

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY



113 762

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

INDEX TO
DRAMATIC READINGS

COMPILED BY
AGNES K. SILK
AND
CLARA E. FANNING

BOSTON
F. W. FAXON COMPANY
1925

PREFACE

This volume is sent forth in the hope of assisting public readers, dramatic teachers and librarians. Its list of references should help in choosing a selection suitable for an occasion or for an audience. But it should be even more helpful in tracing a selection whose title is forgotten.

In order to keep this volume down to moderate proportions, the books indexed have been limited to twenty-five published in the years 1915-1924. Many excellent collections have been examined and those chosen which would give all types of readings, with a large proportion patriotic and another large group of monologs, the most popular of platform readings to-day.

The method of indexing seeks to make all selections in the twenty-five volumes available in as many ways as possible. Each is entered by author; by title; by as many subjects as appropriate; by type of selection, as pathos, dialect or monolog; and by occasion, as New Years', Thanksgiving or Armistice day. Cross references have been added in moderation.

The full reference to author, book and page is given with each entry in order to save the user's time.

The second section of the book is devoted to an index of the first lines of all poems in the twenty-five books of selections. Combined with this are refrain lines, which, as a rule, are as valuable as first lines.

With both first line and refrain line, the article has been omitted in the same way that it is omitted for title entries. As a first line is sometimes longer than the first sentence, or the other extreme, incomplete without the second line, strict adherence to the author's division is not possible.

Such a volume as this represents not only the time of the compilers but also the encouragement and advice of many friends, librarians and dramatic teachers who have kindly tested out the plan and given helpful suggestions. The staff of the Minneapolis Public Library deserve most generous thanks for their co-operation in all phases of the work.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Bowlan, Marian City types a book of monologues sketching the city woman \$1.50 1916 T S Denison & Co., Chicago, Ill
- Broadhurst, Jean, and Rhodes Clara Lawton Verse for patriots to encourage good citizenship \$1.75 1919 J B Lippincott Co., Philadelphia Pa
- Deming, Norma H., and Bemis, Katharine I Pieces for every day the schools celebrate \$2.00 1921 Lloyd Adams Noble, New York
- Hare, Walter Ben Brian' new monologues and readings in prose and verse \$1.00 1921 Walter H Baker & Co., Boston, Mass
- Hare, Walter Ben Costume monologues \$1.00 1919 Walter H Baker & Co., Boston, Mass. **808.84 H27c**
- Hare, Walter Ben Readings and monologues a la mode \$1.25 1921 T S Denison & Co., Chicago, Ill
- Herrick, Cheesman A Outstanding days \$1.25 1920 Union Press, Philadelphia, Pa
- Heydemann, Lillian P Lily Carthew's monologues \$1.00 1919 Walter H Baker & Co., Boston Mass
- Johnson, Gertrude E Dialects for oral interpretation \$1.75 1922 Century Co. New York
- Johnson, Gertrude E Modern literature for oral interpretation \$2.00 1921 Century Co., New York
- Jones, Edna D Patriotic pieces from the great war. \$1.00 1918 Penn Publishing Co., Philadelphia, Pa
- McHale, Frank Pieces that have won prizes \$2.00 1917 Lloyd Adams Noble, New York
- Monroe, Paul, and Miller, Irving E American spirit a basis for world democracy. \$1.40. 1919. World Book Co., Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York
- Parker, Mary Moncure. Funny monologues and poems \$1.00 1921. Walter H. Baker & Co., Boston, Mass.
- Parker, Mary Moncure Jolly monologues \$1.25. 1921 T S Denison & Co., Chicago, Ill.
- Parker, Mary Moncure Merry monologues \$1.25 1916 T S Denison & Co., Chicago, Ill.
- Shurter, Edwin DuBois Winning declamations and how to speak them \$2.00 1917 Lloyd Adams Noble, New York
- Smith, Elva S. Peace and patriotism \$2.00 1919. Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., Boston, Mass
- Snow, William Leonard High school prize speaker \$1.75 1916 Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, Mass
- Strack Lillian Holmes Winning monologues. \$1.25 1923. T S Denison & Co., Chicago, Ill.
- Werner's readings and recitations, no 54 Commencement week \$1.00 1915. E. S. Werner & Co., New York **also juv. ed. and rev**
- Werner's readings and recitations, no 55. Graduation day. \$1.00 1915. E. S. Werner & Co. New York.
- Werner's readings and recitations, no 56. Dramatic selections \$1.00 1915. E. S. Werner & Co., New York
- Werner's readings and recitations, no 57 Easter celebrations \$1.00 1916 E. S. Werner & Co., New York
- Werner's readings and recitations, no 58. Monologues of today. \$1.00 1916. E. S. Werner & Co., New York.

INDEX TO DRAMATIC READINGS

A., C. S.

Our class colors, poem *In* Werner 54-55

"A one" trimmer, monolog M. Bowlan *In* Bowlan City types 265-76.

Abou Ben Adhem poem L. Hunt *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 169-70. *In* Shuter Winning declamations 173 *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 292

Abou Swen Anson, poem W. F. Kirk *In* Johnson. Dialects. 150-1

Abraham Lincoln, prose J. Bryce *In* Herrick Outstanding days 55.

Abraham Lincoln, poem S. V. Cole *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 16-17

Abraham Lincoln; prose R. W. Emerson *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 24-5.

Abraham Lincoln, prose R. G. Ingersoll *In* Monroe. American spirit 54-6.

Abraham Lincoln; poem J. R. Lowell *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 19-20. *In* Herrick Outstanding days 42. *In* Monroe. American spirit 43-5

Abraham Lincoln; poem R. H. Stoddard *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 20-1. *In* Herrick Outstanding days 52

Abraham Lincoln, poem. T. Taylor. *In* Monroe American spirit 58-61.

Abraham Lincoln, prose H. Waterson *In* Snow High school prize speaker 232-7

Abraham Lincoln, the master, poem T. C. Clark *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 21

Abraham Lincoln walks at midnight, poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 2;

Academic costumes

Her senior smile your Waterloo poem C. Grey *In* Werner 55-57-8

Accidents

Cut finger; poem E. P. Butler *In* Johnson Dialects 154-5.

Action needs purpose, prose L. D. Gill. *In* Werner 55. 139-41.

Actors and actresses

At the movies, monolog M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 47-50

Baby's unanswerable argument, prose L. Malloy. *In* Werner 56: 156-8.

Elevating the drama; monolog M. Bowlan *In* Bowlan City types. 221-8.

Elsinore; poem. L. H. Hooper *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 27-8

I am an actor; poem. *In* Werner 58: 115

In vaudeville, monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Merry monologues. 81-6.

Mazie and the aeroplane; monolog. L. P. Heydemann *In* Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues. 95-103.

Nell of the chorus; monolog. L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues. 39-45.

Refused shelter—killed by lightning; monolog. F. Clarke, tr. *In* Werner 58 177-8.

- "Said I to myself, said I" poem.
H Irving *In* Werner 58 180.
- Soldiers with Brutus, poem E.
Field *In* Werner 56 73-4
- Two phases of a stage career monolog L P Heydemann *In* Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues 133-9
- Ad patriam**, poem C Scollard *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 48
- Adams, Charles F.**
Mr Schmidt's mistake; prose *In* Johnson Dialects. 208-9
- Adams, John**
Supposed speech of John Adams, prose D. Webster *In* Herrick Outstanding days 201
- Adams, M. Dell**
Americanism, prose. *In* Werner 55: 132-4.
Our class colors, prose. *In* Werner 54 84-5.
Ready to sail; poem *In* Werner 54 42-3
- Adams, Mattie L.**
No Easter for death in the heart, poem *In* Werner 58 95-6
- Address at end of law lecture course**; prose A. Byrne *In* Werner 54: 46-7.
- Address at Gettysburg**, prose A. Lincoln *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 26; *In* Herrick Outstanding days. 126; *In* Monroe American spirit 62-3.
- Address to the New Year**, poem D M Craik. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 6; *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 37.
- Ade, George**
Home-made opera, prose *In* Werner 56 184-8.
- Admirals** all, poem H. Newbolt *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 138-40
- Admiral's ghost**, poem A Noyes *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 68-71.
- Adoption**
Poor fisher folk, poem V. M. Hugo *In* Snow High school prize speaker 154-8.
- Adventures and adventurers**
Wanderer's litany, poem. A. Stringer. *In* Johnson Modern literature 66-7
- Advertising**
Mazie and the aeroplane, monolog L P. Heydemann *In* Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues 95-103
- Affection**. See Friendship, Love.
- Against** militarism, prose W J Bryan *In* Shurter Winning declamations 219-21.
- Agassiz, Louis**
Agassiz a great teacher, prose R. W Wager *In* Werner 54 59-61
- Agricultural products**
Modern farmer, prose C W Bukett *In* Shurter Winning declamations 108-10
- Agriculture**
Scientific farming, prose I Bachelier *In* Shurter Winning declamations 91-2
- Ai** tank so, poem J. B Babcock *In* Johnson. Dialects. 152-3.
- Aim** of high school education; prose. *In* Werner 54 148-50.
- Air** man, monolog M M Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues 78
- Airplanes**
Eyes of war, poem C Pitt *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 78.
Mazie and the aeroplane monolog L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues 95-103
Then give us wings, poem A. Euwer *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 24-6
- Alamo, Battle of, 1836**
Child of the Alamo, prose G. M Bryan *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 72-4
Defense of the Alamo, poem J Miller *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 160-1. *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 189-91.
- Albert, King of the Belgians**
Prayer, poem A. J. Burr. *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 189-91.
- Alcohol**
Alcohol's confession, prose *In* Werner 58 190
See also Drunkards, Temperance
- Alcott, Louisa May**
Sermon; prose *In* McHale.

- Pieces that have won prizes 167-9
- Alden, John**
Courtship of Miles Standish: poem W F Kirk *In* Johnson Di-
lects 149-50
- Alden, Raymond M.**
Service flag. poem. *In* Herrick
Outstanding days 136
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey**
Artist's model. poem *In* Werner
56: 101-7
Kriss Kringle. poem *In* Deming
and Bemis Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate 344-5.
- Alexander, Cecil Frances**
All things bright and beautiful:
poem *In* Shurter Winning
declamations 119-20.
- Alexander, Grif**
Drums. poem *In* Jones Patri-
otic pieces 19-21.
- Alexandra, Queen of England**
Welcome to Alexandra: poem A.
Tennyson *In* Johnson Modern
literature 67-8.
- Alexandri, V.**
Roumanian national song: poem
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots. 212
- Aliens.** See Immigrants in the
United States.
- All** things beautiful. poem. J.
Keble *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 61
- All** things bright and beautiful. poem
C F. Alexander. *In* Shurter
Winning declamations. 119-20.
- Allbright, Mary E.**
Resurrection day's power. poem
In Werner 57: 54.
- Allegories**
Lost joy: prose O. Schreiner *In*
Johnson Modern literature.
195-8
- Allen, Elizabeth Akers**
Rock me to sleep. poem *In* Her-
rick. Outstanding days. 118-19.
- Allingham, William**
Robin redbreast: poem. *In* Dem-
ing and Bemis Pieces for every
day the schools celebrate. 67-8
- Allison, Jay**
Which loved her best? poem *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
127-8. *In* Shurter Winning decla-
mations 122-3
- Allston, Washington**
America to Great Britain poem
In Smith Peace and patriotism
183-5.
- Alma mater.** See Colleges and uni-
versities
- Alma** mater and the future: prose.
In Werner 54: 135-6
- Alma** mater and the present. prose
G A Pettit *In* Werner 54:
129-31
- Alsace-Lorraine**
Last lesson. prose A Daudet
In Snow High school prize
speaker. 1-5
- Altar-cloth**
Easter altar-cloth. poem J. H
Thayer. *In* Werner 57: 34-5
- Alumni.** See College graduates;
High school graduates. Reunions
- Alumnus** football. poem G Rice
In Werner 54: 167.
- Am** I your wife? poem W. B
Hare *In* Hare. Readings
83-5.
- Amateur** gum chewer. monolog W
B Hare. *In* Hare. Readings
127-8
- Amateur theatricals**
Romeo and Juli-et poem Poet-
scout. *In* McHale. Pieces that
have won prizes. 78-80.
- Ambition**
Ambition: prose J. K Jerome
In Shurter Winning declama-
tions. 92-4.
Aspirations: poem. *In* Shurter.
Winning declamations. 131-2.
Carcassonne: poem G. Nadaud
In McHale. Pieces that have
won prizes 42-4.
Find a way. poem. J G. Saxe
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate 244-5.
"Let your competitors smoke":
prose. D S. Jordan. *In* Werner
55: 121-3
Sand: poem. *In* McHale. Pieces
that have won prizes 296
World is waiting for you: poem
S S Calkins. *In* Deming and
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 243-4.

- Ambition;** poem. B. Bravely. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 61-2
- America**
- Discovery and exploration**
- Christopher Columbus, poem. W. B. Hale. *In* Hale. Brian's new monologues. 26-8
- Columbus, poem. E. E. Hale. *In* Monroe. American spirit 2-3, *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 26.
- Columbus, poem. J. Miller. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 84-5, *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 274-5, *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 18-19, *In* Monroe. American spirit. 1-2; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 180-1
- America;** poem. A. Bates. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 41-2
- America;** poem. F. E. Coates. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 257
- America;** poem. S. Dobell. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 185
- America;** poem. S. Lanier. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 334, *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 48-9
- America;** poem. S. F. Smith. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 194, *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 256-7, *In* Monroe. American spirit 139-40, *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 77-8.
- America;** poem. B. Taylor. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 257-8; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 199-200; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 28-30.
- America** alone; prose. R. Blankenburg. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 222-3.
- America** and international peace, prose. T. Roosevelt. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 201-3.
- America** at war; poem. G. Smith. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 26-7.
- America** hist. prose. T. Roosevelt. *In* Monroe. American spirit 233-5
- America** hist. prose. W. Wilson. *In* Monroe. American spirit 230-3
- America** for me! poem. H. Va. Dyke. *In* Monroe. American spirit 93-4
- America** goes in singing. prose. Public ledger, Philadelphia. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 197-8
- America** the beautiful, poem. K. I. Bates. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 255-6; *In* Monroe. American spirit 158-9, *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 38-9
- America** to England, poem. G. E. Woodberry. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 318, *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 193-4
- America** to Great Britain; poem. W. Allston. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 183-5.
- American;** prose. H. Daniel. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 169-76.
- American** boy, poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 181-2
- American** eagle, prose. W. B. Hale. *In* Hale. Readings 123-4
- American Federation of Labor**
- Labor and democracy. prose. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 108-10.
- Prussian menace; prose. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 258.
- American** flag; poem. J. R. Drake. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 268-9; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 179-81; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 53-5.
- American** flag not the dollar sign, prose. H. C. Lodge. *In* Monroe. American spirit 86-8
- American** hymn, poem. M. Keller. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 171.
- American** ideals; prose. T. Roosevelt. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 298.

American ideals not imperialistic. prose W McKinley *In* Monroe. American spirit 85-6.

American independence, poem A. B. Street *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 204.

American republic, prose G. W. Curtis *In* Monroe. American spirit. 97-100.

American spirit incarnate; prose. F. K. Lane *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 221-3.

Americanism

American ideals, prose. T. Roosevelt. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 298.

American spirit incarnate, prose F. K. Lane *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 221-3.

Clean politics, prose. T. Roosevelt. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 85-6.

Monroe. American spirit. 1-327. United States as an independent power, prose. G.: Washington. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 46.

Definition

Americanism; prose. M. D. Adams *In* Werner 55:152-4.

Americanism; prose. T. Roosevelt *In* Monroe. American spirit. 91-3.

Americanization

America; poem. F. E. Coates. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 257.

America; poem. B. Taylor. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 257-8; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 199-200; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 28-30.

America alone; prose R. Blankenburg. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 222-3.

America first; prose. T. Roosevelt. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 233-5.

America first, prose W. Wilson *In* Monroe. American spirit. 230-3.

Americans all, poem M. Irving *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces

for every day the schools celebrate. 258-9.

American's creed, prose W. T. Page *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 189.

Americans of foreign birth; prose. W. Wilson *In* Monroe. American spirit. 202-5.

Confessing the hyphen, prose E. A. Steiner. *In* Monroe. American spirit 219-22.

Duty and value of patriotism; prose J.: Ireland. *In* Monroe. American spirit 140-3.

Far journey; prose. A. M. Ribbany. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 223-8.

Foreign views of the statue; poem F. E. Brooks. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 206-8, *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 28-30.

Foreigner in a democracy, prose. C. Schurz *In* Monroe. American spirit. 206-9.

From alien to citizen, prose E.: A. Steiner. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 217-19.

"I am an American"; prose. E. Liebermann. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 50-2.

Loyalty of the foreign born; prose. M. E. Ravage. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 209-17.

Making of an American, prose J. A. Riis. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 200-1.

Ode to Columbia; poem. H. Vajansky. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 235-6.

Round trip; poem. M. Wilson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 259-60.

Scum o' the earth; poem. R. H. Schaffner. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 258-9; *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 48-51.

Song for the flag; poem. D. A. McCarthy. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 179-80.

Song of the foreign born, poem. R. E. Carroll. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 261.

See also Citizenship; Immigrants in the United States; Patriotism.

Americans

Abraham Lincoln; prose. R. W. Emerson. *In* Deming and Bemis.

- Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 24-5.
- Duty and value of patriotism, prose J. Ireland. *In* Monroe American spirit 140-3.
- Foreign born, poem M. Wilson *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 260
- "I am an American"; prose E. Liebermann. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 50-2
- Lincoln, poem. J. R. Lowell. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 19-20; *In* Herrick Outstanding days. 42, *In* Monroe. American spirit. 43-5.
- Lincoln, poem M. Thompson. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 24
- Lincoln; poem H. Tyrrell *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 22.
- Memorial day; poem T. Garrison *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 138
- Moral quality in patriotism; prose. G. W. Curtis. *In* Monroe American spirit 154-8.
- My country, a patriotic creed for Americans; prose. F. Crane. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 260-1.
- New crusade; poem K. L. Bates *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 29-30
- "Oh mother of a mighty race"; poem. W. C. Bryant *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 26-8.
- Roosevelt; poem P. Fandel. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 293-4
- Round trip, poem M. Wilson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 259-60.
- Theodore Roosevelt, poem S. V. Cole *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 288-9.
- Washington's birthday; poem M. E. Sangster *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 36-7.
- With the tide, poem E. Wharton. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 294-6, *In* Johnson. Modern literature 109-10.
- Americans** all, poem M. Irving *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 258-9
- Americans** come! poem. E. A. Wilbur. *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 194
- American's** creed, prose W. T. Page *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 189
- Americans in Germany**
In defiance of the Kaiser; prose W. B. Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 35-8.
- Americans** of foreign birth; prose W. Wilson *In* Monroe. American spirit. 202-5.
- America's** answer, poem R. W. Lillard *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 147
- America's** cause and the foreign-born citizen, prose. O. H. Kahn. *In* Monroe American spirit. 228-9
- America's** purpose in the war, prose W. Wilson. *In* Monroe. American spirit 292-302.
- Ames, Eleanor Kirk**
"Wash dolly up like that", poem. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 109
- Ames, Fisher**
What is patriotism? prose. sel. *In* Monroe American spirit. 68-9.
- Amsbury, Wallace Bruce**
De cirque at ol' Ste. Anne; poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 137-40
Football at Chebanse; poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 127-30.
- Ancestry**
Pride of Erin; poem A. Stringer *In* Johnson. Dialects 199-200.
Visit to her ancestors, monolog. *In* Werner 58. 104-5.
- Anchorites.** See Hermits.
- Ancient** seminary maid, poem. M. A. Hamm. *In* Werner 55 74.
- And** the band played; poem. M. E. McLaughlin. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 330-1.

- And** the procession moved on prose
I L Forrester *In* Werner 57
59-60.
- Anderson, Alexander**
Cuddle doon; poem *In* Johnson.
Dialects. 60-1.
- Anderson, Margaret Steele**
Rheims, poem. *In* Jones. Patri-
otic pieces. 202-4
- Andes mountains**
Christ of the Andes, poem. E
Markham *In* Deming and Be-
mis Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate 80-1.
- Andrews, Mary Raymond Ship-
man**
Godspeed, poem. *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 272
- Anecdotes**
Funny story, monolog M M.
Parker. *In* Parker. Merry
monologues. 93-5
- Angel** of peace, poem. J G.
Whittier *In* Smith Peace and
patriotism. 98.
- Angels**
Angel's song, poem. E. H. Sears.
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate. 345-6, *In* Smith. Peace
and patriotism. 172-3.
Boy and angel; poem. R. Brown-
ing. *In* Werner 57: 44-5
- Angler's** reveille; poem. H: Van
Dyke *In* Johnson. Modern lit-
erature 23-6.
- Animal intelligence**
Flash—the fireman's story, poem.
W. Carleton. *In* McHale. Pieces
that have won prizes. 105-7.
- Animals**
Little Bateese; poem. W: H:
Drummond. *In* Johnson. Dia-
lects. 126-7; *In* Werner 56:
86-7
Menagerie diet; poem. J. G. Kee-
nan. *In* Werner 56: 83.
Who ate the cake? prose. S.
Schell. *In* Werner 56: 57-9.
See also Bears; Calves; Camels;
Cats; Colts; Cows; Dogs; Goats;
Horses; Monkeys; Mules; Opos-
sums; Rabbits; Reindeer; Sheep;
Wolves.
- Animals in war**
Canadians, poem. W. H. Ogilvie.
- In* Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots. 17
- Annabel** Lee poem E. A. Poe
In Shurter. Winning declama-
tions 186-7
- Anniversaries**
Centennial hymn, poem. J. G.
Whittier *In* Smith. Peace and
patriotism 174-5
See also Wedding anniversaries.
- Another** chance, poem. H. Van
Dyke. *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots. 308.
- Another** William Tell; prose. L.
N. Harrison *In* Werner 56 97-
98.
- Another** year; poem T: O'Hagan.
In Deming and Bemis Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate 10-11.
- Answer**; poem. M. C. Smith *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots
50.
- Answer** to a child's question; poem.
S. T. Coleridge. *In* Deming and
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 65.
- Antigone**; poem. W. B. Hare *In*
Hare. Costume monologues 71-
5.
- Apollo** troubadour; poem. W.
Bynner. *In* Johnson. Modern
literature. 58-61.
- Apostle** of a new idea, prose. H S.
Bigelow. *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations. 241-2.
- Apples and apple trees**
Apple blossoms; poem. W: W.
Martin. *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations. 159-61.
In apple-time; poem E. N. Lyon
In Werner 58: 122.
- Appleton, Everard Jack**
Little mother; poem. *In* Jones.
Patriotic pieces. 181-2
- April**
Bluebird; poem. E. E. Rexford
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate. 62.
In April; poem. E. G. Arnold.
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate. 59-60.
- April** in England; poem. N. M

- Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 24-5
- Duty and value of patriotism, prose J. Ireland *In* Monroe American spirit. 140-3.
- Foreign born, poem M Wilson *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 260
- "I am an American", prose E Liebermann *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 50-2
- Lincoln; poem. J R Lowell. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 19-20; *In* Herrick Outstanding days 42. *In* Monroe American spirit 43-5
- Lincoln, poem M Thompson *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 24
- Lincoln; poem. H: Tyrrell *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 22.
- Memorial day, poem T Garrison. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 138
- Moral quality in patriotism, prose. G W: Curtis *In* Monroe American spirit. 154-8.
- My country, a patriotic creed for Americans; prose F Crane *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 260-1.
- New crusade, poem K L Bates *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 29-30
- "Oh mother of a mighty race"; poem. W: C Bryant *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 28-8.
- Roosevelt; poem. P. Fandel. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 293-4.
- Round trip; poem M Wilson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 259-60.
- Theodore Roosevelt; poem. S. V. Cole. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 288-9.
- Washington's birthday; poem M. E Sangster. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 36-7.
- With the tide; poem E. Wharton *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 294-6. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 109-10.
- Americans** all, poem M Irving *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 258-9
- Americans** come! poem. E. A. Wilbur *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 194
- American's** creed, prose. W T. Page *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 189
- Americans in Germany**
In defiance of the Kaiser, prose. W. B. Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 35-8
- Americans** of foreign birth, prose W. Wilson. *In* Monroe. American spirit 202-5.
- America's** answer, poem R W Lillard. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 147.
- America's** cause and the foreign-born citizen, prose O H Kahn. *In* Monroe American spirit. 228-9.
- America's** purpose in the war, prose. W. Wilson. *In* Monroe. American spirit 292-302.
- Ames, Eleanor Kirk**
"Wash dolly up like that", poem *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 109
- Ames, Fisher**
What is patriotism? prose. sel *In* Monroe American spirit. 68-9.
- Amsbury, Wallace Bruce**
De cirque at ol' Ste Anne: poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 137-40.
Football at Chebanse; poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 127-30.
- Ancestry**
Pride of Erin; poem. A Stringer *In* Johnson Dialects. 199-200.
Visit to her ancestors, monolog. *In* Werner 58: 104-5.
- Anchorites.** See Hermits.
- Ancient** seminary maid; poem. M. A Hamm. *In* Werner 55-74.
- And** the band played, poem. M E. McLaughlin. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 330-1.

And the procession moved on. prose.
I L Forrester *In* Werner 51.
59-60

Anderson, Alexander

Cuddle doon poem *In* Johnson.
Dialects. 60-1.

Anderson, Margaret Steele

Rheims, poem. *In* Jones Patri-
otic pieces 202-4.

Andes mountains

Christ of the Andes, poem E.
Markham. *In* Deming and Be-
mis Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate 80-1

**Andrews, Mary Raymond Ship-
man**

Godspeed: poem *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 272.

Anecdotes

Funny story monolog M. M.
Parker. *In* Parker. Merry
monologues 93-5

Angel of peace: poem. J: G.
Whittier *In* Smith. Peace and
patriotism. 98

Angels

Angel's song, poem. E. H. Sears.
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate 345-6; *In* Smith. Peace
and patriotism. 172-3.

Boy and angel, poem. R. Brown-
ing. *In* Werner 57: 44-5.

Angler's reveille, poem. H: Van
Dyke *In* Johnson Modern lit-
erature. 23-6.

Animal intelligence

Flash—the fireman's story; poem
W. Carleton. *In* McHale. Pieces
that have won prizes. 165-7.

Animals

Little Bateese; poem. W: H:
Drummond. *In* Johnson. Dia-
lects. 126-7, *In* Werner 56:
86-7

Menagerie diet; poem J. G. Kee-
nan. *In* Werner 56: 83

Who ate the cake? prose. S.
Schell. *In* Werner 56: 57-9

See also Bears; Calves; Camels;
Cats; Colts; Cows; Dogs; Goats;
Horses; Monkeys; Mules; Opos-
sums; Rabbits; Reindeer; Sheep.
Wolves.

Animals in war

Canadians, poem. W. H. Ogilvie.

In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots. 17.

Annabel Lee poem E. A. Poe.
In Shurter Winning declama-
tions. 186-7

Anniversaries

Centennial hymn: poem J. G.
Whittier. *In* Smith. Peace and
patriotism 174-5.

See also Wedding anniversaries.

Another chance; poem. H. Van
Dyke. *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots 308.

Another William Tell; prose. L.
N Harrison. *In* Werner 56: 95-
98.

Another year; poem. T O'Hagan.
In Deming and Bemis Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate. 10-11

Answer; poem. M. C. Smith. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots
50.

Answer to a child's question, poem.
S: T. Coleridge. *In* Deming and
Bemis Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 65.

Antigone; poem. W. B. Hare. *In*
Hare. Costume monologues. 71-
5.

Apollo troubadour; poem. W.
Bynner. *In* Johnson Modern
literature. 58-61.

Apostle of a new idea; prose. H. S.
Bigelow. *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations. 241-2.

Apples and apple trees

Apple blossoms; poem. W: W.
Martin. *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations. 159-61.

In apple-time; poem. E. N Lyon.
In Werner 58: 122.

Appleton, Everard Jack

Little mother; poem. *In* Jones.
Patriotic pieces. 181-2.

April

Bluebird; poem. E. E. Rexford.
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate. 62.

In April; poem. E. G. Arnold.
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate. 59-60.

April in England, poem N M.

- Holland *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 229-30
- April 2, 1917**, poem T. Garrison *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 48-9
- Aptitude**
Wealth and aptitude, prose. L. M. Shaw *In* Shurter Winning declamations 61-3.
- Arbor day**
Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 56-76.
- Arbuthnott, John**. See Stringer, Arthur.
- Arbutus, Trailing**
Monastery, poem. M. Kinnan *In* Johnson Modern literature 83-5.
- Ardelia** in Arcady, prose. J. D. Daskam. *In* Snow High school prize speaker 39-47.
- Arena scene** from Quo vadis, prose H. Sienkiewicz *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 74-7, *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 77-82
- Argentina**. See Chile and Argentina.
- Aristocracy**
Aristocrats; prose. J. Billings *In* Monroe American spirit. 128-9.
- Aristocrats**; prose. J. Billings. *In* Monroe American spirit. 128-9
- Armageddon**; poem. E. Arnold. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 328-9; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 284-6, *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 145-7.
- Armistice day**
Abraham Lincoln walks at midnight, poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 23
America's answer, poem. R. W. Lillard. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 147.
Between midnight and morning, poem. O. Seaman. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 288
Gettysburg address; prose. A. Lincoln. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 26; *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 126, *In* Monroe American spirit 62-3
In Flanders' fields, poem. J. McCrae *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 36, *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 147, *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 27
Independence day to-day, poem M. E. Sangster *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 218-20
Jones. Patriotic pieces. 7-224
Little Nan; poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 210-11.
Men who died; poem W. B. Hare. *In* Hare Readings 47-50.
Monroe American spirit. 241-327
Peace; poem G. O. Warren *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 86.
Peace call; poem E. L. Hampton *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 78
Peace universal; poem A. H. Thorne *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 84-5.
Quentin Roosevelt, poem. L. Hühner. *In* Johnson Modern literature 88
Recessional; poem. R. Kipling *In* Monroe American spirit 166; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 156-7
Song for heroes, poem E. Markham. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 157-8.
"Tommy", poem R. Kipling. *In* Snow High school prize speaker. 199-201.
We shall remember them; poem J. T. White *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 176-7, *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 155-6.
When the boys came home, monolog. L. P. Heydemann *In* Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues. 107-10.
See also European war—United States; Soldiers' graves
- Army and Navy football game**; prose. L. Buchanan. *In* Werner 54 164-6.

Army of the Red cross, poem K
Trask *In* Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate 97.

Arnold, Benedict

Black horse and his rider, prose
+ Lippard *In* McHale Pieces
that have won prizes 132-4
Death-bed of Benedict Arnold,
prose *In* McHale Pieces that
have won prizes 36-7

Arnold, Edwin

Armageddon, poem *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 328-9 (sel),
In Monroe American spirit
284-6, *In* Smith Peace and pa-
triotism. 145-7

Arnold, Emily Gail

In April, poem *In* Deming and
Bemis Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 59-60

Arnold, Sarah Louise

Mother, poem. *In* Deming and
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 119-20

Arnold Winkelried, poem J Mont-
gomery *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots. 111-13.

Arrows. See Bow and arrow

Arsenals

Arsenal at Springfield; poem H:
W. Longfellow *In* Smith
Peace and patriotism. 114-16.

Art

Isn't art absorbing? monolog. M.
M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly
monologues. 65-9.

Exhibitions

At a modernist art exhibit; mono-
log. L P. Heydemann. *In* Hey-
demann. Lily Carthew's mono-
logues. 21-8

Toast

Werner. 54-93.

Art, Modernist

At a modernist art exhibit, mono-
log. L P. Heydemann. *In* Hey-
demann. Lily Carthew's mono-
logues. 21-8

Art students

In the life class; monolog. M
Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City
types. 177-85.

Arthur, King

Passing of Arthur, poem A. Ten-

nyson *In* Snow High school
puzzle speaker. 135-9.

Sir Galahad, poem A Tennyson
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots 302-4

Artificial limbs

George's great plan; monolog M
M Parker *In* Parker Funny
monologues 18-21.

Artists

Artist, poem J Stevenson *In*
Johnson Dialects 67-70

Artist's model, poem. T. B. Ald-
rich. *In* Werner 56. 101-7.

Artist's secret, prose O
Schreiner *In* Johnson. Modern
literature 307-8

Face upon the floor; poem H. A.
D'Arcy *In* McHale Pieces that
have won prizes 69-72.

As the sons of the flag advance; poem
G. M. Mayo *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots. 281-2.

As they leave, poem F. E. Coates
In Jones. Patriotic pieces 116-
17.

Asleep at the switch; poem G
Hoey *In* McHale. Pieces that
have won prizes. 180-3.

Asleep by the Irish sea; poem. E
G Ring. *In* Jones Patriotic
pieces. 82

Aspiration; poem. E Dickinson
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots 314.

Aspirations; poem. *In* Shurter.
Winning declamations. 131-2.

Asquith, Herbert

Volunteer poem. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 19-20.

Assessments

Mr Schmidt's mistake; prose. C:
F Adams *In* Johnson. Dia-
lects. 208-9.

Assyrian pedlar woman; monolog.
L P. Heydemann *In* Heyde-
mann Lily Carthew's mono-
logues. 71-5.

At a modernist art exhibit, monolog.
L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heyde-
mann. Lily Carthew's mono-
logues. 21-8.

At Gibraltar; poem G. E. Wood-
berry. *In* Smith. Peace and pa-
triotism. 142-3

At the bridge party; monolog. M.

- M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 9-13
- At** the movies; monolog. M. M. Parker *In* Parker Merry monologues. 47-50
- At** the photographer's, prose. H Ford. *In* Werner 56 43-7
- At** the soda fountain, prose. W. B. Hare *In* Hare Readings 97-101.
- At** the telephone, monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Jolly monologues 31-5
- At** the tomb of Napoleon; prose. R. G. Ingersoll *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 110-11.
- Athabasca, Canada**
Geese of Athabasca, poem. W. E. Leonard. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 44-7.
- Athenian** boy's oath; poem. M. Morris. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 319-20.
- Athletes**
Alumnus football, poem. G. Rice. *In* Werner 54. 167
Football hero; poem. S. W. Gillan. *In* Werner 54. 163.
- Attorneys.** See Lawyers.
- Au revoir**—good-bye; monolog. L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues. 31-5.
- Auction bridge**
At the bridge party, monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 9-13
- Augusta, Clara**
Mrs. Smart learns how to skate; prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 191-7
- Auld** Daddy Darkness; poem. J. Ferguson. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 63-4.
- Aunt** Amity's silver wedding, prose. R. M. Stuart. *In* Johnson. Dialects 96-9.
- Aunt** Polly at the rural aid society; monolog. L. H. Strack *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 17-23.
- Aunt** Polly has callers; monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 53-7
- Aunt** Uritty of the hills, monolog.
- W. B. Hare *In* Hare Costume monologues. 101-6
- Austin, Alfred**
Is life worth living? poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 244, 307-8, *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 187, *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 297.
To America, poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 192-3
- Australians** to the front, poem. J. Sandes. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 204-5
- Austrians in the United States**
Confessing the hyphen, prose. E. A. Steiner *In* Monroe. American spirit 219-22.
- Autocracy**
Freedom against the will to power, prose. W. E. Borah. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 310-13.
- Automobile touring**
Just a little joy ride; monolog. L. P. Heydemann *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues. 11-17.
- Automobiles**
Her first ride in an ottymobile, monolog. W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 69-75
Neighbor's new automobile, monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues 23-6
See also Fords
- Autumn**
Ballad of the road, poem. C. D. Mackay. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 78-9
Dame nature's calendar, poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues 35-6
Harvest song, poem. E. Markham. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 314.
New England Thanksgiving, prose. H. B. Stowe *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 260.
Robin redbreast, poem. W. Allingham *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 67-8.
September; poem. H. H. Jackson. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 68-9.
Thanksgiving; poem. A. E. Barr.

- In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 319-20. *In* Herrick Outstanding days 261
See also Seasons.
- Aux** Italiens. poem E. R. B. Lytton *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 310-13
- Avery, Henry**
 Oh' come along wid me. poem. *In* Werner 58-159
- Aviation**
 Up in the air. monolog M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 135-43.
- Aviators**
 Air man, monolog M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Funny monologues. 78
 Aunt Polly has callers; monolog L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues 53-7.
 Darius Green and his flying-machine; poem. J. T. Trowbridge. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 179-86
 Eagle youth; poem. K. W. Baker. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 13-14.
 Quentin Roosevelt; poem. L. Hühner. *In* Johnson Modern literature. 88.
 To the Anglo-Saxon aviators; poem C. G. Hoffman. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 13.
- Canada**
- To a Canadian aviator who died for his country in France. poem. D. C. Scott. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 195-6.
- Awake! awake!** poem. *In* Werner. 57-20.
- Awakening** of the soul, prose. *In* Werner 55: 118-20.
- Aytoun, William Edmonstone**
 Edinburgh after Flodden. poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 134-5.
 Heart of the Bruce; poem: sel. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 128-33.
- B**
- Babbette's** Easter lesson, prose. B. V. Chisholm. *In* Werner 57: 65.
- Babcock, J. B.**
 At tank so poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects 152-3.
- Babcock, Maltbie D.**
 School days. poem. *In* Herrick Outstanding days. 244-5
- Babies.** *See* Infants
- Bab's** birthday: monolog W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Bran new monologues 42-6
- Babushka;** poem K. L. Bates. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 117-18.
- Baby's** unanswerable argument; prose L. Malloy *In* Werner 56 156-8
- Bacheller, Irving**
 Little old school of the home; prose. *In* Shurter Winning declamations 44-7
 Scientific farming. prose. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 91-2
- Bachelors**
 How to get married; monolog W. B. Hare. *In* Readings. 87-90.
- Bacon, Mrs. L. B.**
 Naming the chickens; poem. *In* Werner 57: 47.
- Badges of honor.** *See* Decorations of honor.
- Bailey, Joseph W.**
 Texas—undivided and indivisible. prose: sel. *In* Shurter Winning declamations 255-7.
- Bain, George W.**
 Life lessons; prose. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 88-90
- Baird, Jean K.**
 Honors of the class; prose. *In* Werner 55: 29-32.
- Baker, George M.**
 Thoughts during Easter service; poem *In* Werner 57: 37-8.
- Baker, Karl Wilson**
 Eagle youth; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 13-14.
- Balaklava, Battle of, 1854**
 Charge of the Heavy Brigade, poem A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 149-51.
 Charge of the Light Brigade; poem. A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 147-8.

- Truth and victory, prose D C Scoville. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 282-4.
- Baldness**
Fly's cogitations, prose *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 120-2
- Baldwin, A. H.**
On the threshold; poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 9
- Balfe, M. W.**
Killarney; poem. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 226-7.
- Ballad of Orleans**, poem A M F. Robinson *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 122-3.
- Ballad of soulful Sam**; poem. R W Service. *In* Johnson Modern literature 34-7
- Ballad of the colors**, poem T: D English *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 297-9
- Ballad of the road**; poem. C D Mackay *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 78-9.
- Balmont, Konstantin**
Hymn of free Russia; poem *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 237.
- Bangs, John Kendrick**
Thanksgiving day; poem *In* Herrick Outstanding days. 248
- Banjoes**
Tale of the 'possum, poem I Russell *In* Johnson. Dialects 120-2.
- Banks o' Doon**; poem. R Burns *In* Johnson. Dialects. 48.
- Banner that welcomes the world**, poem. H. Butterworth. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 241-2.
- Bannockburn**; poem. R Burns *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 127-8; *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 231-2
- Baptism**
Da verra leetla baby; poem T A. Daly. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 80-1.
Sonny's christenin'. monolog R. M. Stuart. *In* Werner 58: 53-7.
"Wash dolly up like that"; poem. E. K. Ames *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 109.
- Barber, Joseph**
Shad punctual at Easter time, poem *In* Werner 57 73
- Barefoot boy**, poem W F Kirk *In* Johnson Dialects. 147-9
- Bargain sales**
Study in hats on bargain Monday monolog. L P Heydemann *In* Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues 49-57
- Barnabette**; play H. R. Martin *In* Johnson Modern literature 340-51
- Barr, Amelia E.**
Thanksgiving, poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 319-20. *In* Herrick Outstanding days 261
- Barrie, Sir James Matthew**
George Meredith, prose. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 303-7.
- Barrow, Kate T.**
Contrasted valentines; poem *In* Werner 56: 155-6
- Barry, Beatrice**
Invocation, poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 51-2
Medical corps, poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 106
- Barry, Michael J. J.**
Place to die, poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 171.
- Bartholdi statue**, poem. J G. Whittier *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 200-1
- Bartlett, Frederick Orin**. *See* Carleton, William, pseud.
- Baseball**
Baseball, prose W Irwin. *In* Werner 54: 170-1
Baseball never out of date, poem. S E Kiser. *In* Werner 54: 171.
Betty at the baseball game; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 21-4.
Casey at the bat; poem. P. Thayer. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 49-50.
Da greata basaball, poem. T. A. Daly. *In* Werner 54: 168-9
Pase-pall, poem. *In* Werner 56: 141.
Play ball, Bill! poem O. T. Grilley. *In* Werner 54: 169.
Quiet man at a baseball game;

- monolog W B Hale *In*
Hale 'Bian' new monologues
88-90
- Stolen bridegroom prose E
Hough *In* Werner 55 48-55
- Basis** for world democracy, prose
D. S. Jordan *In* Monroe
American spirit 320-3
- Bassée** Road poem P MacGill
In Jones Patriotic pieces
151-2
- Bates, Arlo**
America; poem sel *In* Smith
Peace and patriotism 41-2
- Bates, Eleanor**
College daughter—lonely parents,
poem. *In* Werner 55, 86-7
- Bates, Katherine Lee**
America the beautiful poem *In*
Deming and Bemis Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
255-6, *In* Monroe American
spirit 158-9, *In* Smith Peace
and patriotism 38-9
- Babushka; poem *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 117-18
- German-American; poem *In*
Broadhurst Verse for patriots
37-8
- New crusade, poem *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots 29-30
- Soldiers of freedom, poem *In*
Jones Patriotic pieces 8
- Somebody's boy, poem. *In* Deming
and Bemis Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate. 103-4.
- Baths**
When mother scrubs; poem. *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
126-7
- Battle**; poem. W W Gibson. *In*
Broadhurst Verse for patriots
174.
- Battle** hymn of the republic, poem
J W Howe. *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 196-9, *In*
Monroe American spirit 274-
5; *In* Smith. Peace and patri-
otism. 80-1.
- Battle** of Blenheim, poem. R
Southey. *In* Smith. Peace and
patriotism. 123-5.
- Battle** of Pankow; prose. G: W.
Johnston. *In* Johnson. Modern
literature. 246-57.
- Battle** of Waterloo; prose. V. M.
Hugo *In* McHale Pieces that
have won prizes 124-6
- Battle** until victory poem *In* Wer-
ner 54 51.
- Battlefield**; poem E Dickinson.
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots 176
- Be** glad poem E V Bradt *In*
Werner 57: 52
- "Be glad and full of joy to-day",
poem *In* Werner 57: 25
- "Be not conformed to this world"
prose W Wilson *In* Werner
54 18-21
- Be** up and doing prose C: A
Wingeter *In* Werner 55 137-8
- Bears**
George and the bear, monolog M
M Parker *In* Parker Funny
monologues 86-8
- Refused shelter—killed by light-
ning, monolog F Clarke, tr
In Werner 58 177-8.
- Beauty**. See Esthetics
- Beauty parlors**. See Manicuring
- Because** she's a woman, not her
learning, poem. *In* Werner 55:
79-80
- Becker, Mrs. Keyes-**
Fiftieth milestone of class, poem.
In Werner 54 123-4.
- Becket, Thomas A.**
Columbia, the gem of the ocean
(Red, white and blue), poem.
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots 195, *In* Smith. Peace and
patriotism. 85-6.
- Bedtime stories**
John tells a bedtime story; monolog.
L H. Strack. *In* Strack. Win-
ning monologues. 47-52
- Beecher, Henry Ward**
Importance of little things; prose.
In Shurter. Winning declama-
tions. 52-3.
- National flag; prose. *In* Shurter.
Winning declamations. 232-4
(sel.). *In* Smith. Peace and
patriotism. 60-4 (sel.).
- Reign of the common people; prose;
sel. *In* Shurter. Winning dec-
lamations. 278-80.
- Squandering the voice; prose. *In*
Shurter. Winning declamations.
33-4.
- Symbol of our nation; prose; sel.

- In* Monroe American spirit 181-3.
- Bees**
Pastoral; prose W. B. Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 46
- Beethoven, Ludwig van**
Great tune, prose J. Habington. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 261-4
- Begging and beggars**
For love of Mary Ellen prose E. H. Brainerd *In* Johnson Modern literature 215-24.
Song of the market-place, poem J. Buckham *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 139-41
Vagabonds; poem J. T. Trowbridge. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 185-8
- Beginning school.** See School. Opening of
- Beginning school;** prose C. A. Herrick *In* Herrick Outstanding days 237-43.
- Beginnings** of things; prose M. J. Miller. *In* Werner 55 141-2
- Behave** yourself' before folk, poem *In* Werner 58:92
- Behavior.** See Conduct of life, Etiquet.
- Belgian flag;** poem. E. Cammaerts *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 110-11.
- Belgians**
Glory of patriotism; prose D. F. F. J. Mercier *In* Monroe. American spirit 143-4.
- Belgium**
Belgian flag; poem. E. Cammaerts. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 110-11
Belgium; poem. L. H. Everett. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 233.
Belgium, the Bar-lasse, poem A. M. F. Robinson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 114.
To Belgium; poem A. Dobson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 233.
Woe of Belgium; prose N. D. Hillis *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 210-12.
- Belknap, Edwin Star, tr.**
Song of the pear-tree, prose. *In* Werner 56:188-90
- Bell, H. G.**
Mary, Queen of Scots; poem. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 232-61.
Uncle, poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 256-60.
- Bell, J. J.**
Legacy, prose *In* Johnson Modern literature 264-72.
- Bell;** poem. C. Scollard. *In* Herrick Outstanding days 279.
- Bell-ringers**
Old bell-ringer, prose *In* Werner. 57 25-6
- Bells**
Bell; poem. C. Scollard. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 279.
Bells, poem. E. A. Poe. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 283-6.
Bells of Flanders, poem D. Bonnaud *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 17-18.
'Christmas bells, poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 330-1
How Jane Conquest rang the bell, poem J. Milne. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 101-5
Independence bell, poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 204-7; *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 22-3, *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 137-40
O Captain 'my Captain' poem W. Whitman. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 107-8; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 18-19; *In* Herrick Outstanding days 53, *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 272; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 61-2.
On the threshold; poem. A. H. Baldwin. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 9.
Pealing, pealing, pealing! poem. L. B. Niver. *In* Werner 57:26.
Ring, Easter bells; poem. H. A. Holton. *In* Werner 57:38.
Ring joyful bells! poem. V. Fuller.

- In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 8
- Ring loud, O Easter bells; poem B Harlowe *In* Werner 57:19.
- Ring out, wild bells! poem. A Tennyson *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 333; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 6-7; *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 241-2.
- See also* Liberty bell
- Bells**; poem. E. A. Poe *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 283-6.
- Bells** of Flanders; poem. D. Bonaud. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 17-18.
- Ben Bolt**, poem T: D. English. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 317-18.
- Ben**, the tramp; prose. A. Hardy *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 299-302
- Benediction**; poem. F. Coppée. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 87-90.
- Benét, William Rose**
Ritual; poem. *In* Johnson Modern literature. 77-8.
- Bennett, Henry Holcomb**
Flag goes by; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 267; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 172-3; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 128-9; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 64-5.
- Beanoch, Francis**
My ain wife; poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 57-8.
- Benson, Louis F.**
Prayer at the opening of school; prose *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 236.
- Berkeley, George, Bishop**
Destiny of America; poem. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 204.
- Berry, R. G.**
Tramp philosophy; poem. *In* Werner 56: 110-11.
- Berthoin, Angele Maraval**
Salutatory; poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 70-1.
- Best** for you and best for me: poem. *In* Werner 56: 121.
- Best** seller, monolog. M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan City types. 147-58.
- Bethune, George W.**
Mother; poem. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 108.
- Betsy's** battle flag; poem. M. Irving *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 184-5
- Better** way; poem. S. Coolidge. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 284-5.
- Betting**
Buck wins a wager; prose. J. London. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 106-10
- Betty** at the baseball game; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare Readings 21-4
- Between** midnight and morning; poem. O. Seaman. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 288.
- Between** two loves; poem. T: A. Daly *In* Johnson. Dialects. 75-6
- Beverages**
At the soda fountain; prose. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 97-102.
- Bible**
- Stories**
- Hagar in the desert; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 97-9.
- Mammy 'Liza tells about Jonah and the whale; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 29-31.
- Mammy 'Liza tells about Mr. Goliath; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 83-5.
- Mr. Daniel and the lions; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 25-9.
- Ol' Joshway an' de sun; poem. J. C. Harris. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 94-6.
- Old King Faro's daughter; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 60-5.
- Tale of the 'possum; poem. I. Russell. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 120-2.

New Testament

Luke

First Easter, prose *In* Werner 57 15-17

Bigelow, Herbert S.

Apostle of a new idea, prose: sel *In* Shurter Winning declamations 241-2

Billings, Josh (Henry W. Shaw)

Aristocrats, prose *In* Monroe American spirit. 128-9.

Billy keeps a secret, monolog W. B. Hare *In* Hare Readings 51-4

Billy's bedtime monolog A. M. Smith *In* Werner 58 77-8

Billy's rose, poem. Dagonet *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 148-51

Bingham, Ralph

Op'ra-house piano in the one-night stand, poem *In* Werner 56: 148-9.

Binny and **Bunny**, poem *In* Werner 57: 72.

Birch, Minerva

Farewell to school days, poem *In* Werner 54: 192.

Birches; poem. R. Frost *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 26-8

Bird day

Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 56-76.

Birds

Angler's reveille, poem H. Van Dyke. *In* Johnson Modern literature. 23-6.

Banks o' Doon; poem. R. Burns *In* Johnson Dialects 48

Children's music; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Funny monologues. 27-8.

Christ the risen king, poem E. K. Vincent. *In* Werner 57: 42.

Christmas in the North; poem. M. E. Sangster. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 335.

Dead birds and Easter, poem. M. L. R. Smith. *In* Werner 57: 35.

Home thoughts, from abroad; poem. R. Browning. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 223.

Poe's raven, prose. M. M. Parker.

In Parker Funny monologues 81-2.

Springtime, poem. W. B. Hare *In* Hare Costume monologues. 121-9

See also Bird day. Bluebirds. Crows, Eagles, Mocking birds, Nests. Nightingales. Orioles, Robins, Sparrows, Thrushes

Birds; poem. M. O'Neill *In* Johnson Dialects 171-2

Bird's nest; poem. F. Percy *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 63-4.

Bivouac of the dead, poem. T. O'Hara *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 173-4

Black blue-grass widow, monolog. W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Readings 9-17

Black horse and his rider; prose. G. Lippard *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 132-4

Blackall, Captain

Seven days' leave; poem *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 92

Blacksmith's story, poem. F. Olive. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 236-9.

Blaine, James G.

Death of Garfield, prose sel *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 259-60

"Plumed knight", prose. R. G. Ingersoll. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 199-201

Blake, Robert

Blake's homecoming, poem. W. J. Dawson *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 180-2

Blakenburg, Rudolph

America alone, prose: sel. *In* Monroe American spirit 222-3.

Blasphemy. *See* Swearing.**Blenheim, Battle of, 1704**

Battle of Blenheim, poem. R. Southey. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 123-5.

Bless God, he went as soldiers; poem. E. Dickinson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 187.

Blessing of toil; poem. S. E. Kiser. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 234-5.

- Blessings** of peace, poem. H: W. Longfellow. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 80; *In* Werner 56-140.
- Blessings** of war; prose. P. Hoche. *In* Werner 56:181-2
- Blind**
Christ touched his eyes, prose. F. M. Kingsley. *In* Werner 57. 51-2
- Blinn, Lucy M.**
Poor-house Nan, poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 112-15.
- Blitz, Belle**
Wife, monolog. *In* Werner 58: 153-5
- Blood**
Cut finger, poem. E. P. Butler. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 158-9
- Blue** and the gray, poem. F. M. Finch. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 280-1; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 140-2, *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 138-9; *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 253-4, *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 162-4.
- Bluebells** of Scotland; poem. Mrs. J. Grant. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 202.
- Bluebirds**
Bluebird; poem. E. E. Rexford. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 62
In April; poem. E. G. Arnold. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 59-60.
- Boarders**
When the summer boarders come, poem. N. Waterman. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 32-3.
- Boarding houses**
Maggie McCarthy's first place; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 13-16.
Passing of the third floor back; prose. J. K. Jerome. *In* Werner 56:30-9.
- Boats and boating**
Boat race; prose. T. Hughes. *In* Werner 54:172-3.
- Two pairs of shoes, prose. J. C. Lincoln. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 171-8
- Bobby** and the new baby; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 29
- Bob's** girl; poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 104.
- Bolshevism**
Hiram and the Bolsheviks; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues 77-82.
- Bonaparte, Louis Napoleon**
Invective against Napoleon the Little, prose. V. M. Hugo. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 221-3
- Bonnaud, Dominique**
Bells of Flanders; poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 17-18.
- Bonnets.** See Hats.
- Bonnets** indispensable to Easter; poem. W. B. Chishold. *In* Werner 57. 72.
- Bonney, Callie L.**
Keeping an ancient custom; poem. *In* Werner. 57.54.
- Bonny** Dundee; poem. W. Scott. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 74-5.
- Book agents**
Susy and Susy; monolog. Mrs. M. L. Rayne. *In* Werner 58:45-6.
- Bookkeepers**
Volunteer; poem. H. Asquith. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 19-20.
- Books;** prose. E. P. Whipple. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 257-8.
- Books and reading**
Best seller; monolog. M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 147-58.
Books, prose. E. P. Whipple. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 257-8.
Day is done; poem. H: W. Longfellow. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 182-4.
Mission of books; poem. E. P. Painton. *In* Werner 56:48-9.
What is an anchorite? prose. A. C. Doyle. *In* Werner 56:89-93.
Who is the most popular?—A literary tangle; play. M. M.

- Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues. 61-70
 Wise man; poem A Stringer. *In* Johnson. Dialects 157
- Boots and shoes.** *See* Shoes.
- Boots** for paving stones, prose V
 Sheldon. *In* Werner 54-56
- Borah, William Edgar**
 Freedom against the will to power, prose. sel. *In* Monioe American spirit 310-13
 Haywood trial: plea for the prosecution: sel. *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 239-41
- Borrowing** a pie, prose. C B
 Loomis. *In* Johnson. Dialects 195-8.
- Boston**
- Description**
 "Seeing Boston" through a megaphone, monolog. G Fitch *In* Werner 58 148-51
- Boston** coffee clatcha, prose L
 Carillo *In* Werner 56 173-6
- Both** worshipped the same Great Name, poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 15-16 (sel.). *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 223-4.
- Bourdillon, F. W.**
 Here and there; poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 17-18
- Bow and arrow**
 Song of the bow, poem A. C Doyle. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 240-1.
- Bowlan, Marian**
 "A one" trimmer; monolog. *In* Bowlan. City types. 265-76
 Best seller, monolog. *In* Bowlan City types 147-58
 Chink! Chink! Chinee! monolog. *In* Bowlan. City types. 69-81
 Elevating the drama; monolog. *In* Bowlan City types 221-8
 Fashion show; monolog. *In* Bowlan. City types. 85-95
 Girl tourist; monolog. *In* Bowlan. City types. 253-61.
 Here comes the bride; dialog *In* Bowlan. City types. 111-22
 In the life class; monolog *In* Bowlan. City types. 177-85.
 Knight at the portal; monolog. *In* Bowlan. City types 59-65.
 Minnie at the movies; monolog
- In* Bowlan City types 231-5.
 Mrs McGovern presents her father; monolog *In* Bowlan City types 189-200
 "Movie-itis", monolog *In* Bowlan. City types 161-73
 Perfect fit, monolog. *In* Bowlan City types 230-40
 Popular music bath chairs, monolog *In* Bowlan City types 29-39
 Sighs of a society editor, monolog. *In* Bowlan City types 43-55.
 Tale of a tea shop, monolog *In* Bowlan City types 99-107.
 Teena at the opera, monolog *In* Bowlan City types 125-32
 Teena stuns on Tag day, monolog *In* Bowlan City types. 9-13.
 Twilight, monolog *In* Bowlan. City types 203-17
 Up in the air, monolog *In* Bowlan City types 135-43
 Why shoe clerks go insane, monolog. *In* Bowlan City types 17-25.
- Boy** and the juvenile court, prose B. B. Lindsey *In* Shurter Winning declamations 106-7
- Boy** Columbus, poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 276-7.
- Boyce, Florence J.**
 Party at Crogan's, poem *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 106-7.
- Boynton, Nehemiah**
 Homeland, prose sel *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 297-300.
- Boys**
 Billy keeps a secret, monolog. W. B Hare *In* Hare. Readings. 51-4.
 Birches, poem. R Frost. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 26-8
 Boy and angel, poem R. Brown-ing. *In* Werner 57. 44-5.
 Boy and the juvenile court, prose B. B. Lindsey. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 106-7.
 Boy Columbus, poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 276-7.
 Cut finger; poem. E. P. Butler. *In* Johnson Dialects. 158-9.
 Dat's my lil' boy, poem. *In* Werner 58 131
 De circus turkey, poem. B King. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 91-2.
 Entertaining- sister's beau; poem.

- B Harte *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 130-1.
- Family Laramie; poem. W: H: Drummond. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 135-7.
- George and the bear, monolog M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 86-8.
- George's cousin Willie; monolog M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 107-14.
- George's great plan; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues 18-21.
- Girl 'at lives next door; poem. *In* Werner 58-49.
- Going to school; prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 170-2.
- Grandma poem *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 255.
- In the morning; poem. P. L. Dunbar. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 89-90.
- Incident of the Rebellion; prose *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 250-2.
- Jimmie and the brand-new baby; prose. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 117-19.
- Jimmy's prayer; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 83-4.
- John tells a bedtime story; monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 47-52.
- Johnny does his home work; monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 81-6.
- Johnny gets ready for company; monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 11-16.
- Kid; poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 25-6.
- Kids; poem. W. Bynner. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 30-1.
- King of Boyville; prose. W: A. White. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 232-8.
- Little Bateese; poem. W: H: Drummond. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 126-7; *In* Werner. 56: 86-7.
- "Little fellow"; prose. A. L. Hannah. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 246-50.
- Little God and Dicky; prose. J. D. Daskam. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 32-8.
- Lost—three little robins; poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 65-6
- "Man that ought to be", poem. *In* Werner 54:188.
- Miscreant. poem. F. E. Schelling. *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 56-8.
- Other boy is the bad boy, poem *In* Werner 55 89-90.
- Part panther or something, prose B. Tarkington. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 278-88.
- Problem in boy training; monolog. E. H. Palmer. *In* Werner 58 110-13
- Study hard, play hard; prose T. Roosevelt *In* Werner 55:148.
- Teacher to his boys; poem. W. T. Miller. *In* Werner 55:93.
- Thanksgiving night poem W D. Nesbit. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 317-18
- Tomboy; poem. W. B. Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues. 105-6.
- Tommy Day's Easter eggs; poem. J. M. Dana. *In* Werner 57:29.
- Victor of Marengo; prose *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 94-7.
- What a girl thinks of boys, monolog. *In* Werner 58:139.
- What George thinks of the movies; monolog. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 61-4.
- What Mary thinks of boys, monolog; M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 85-8.
- Bozzaris, Marco**
Marco Bozzaris; poem. F. Halleck. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 61-2.
- Brabançonne; poem. Martens vers. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 206; Dechez vers. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 236.**
- Brace, Arty**
Nancy; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 197-9.
- Bradford, William**
First landing at Plymouth; prose. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 16-18.

- Bradley, Kate A.**
Cupid's exchange; poem. *In* Werner 56: 159-60.
- Bradt, Edith Virginia**
Be glad, poem. *In* Werner 57 52.
- Brainerd, Eleanor Hoyt**
For love of Mary Ellen, prose. *In* Johnson Modern literature 215-24.
- Braley, Berton**
Ambition, poem. *In* Johnson Modern literature 61-2
Comb band, poem *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 155-6.
Heroes, poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 8-9.
Thinker, poem *In* Deming and Hemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 23-4, *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 175-6
Verdun, poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 127.
- Brave at home**; poem. T. B. Read. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 188-9.
- Brave little girl**, poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 21-2.
- Bravery.** See Courage.
- Breakfasts foods**
Samsonalis and its demonstrator, monolog. E. Foster. *In* Werner 58: 126-31.
- Brer Rabbit and the little girl**; prose J. C. Harris. *In* Johnson. Dialects 115-18.
- Breshkovsky, Mme. Catherine**
Babushka; poem K. L. Bates *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 117-18
- Brewer, David J.**
Capital and labor, prose *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 5-6.
- Brides**
And the procession moved on; prose. I. L. Forrester. *In* Werner 57: 59-60.
Easter bridal song; poem. A. Cary. *In* Werner 57: 56.
Black blue-grass widow; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 9-17.
Here comes the bride; dialog. M. Bowlan *In* Bowlan City types 111-22.
In the dark of the (honey) moon, monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack Winning monologues 109-15
Look pleasant, please! prose. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack Winning monologues 89-97
- Brides of Enderley** See Ingelow. J. High tide on the coast of Lincolnshire.
- Bridge builders**, poem E. Simms *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 322-3
- Bridges, Madeline**
Saint and the sinner, poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 72-3
- Bridges, Robert**
To the United States of America, poem *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 214
- Bridget's** disappointment, poem W. B. Hare *In* Hare Readings 125-6.
- Brigands and robbers**
Porter's story; poem M. Edmunds. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 328-30
- Brine, Mary D.**
Somebody's mother, poem. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 333-4.
Valentine, poem *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 107-8.
- Brisbane, Arthur**
St. Patrick; prose *In* Werner 56: 107-9
- British empire.** See Canada. England, Gibraltar; Great Britain, Ireland, Scotland
- Britons and guests.** poem. E. M. Thomas *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 194.
- Broderson, Hicks Bates**
When Ma Rodgers broke loose; prose. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 129-40.
- Brodhead, Mrs. Eva Wilder (McGlasson).** See McGlasson, Eva Wilder.
- Brooke, Rupert**
Battle, poem. W. W. Gibson *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 174.

- Dead; poem *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 175-6.
Soldier, poem *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots 175.
- Brooks, C. T.**
Our native land; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 259-60
- Brooks, Elbridge S.**
General Grant's greatest victory, prose. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 78-9
- Brooks, Fred Emerson**
"Descended from Christoph' Colom'"; poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects 84-5
Foreign views of the statue; poem *In* Johnson. Dialects. 206-8;
In McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 28-30.
Orthodox team, poem. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 270-2
- Brooks, Phillips**
Christmas carol, poem. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 331-2
Lincoln a typical American; prose-sel. *In* Monroe American spirit. 51-4.
- Brooks**
Water fantasy, poem. F. S. Davis. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 102-3.
- Brother Billy Goat eats his dinner;**
prose. J. C. Harris. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 192-5.
- Brotherhood**
Armageddon; poem. E. Arnold. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 328-9 (sel.); *In* Monroe. American spirit. 284-6; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 145-7.
Brotherhood; poem. E. Markham. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 336.
We are brethren a'; poem. R. Nicoll. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 327-8.
See also Conduct of life; Democracy; Humanity; Service.
- Brothers**
American; prose. H. Daniel. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 169-76.
Billy's rose; poem. Dagonet. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 148-51
Little boy's prayer; poem. S. M. Talbot. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 169
Over the crossing, poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 60-2.
- Brown, Abbie Farwell**
Peace with a sword; poem. *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 30-1
- Brown, Allison**
If ever time shall come, poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 99.
Since you went away; poem *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 187-6.
- Brown, Campbell Rae**
Kissing Cup's race, poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 7-11.
- Brown, J. A.**
Sadness mingles with joy, poem *In* Werner 54: 132
- Brown, John Thomas**
Dog story; poem *In* Johnson Dialects. 215-16.
- Brown thrush;** poem. L. Larcom *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 64-5.
- Brown thrushes.** *See* Thrushes.
- Browning, Elizabeth (Barrett) (Mrs. Robert Browning)**
House of clouds; poem. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 52-5.
Mother and poet; poem. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 216-20.
Musical instrument; poem. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 47-9.
True peace; poem: sel. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 129-33.
- Browning, Robert**
Boy and angel; poem. *In* Werner. 57: 44-5.
Echelos; poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 261-3.
Epilogue to *Asolando*; poem: sel. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 297.
Hervé Riel; poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 263-9; *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 59-64.

- Home thoughts, from abroad, poem.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 223
- Incident of the French camp; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 115-16
- Pheidippides; poem *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 69-76
- Prospice; poem: sel. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 297-8; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 140-1.
- Bruce, Robert**
 Heart of the Bruce, poem W: E Aytoun *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 128-33
- Scots, wha hae; poem. R Burns. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 127-8; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 231-2.
- Brudder** Rastus Brown preaches a sermon on the war, monolog W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Readings. 91-3.
- Bryan, Guy M.**
 Child of the Alamo; prose. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 72-4
- Bryan, William Jennings**
 Against militarism; prose: sel. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 219-21.
- Dreamers; prose: sel. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 209-11.
- Bryant, William Cullen**
 Christmas in 1875, poem *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 108-10
- "Oh mother of a mighty race"; poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 26-8
- Our country's call; poem: sel. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 42.
- Bryce, James Bryce, 1st viscount**
 Abraham Lincoln: prose *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 55.
- Buchanan, Lloyd**
 Army and Navy football game; prose. *In* Werner 54: 164-6.
- Buck, Dudley**
 Festival hymn; poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 177-8
- Buck** wins a wager; prose. J. London. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 106-10.
- Buckham, James**
 Song of the market-place; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 139-41.
- Budgets, Household.** See Domestic finance
- Building** of the ship; poem. H: W Longfellow. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 262, *In* Monroe. American spirit. 319, *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 188-9; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 39-40
- Bull-terrier**—Frost; poem *In* Werner 56: 167-8
- Bungalows**
 Mrs Gilhoolley's bungalow, monolog. W B Hare *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues 92-4.
- Bunker Hill, Battle of, 1775**
 On the eve of Bunker Hill, poem. C. Scollard. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 212-14.
- Sword of Bunker Hill; poem W: R Wallace *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 214-15
- Warren's address to the American soldier; poem J: Pierpont. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 157, *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 215-16.
- Bunner, H. C.**
 Haro; poem. *In* Werner 58: 51-2.
- Burch, Adelle E.**
 Lesson that Easter teaches; poem. *In* Werner 57: 71.
- Burdette, Robert Jones**
 Girl school-teacher who farmed; prose. *In* Werner 55: 55-7.
- Burdick, Arthur J.**
 Washington's birthday; poem *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 78.
- Burgers' battle**; poem W: Morris. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 121-3.
- Burglar** caught by a woman; prose. K. M. Sullivan. *In* Werner 56: 150-1.
- Burglary and burglars**
 Burglar caught by a woman; prose. K. M. Sullivan *In* Werner 56: 150-1.

- Burial** of Sir John Moore; poem.
C Wolfe. *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 184-5
- Burke, Christian**
Pride and cost of war, poem *In*
Werner 56. 149-50.
- Burkett, C. W.**
Modern farmer, prose. *In* Shurter.
Winning declamations 108-10
- Burlesque**
Sis Hopkins and her beau, Bilious;
monolog. W B. Hare. *In* Hare
Bran' new monologues 47-51.
- Burns, Robert**
Banks o' Doon poem *In* Johnson
Dialects. 48.
Highland Mary; poem. *In* John-
son Dialects. 58-9.
Let Nav a braw wooer, poem
In Johnson. Dialects. 64-5.
Man's a man for a' that; poem
In Monroe American spirit.
123-4.
My heart's in the Highlands; poem.
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots. 229.
Scots wha hae; poem; sel. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
127-8; *In* Smith. Peace and
patriotism. 231-2
- Burns and scalds**
Donegal fairy, prose L Mac-
Lintock. *In* Johnson. Dialects.
183-4.
- Burr, Amelia Josephine**
Fall in! poem. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 52-3.
Kitchener's march; poem. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
82-3.
Mr. Valiant passes over; poem *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
110-11.
Pershing at the tomb of Lafayette;
poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for
patriots. 20-1.
Poet enlists, poem. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 56-7.
Prayer; poem. *In* Jones. Patri-
otic pieces. 189-91.
- Burrill, David J.**
Incentives to patriotism; prose. *In*
Shurter. Winning declamations.
115-16.
- Barton, Richard**
False peace and true; poem. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
284.
- If we had the time; poem.
In Johnson. Modern literature.
86-7
- Symbol, poem. *In* Johnson.
Modern literature 104-5.
- Business education**
Elocution; prose. H: C. Potter
In Werner 55. 128-9.
- Business men**
Education and trade; prose. W.
Wilson. *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations. 37-9.
Mr Schmidt's mistake, prose C
F. Adams. *In* Johnson. Dia-
lects. 208-9.
Tired business man; monolog. L
P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann.
Lily Carthew's monologues.
79-81
What is a good man? prose. E.
A Ross. *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations. 274-6.
Who says woman's place is at
home? monolog. M. M. Parker.
In Parker. Jolly monologues.
121-6.
- Butler, Edith Kinkaid**
Service the final test; prose. *In*
Werner 54: 77-9.
- Butler, Ellis Parker**
Cut finger; poem. *In* Johnson.
Dialects. 158-9.
"Dey an't no ghosts"; prose. *In*
Johnson. Dialects. 105-11.
"Where there's a will"; prose. *In*
Johnson. Modern literature.
159-68.
- Butler, Thomas Meek**
Columbia comes; poem. *In* Jones.
Patriotic pieces. 83.
- Butterflies**
"Be glad and full of joy to-day";
poem. *In* Werner 57: 25.
Snowdrops, lilies and butterflies;
poem. M. A Lathbury *In*
Werner 57. 46
- Butterworth, Hezekiah**
Banner that welcomes the world.
poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that
have won prizes. 241-2.
Crown our Washington; poem. *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
43-5; *In* Smith. Peace and
patriotism. 290-1.
Immortal morn; poem. *In* Deming
and Bemis. Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate. 275-6.

Washington. *See* Crown our Wash-
ington

**Bynner, Witter (Emanuel,
Morgan, pseud.)**

Apollo troubadour, poem *In* John-
son Modern literature 58-61.

Kids; poem. *In* Johnson Modern
literature 30-1.

Byrne, Andrew

Address at end of law lecture
course; prose. *In* Werner 54
46-7.

Byron, George Gordon, lord

Greeks at Thermopylæ, poem *In*
Broadhurst Verse for patriots
63.

Washington, poem *In* Monroe
American spirit 33

C

C., M. E.

Wondrous wise class, poem *In*
Werner 54: 35-6

Cadorna's retreat; poem E. C.
Forman *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots. 121

Calkins, S. S.

World is waiting for you, poem
In Deming and Bemis Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate. 243-4.

Call of Kansas; poem E. M. Clark.
In Shurter. Winning declama-
tions 146-7.

Call of the sea; prose M. O. B.
Wilkinson. *In* Werner 56:
116-17

Call of the west, poem. E. C. Now-
land. *In* Werner 56: 14

Calves

Kirby wedding; prose H. Carruth
In Johnson. Modern literature.
273-8

Camels

Oonts! poem R. Kipling. *In*
Werner 56: 85-6.

Cameron, C. C.

Success; poem *In* Herrick Out-
standing days. 185.

Cameron, W. J.

Song before sailing; poem. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
5-6

Tommy toujours gai; poem. *In*

Broadhurst Verse for patriots
3-4

Cammaerts, Emile

Belgian flag, poem *In* Jones
Patriotic pieces 110-11

Campbell, Thomas

Ye mariners of England poem sel
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots 244-5

Campbell, Wilfred

Langemarck at Ypres, poem *In*
Jones Patriotic pieces. 136-40

Our bit of "the thin red line",
poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for
patriots 246-7

To the United States, poem *In*
Broadhurst Verse for patriots
45-7

Canada

Foreign relations

United States

"We are of one blood", poem. C.
L. McIrvine *In* Jones Patri-
otic pieces 118-20

Canadians; poem. W. H. Ogilvie
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots 17

Canning and preserving

Grown folks is so awful queer,
poem. M. M. Parker *In* Par-
ker. Merry monologues 46

Canoes and canoeing

Family Laramie, poem. W. H.
Drummond. *In* Johnson Dia-
lects. 135-7

Canton, William

Laus infantum, poem *In* Her-
rick Outstanding days 153

Caoch the piper, poem J. Keegan
In McHale Pieces that have
won prizes. 146-8.

Cap and gown. *See* Academic
costumes.

Capital and labor. *See* Labor and
capital.

Capital and labor, prose. D. J.
Brewer. *In* McHale. Pieces
that have won prizes 5-6

Captain Joe, poem W. L. Keese.
In McHale Pieces that have
won prizes. 67-8

Carcassonne; poem. G. Nadaud.
In McHale. Pieces that have
won prizes. 42-4.

Cards

Ballad of soulful Sam poem
R. W. Service *In* Johnson
Modern literature. 34-7
See also Auction bridge

Carey, Henry

God save the king. poem. *In*
Broadhurst Verse for patriots
207. *In* Smith Peace and patri-
otism. 229.

Carillo, Leo

Boston coffee clatcha: prose *In*
Werner 56: 173-6.

Carleton, William

Flash—the fireman's story. poem
In McHale Pieces that have
won prizes 163-7.

Carlyle, Thomas

Work. prose sel *In* Deming and
Bemis Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate 237. *In* Mon-
roe American spirit 125-7

Carman, (William) Bliss

In the day of battle: poem *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
199-300

Carmen Sylva, pseud. (Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania)

Legend of the lilies. prose *In*
Werner 57 55-6

Carnations

White carnation: poem. M. E.
Sangster *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate 113-14

Carnegie, Andrew

Mission of books. poem. E. P.
Painton. *In* Werner 56: 48-9

Carnivals

Death and the fairies. poem. P.
MacGill. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 36-7.

Carol from Flanders; poem. F:

Niven. *In* Jones. Patriotic
pieces. 208-9

Carpenters

Jesus the carpenter: poem. C. C.
Liddell. *In* Herrick Outstanding
days. 228-9.

Carroll, Robert Emmet

Song of the foreign-born; poem
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 261.

Carruth, (Fred) Hayden

Kirby wedding. prose *In* Johnson.
Modern literature. 273-8.

Mr Bush's kindergarten Christmas.
prose *In* Johnson Modern liter-
ature 225-8

Carruth, William Herbert

Each in his own tongue. poem sel
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots 316

When the cannon booms. poem. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
285-6. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate 86-7

Carry on! poem R. W. Service.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 294-5; *In* Monroe. Ameri-
can spirit. 326-7.

Carryl, Guy Wetmore

When the great grav ships come
in. poem. *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots. 284-5 (sel.);
In Monroe. American spirit
302-4; *In* Smith Peace and
patriotism. 133-5.

Carson, Norma Bright

Man who can fight and smile.
poem. *In* Jones Patriotic pieces
124.

Cary, Alice

Easter bridal song. poem. *In*
Werner 57: 56

Cary, Phoebe

Ready. poem. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 101-2.
Thanksgiving; poem. *In* Herrick.
Outstanding days. 262-3.

Case, Alma J.

Student's ups and downs. prose.
In Werner 54: 61-4.

Casement, Reger

To liberate Ireland is not treason
to England; prose: sel. *In*
Shurter Winning declamations.
215-16.

Casey at the bat; poem. F. Thayer.
In McHale. Pieces that have
won prizes. 49-50.

Cat, the raven, and the public: poem.
W: E. Leonard. *In* Johnson.
Modern literature. 56.

Cataract of Lodore; poem. R.
Southey *In* McHale. Pieces
that have won prizes. 115-7.

Cataracts. *See* Waterfalls.

Catching Sam'l Jackson; poem. M.
M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny
monologues. 22.

- Catholic church.** *See* Roman catholic church.
- Catlin, Charles T.**
Dinnis Kilboo's sanatorium, poem
In McHale Pieces that have won prizes 318-21
- Cats**
Cat, the raven, and the public, poem W. E. Leonard. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 56
Every cat has his night, monolog A. Euwer. *In* Werner 58. 116-17
Hey diddle diddle sermon, prose *In* Werner 56. 40-3
Little black cat, poem. W. B. Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues. 33-4.
Part panther or something, prose B. Tarkington. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 278-88
- Cattle**
Stampedes
Lasca, poem. F. Desprez. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 54-7. *In* Snow High school prize speaker 212-15
- Causes of war, prose.** J. E. Swift. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 117-20
- Cawein, Madison**
Path to the woods, poem *In* Johnson Modern literature 21-3
- Caxton magazine**
Nothing to do but work; prose *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 75-6.
What's the use? prose *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 273-4.
- Cemeteries**
Gettysburg address, prose A. Lincoln. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 26, *In* Herrick Outstanding days. 126, *In* Monroe American spirit. 62-3.
- Centennial hymn; poem.** J. G. Whittier *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 174-5.
- Cervera y Topete, Pascual, Admiral**
I wonder what Cervera thought, poem. H. T. Pulsifer. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 23-4.
- Challenge to America, prose.** M. Lemon *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 190-2
- Chambers, Robert William**
France at the opening of the Great war, prose. *In* Shurter Winning declamations 203-10
Gray horse troop, poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 164-6
- Chandlers, Izora**
Christ arose in his heart, prose *In* Werner 57 66-7
- Channing, Grace Ellery.** *See* Stetson, Grace Ellery Channing
- Chant of love for England, poem.** H. G. Cone *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 250-1.
- Chapin, Harold**
"Philosopher of Butterbiggens"; play *In* Johnson. Dialects 265-78
- Chapman, Arthur**
Where the West begins, poem *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 142-3
- Character**
Abraham Lincoln, prose R. W. Emerson *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 24-5
Abraham Lincoln, poem R. H. Stoddard *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 20-1, *In* Herrick Outstanding days 52
Character and courage; prose T. Roosevelt *In* Werner 54 137-8
Character of the happy warrior, poem. W. Wordsworth *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 305-6, *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 243-6
Character of Washington; prose. H. C. Lodge *In* Monroe American spirit. 33-6.
George Washington, poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 45-6
George Washington, prose J. R. Green *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 79.
Give us Men' poem *In* Herrick Outstanding days 151-2; *In* Johnson. Modern literature 107-8.
Law of the Yukon; poem R. W.

- Service *In* Johnson Modern literature 62-6
- Lessons of school life, prose E. P. Painton *In* Werner 55: 12-8.
- Lincoln a typical American; prose P. Brooks *In* Monroe American spirit 51-4
- Lincoln, the man of the people poem E. Markham *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 10-10: *In* Johnson Modern literature. 92-4 *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 272-3
- Man's a man for a' that, poem. R. Burns. *In* Monroe American spirit. 123-4.
- Our kind of a man, poem J. W. Riley *In* Monroe. American spirit. 132-3.
- Our resurrection poem. *In* Werner 57. 64.
- Roosevelt, poem T. E. Thomas *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 291-2
- Searchlights, poem A. Noyes. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 309-10
- Searchlights, poem J. Oxenham. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 311
- Sir Galahad, poem A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 302-4
- Under the old elm, poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 40.
- Washington, poem. J. R. Lowell *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 58; *In* Monroe American spirit 36-7.
- See also Conduct of life.
- Character** of Washington; prose. H. C. Lodge. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 23-6
- Characteristics, National** see National characteristics.
- Characteristics of America**; prose B. Franklin *In* Monroe. American spirit. 65-6
- Charcoal man**; poem J. T. Trowbridge *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 230-1.
- Charge of the Heavy Brigade at Balaklava**, poem. A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 149-51
- Charge of the Light Brigade**, poem. A. Tennyson *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 147-8
- Chariot race**, prose L. Wallace *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 273-83
- Charity**
On charity, prose F. P. Dunne *In* Johnson Dialects 180-2.
Red cross Christmas seal; poem T. Garrison. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 107-8.
Sermon, prose L. M. Alcott. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 167-9.
Song of the market-place; poem J. Buckham *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 139-41.
- Charlie Machree**, poem. W. J. Hoppin *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 294-5.
- Charmette**; poem. W. H. Drummond *In* Johnson. Dialects. 132-4.
- Cheerful laundress**, monolog. I. H. Strack. *In* Strack Winning monologues. 39-46
- Cheerfulness**
Human tonic; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues 79-83.
- Cheers for the living—tears for the dead**; prose. R. G. Ingersoll. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 143-4.
- Chemnitz, Ivan**
Rich man and the poor man; poem. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 135-7.
- Cheney, J. V.**
Kitchen clock; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 142-3.
- Cherry blossoms**; prose. V. Sutphen *In* Werner 56: 20-8.
- Chewing gum**
Amateur gum chewer; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 127-8.
- Chickens**. See Eggs; Poultry.
- Child, Lydia Maria**
Thanksgiving day; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 320-1.

Child, Oscar C. A.

To a hero, poem. *In* Broadhuust
Verse for patriots 60.

Childer'; poem. A. Stringer. *In*
Johnson. Dialects 170-1

Childhood. See Children.

Children

Ardelia in Arcady, prose J. D.
Daskam. *In* Snow. High school
prize speaker 39-47

Brave little girl, poem. *In* McHale.
Pieces that have won prizes
21-2.

Childer', poem. A. Stringer. *In*
Johnson. Dialects 170-1

Children of the poor, prose. T.
Parker. *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations 103-5.

Children's birthright; poem. M.
M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny
monologues. 54.

Children's song, poem. R. Kip-
ling *In* Smith. Peace and pa-
triotism. 287-8.

Christmas in Cooney camp; prose
E. E. Hale *In* Werner 56:
168-73

Christmas present for a lady; prose.
M. Kelly. *In* Snow. High
school prize speaker. 14-20.

Commencement, prose S. W. Kel-
logg *In* Snow. High school
prize speaker. 6-10.

Cross lady; poem. M. M. Parker.
In Parker. Funny monologues.
73.

Cuddle doon; poem. A. Anderson.
In Johnson. Dialects 60-1.

Florida song; poem. S. A. Hamil-
ton *In* Werner 56: 128

Friends; prose. D. Dix. *In* Wer-
ner 56: 88-9.

"His place in the line"; prose. M.
Hull. *In* Johnson. Modern lit-
erature. 119-28.

Just Mary Louise; monolog. L. H.
Strack *In* Strack. Winning
monologues. 59-66

Laus infantum, poem W: Can-
ton. *In* Herrick. Outstanding
days 153.

Little boy's prayer, poem. S. M.
Talbot. *In* McHale. Pieces that
have won prizes. 160.

Little brown hands; poem J. B.
O'Reilly *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations. 126-7.

Little God and Dicky; prose J. D.

Daskam *In* Snow. High school
prize speaker. 32-8

Little Nan, poem *In* McHale
Pieces that have won prizes
210-11.

Love among the blackboards, prose
M. Kelly. *In* Snow. High
school prize speaker 21-7

Maymie's story of Red Riding
Hood, poem J. W. Riley *In*
Werner 56: 15-19

Off on a picnic, monolog. L. P.
Heydemann *In* Heydemann.
Lily Carthew's monologues. 113-
20

On the street car, poem W. B.
Hare *In* Hare. Bran' new
monologues. 15

Pillow fight, poem. M. M. Parker.
In Parker. Funny monologues.
12.

Pretensions of Charlotte, prose.
W. B. Hay. *In* Johnson. Mod-
ern literature 178-87

Promise; prose A. H. Donnell
In Werner 56 74-78

Rags, prose. G. B. Such *In*
Werner 56: 152-3.

Real Irish mother, monolog. E.
Foster. *In* Werner 58: 58-61

Rock me to sleep, poem. E. A.
Allen. *In* Herrick. Outstand-
ing days. 118-19.

Selfish giant; prose O. Wilde
In Johnson. Modern literature
115-19

Sonny's christenin', monolog. R.
M. Stuart. *In* Werner 58.
53-7.

Spelling-match; poem. *In* Werner
56: 71.

Telephone message, poem. *In*
McHale. Pieces that have won
prizes. 137.

Thanksgiving, poem. P. Cary.
In Herrick. Outstanding days.
262-3

Thanksgiving day, poem L. M.
Child. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 320-1.

Tony pleads to petit larceny; prose.
In Werner 56: 182-3.

Wanted—a governess, poem. *In*
Werner 56: 29-30.

"Wash dolly up like that"; poem.
E. K. Ames. *In* McHale. Pieces
that have won prizes. 109.

When I'm all dressed up; poem.

- W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 19-20.
 When Ma Rodgers broke loose; prose H. B. Broderson *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 129-40.
 Which loved her best? poem J. Allison *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 127-8. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 122-3.

Anecdotes and sayings

- Grown folks is so awful queer; poem M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 46.
 How the ransom was paid; poem *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 24-5.

Education

See Education of children.

Management and training

- Billy's bedtime; monolog. A. M. Smith. *In* Werner 58: 77-8.
 George's cousin Willie; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 107-14.
 Little Maymie attends the movies; monolog L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 33-7.
 Little Maymie visits the city; monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 99-107.
 Little old school of the home; prose. I. Bacheller. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 44-7.
 Little orphan Annie; poem. J. W. Kiley. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 15-16.
 Mrs. Trubble's troubles; monologs. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 103-6.
 Problem in boy training; monolog. E. H. Palmer. *In* Werner 58: 110-13.
 Punishment of Mary Louise; monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 117-23.
 Two little girls I know; poem. *In* Werner 58: 176.
 Willie, the angelic child; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 31-5.

France

- Children of France; poem. G. Rob-

inson *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 25-6.

London

- Road to Heaven; poem. G. R. Sims. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 305-9.
 Children of France; poem. G. Robinson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 25-6.
 Children of the poor; prose T. Parker. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 103-5.
 Children's birthright; poem M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 54.
 Children's day; Herrick. Out-standing days. 141-55.
 Children's literature. Who is the most popular?—A literary tangle. play M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 61-70.
 Children's music; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 27-8.
 Children's song; poem. R. Kipling. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 257-8.
 Childs, Mary Fairfax. De namin' ob de twins; poem *In* Johnson. Dialects. 100-2.
 Chile and Argentina. Christ of the Andes; poem. E. Markham. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 80-1.
 Chinese epic; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 71-2.
 Chinese in the United States. Chinese epic; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 71-2.
 Chink! Chink! Chinee! monolog. M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 69-81.
 Chop suey love tale; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 105-6.
 Converting John the "Baptist"; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 107-12.
 John Chinaman's protest; poem.

- In* Johnson. Dialects 213-15
Miss Maloney on the Chinese question; prose M M. Dodge. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 90-3
- Chink!** Chink! Chinee' monolog M Bowlan *In* Bowlan City types. 69-81
- Chishold, William B.**
Bonnets indispensable to Easter, poem *In* Werner 57 72
- Chisholm, Belle V.**
Babbette's Easter lesson, prose *In* Werner 57 65
- Chivalry**
Passing of Arthur, poem A Tennyson *In* Snow High school prize speaker 135-9
- Chloe** Ann's Easter egg, prose F H. Sweet *In* Werner 57 68-70.
- Choice;** poem. R Kipling. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 335.
- Choice;** poem W M Letts *In* Johnson Dialects 170
- Choirs**
Choir loft proposal prose W D Nesbit. *In* Werner 57 48-9
Trouble in the "amen corner", poem T C Hirbaugh. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 172-4
- Chop** suey love tale; poem M M Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 105-6.
- Chorley, H. F.**
God, the All-terrible (Russian hymn), poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 211. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 180-1
- Chorus girls.** *See* Actors and actresses.
- Christopher** Columbo, poem. W B. Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 26-8
- Christ.** *See* Jesus Christ.
- Christ** arose in his heart, prose. I. Chandlers *In* Werner 57: 66-7.
- Christ** child's Christmas, poem L. S. Portor. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 337-8.
- Christ of the Andes**
Christ of the Andes, poem E Markham. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 30-1
- Christ** of the Andes, prose N O Winter. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 167-8
- Christ** the Lord is risen again; poem C Winkworth *In* Herrick Outstanding days 102
- Christ** the risen king, poem E K Vincent *In* Werner 57 42
- Christ** touched his eyes, prose F M Kingsley *In* Werner 57 51-2
- Christening.** *See* Baptism.
- Christian life**
About Ben Adhem, poem L Hunt *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 169-70 *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 173. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 292
- Christianity** and life, prose. B I. Wheeler. *In* Shurter Winning declamations 229-32
- "First and great commandment", prose J M Taylor *In* Werner 54 25-7
- Christian names.** *See* Names, Personal
- Christian Work (editorial)**
Higher patriotism, prose *In* Monroe American spirit 161-5
- Christianity**
Christianity and life, prose B I Wheeler. *In* Shurter Winning declamations 229-32
- To whom shall the world henceforth belong? poem J Oxenham *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 331-2
- Where are you going, Great-Heart? poem J Oxenham. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 330.
- See also* Brotherhood, Truth.
- Christmas**
Carol from Flanders; poem F Niven *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 208-9
- Christmas carol, poem. S T. Coleridge *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 106-8
- Christmas in 1875, poem. W C. Bryant *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 108-10
- Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 326-49

Few bars in the key of G: prose
C. C. Osborne *In* Werner 56:
9-14

Herrick Outstanding days 267-
82

Mr. Bush's kindergarten Christmas
prose H. Caruth *In* Johnson
Modern literature 225-8

Telephone message, poem *In* Mc-
Hale Pieces that have won
prizes 137

History

Christmas day, prose C. A. Her-
rick *In* Herrick Outstanding
days 269-76

Origin of Christmas, prose *In*
Deming and Bemis Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
326-7

Christmas; poem, C. H. Crandall.
In Herrick. Outstanding days
280

Christmas; prose R. L. Steven-
son *In* Herrick Outstanding
days 268

Christmas; poem, N. Tate. *In*
Deming and Bemis Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
329-30

Christmas bells, poem *In* Deming
and Bemis Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate 330-1

Christmas boy, poem F. L.
Stanton. *In* Werner 58:57.

Christmas carol, poem, S. T.
Coleridge *In* Smith Peace and
patriotism 106-8

Christmas customs

Christmas day; prose C. A. Her-
rick. *In* Herrick. Outstanding
days 269-76.

Christmas in the North: poem, M.
E. Sangster *In* Deming and Be-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 335.

Christmas day; prose, C. A. Her-
rick. *In* Herrick. Outstanding
days 269-76.

Christmas day, poem, M. E.
Sangster. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 327-8.

Christmas dusk; poem, W. D.
Nesbit. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 332-3.

Christmas gifts

Christ child's Christmas, poem L.
S. Portor. *In* Deming and Be-
mis Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 337-8.

Christmas boy, poem F. L. Stan-
ton *In* Werner 58:57.

Christmas day; prose C. A. Her-
rick *In* Herrick. Outstanding
days 269-76.

Gift, poem L. S. Portor *In*
Deming and Bemis Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
338-9.

Hugh Manly's Christmas gifts,
monolog. F. Crane. *In* Werner
58 38-9

Mrs. Santa Claus, monolog W.
B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings
107-11.

Rag baby; poem W. B. Hare
In Hare Costume monologues
107-11

Red cross Christmas seal; poem
T. Garrison *In* Deming and Be-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 107-8.

Rosa's curiosity poem, T. A.
Daly. *In* Johnson Modern
literature 41-2.

Christmas heroine: play W. B.
Hare. *In* Hare Bran' new
monologues. 97-103

Christmas in Cooney camp; prose.
E. E. Hale *In* Werner 56:168-
73

Christmas in 1875, poem, W. C.
Bryant. *In* Smith. Peace and
patriotism. 108-10

Christmas in the North; poem
M. E. Sangster. *In* Deming and
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 335.

Christmas plays

Christmas heroine, prose, W. B.
Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new
monologues. 97-103.

Christmas poetry

Last Christmas in the Holy Land,
poem, A. F. West. *In* Broad-
hurst Verse for patriots 38.

Stair-step children; poem, S. Gilli-
lan *In* Werner 58:158.

Star of Bethlehem; poem, F. E.
Weatherly. *In* Werner 58:192.

Christmas present for a lady; prose.
M. Kelly. *In* Snow. High school
prize speaker. 14-20.

Christmas seals

Red cross Christmas seal poem
T. Garrison *In* Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 107-8

Christmas spirit prose *In* Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 328-9

Christmas stories

Christmas in Cooney camp, prose
E. E. Hale *In* Werner 56
168-73

Christmas present for a lady, prose
M. Kelly *In* Snow High
school prize speaker 14-20

Conversion of Johnny Harrington
prose E. Jordan *In* Johnson
Modern literature 141-52

Hugh Manly's Christmas gifts,
monolog. F. Crane. *In* Werner
58 38-9.

Christmas trees

Little Christmas tree, poem S.
Coolidge. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate 335-7.

Church and social problems

Labor day, prose C. A. Herrick
In Herrick Outstanding days
209-27

Church attendance

Tired business man, monolog. L.
P. Heydemann *In* Heydemann
Lily Carthew's monologues. 79-
81.

Church music

New organ; monolog. E. C. Hall
In Werner 58: 87-9.
Trouble in the "amen corner",
poem T. C. Harbaugh *In*
McHale. Pieces that have won
prizes. 172-4.

Church work

Mirandy on woman's place, mono-
log. D. Dix. *In* Werner 58:
65-7.

Churches**France**

Rheims; poem. M. S. Anderson
In Jones. Patriotic pieces 202-
4

Saint Jeanne; poem. T. Garrison.
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate. 149-50.

"Chust Jane". monolog. J. L.
Long *In* Werner 58: 12-19.

Circumstances after cases, poem
In Johnson Dialects 193-4

Circus

De cinque at ol' Ste Anne, poem
W. B. Amsbury. *In* Johnson
Dialects. 137-40

Mis O Shaunnassy and the animal
show; monolog. G. D'Unger *In*
Werner 58 27-9

When th' circus cum tu town,
poem J. A. Parks *In* Werner
58: 68-71

Cities and towns

New city, poem M. O. B. Wilkin-
son *In* Broadhurst Verse for
patriots 320-2. *In* Deming and
Bemis Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 88-90

When the train comes in, poem
N. Waterman *In* Johnson
Modern literature 88-90

Citizenship

American republic, prose G. W.
Curtis. *In* Monroe American
spirit 97-100

Americanism, prose T. Roosevelt.
In Monroe. American spirit
91-3

American's creed, prose W. T.
Page *In* Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate 189

Athenian boy's oath; poem M.
Morris *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots 319-20.

Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
2-348.

Character and courage, prose T.
Roosevelt. *In* Werner 54 137-8.

Clean politics; prose T. Roosevelt.
In McHale. Pieces that have
won prizes. 85-6

Counsels of Washington; prose.
G. Washington. *In* Monroe
American spirit. 37-43.

Duty and value of patriotism,
prose. J. Ireland *In* Monroe.
American spirit 140-3

Good citizenship, prose G. Cleve-
land. *In* Smith Peace and
patriotism. 76-7

In defiance of the Kaiser; prose.
W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran'
new monologues. 35-8.

Individual and national character,
prose. T. Roosevelt *In* Mc-
Hale. Pieces that have won
prizes. 340-1

My country; a patriotic creed for

- Americans prose. I. Crane. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 260-1.
- Nation's need of men prose. D. S. Jordan. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 16-18.
- Need of the hour, poem. E. Markham. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 271-4.
- New politician, poem. R. W. Gilder. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 318-19.
- Protection of American citizens prose. W. P. Five. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 217-18.
- Public duty of educated men prose. G. W. Curtis. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 280-2.
- Wanted, poem. J. G. Holland. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 317; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 273.
- What constitutes a state? poem. W. Jones. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 231-2, *In* Monroe. American spirit 103-4, *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 242-3.
- See also* Americanization.
- City and country**
- King of Boyville, prose. W. A. White. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 232-8.
- Little Maymie visits the city, monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 99-107.
- Civil liberty.** *See* Liberty
- Civil war.** *See* United States—History—Civil war.
- Civilization**
- Bridge builders; poem. E. Simms. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 322-3.
- New England civilization; prose. J. R. Lowell. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 18-23.
- Clark, Esther M.**
- Call of Kansas; poem. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 146-7.
- Clark, Thomas Curtis**
- Abraham Lincoln, the master; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 23.
- Clarke, Florence, tr.**
- Refused shelter—killed by lightning; monolog. *In* Werner 58: 177-8.

- Class chronicles** prose. E. P. Panton. *In* Werner 54: 67-71.
- Class colors**
- Our class colors, poem. C. S. A. *In* Werner 54: 85.
- Our class colors, prose. M. D. Adams. *In* Werner 54: 84-5.
- Class histories**
- Werner 54: 61-71.
- Class mottoes**
- Werner 54: 98.
- Class poems**
- Werner 54: 35-45.
- Class prophecies**
- Werner 54: 77-83.
- Class yells.** *See* Yells.
- Class-day address;** prose. C. D. Shank. *In* Werner 54: 45-6.
- Classical education**
- Latin and Greek essential studies; prose. G. F. Hoar. *In* Werner 55: 113-15.
- Classmates**
- Class-day address, prose. C. D. Shank. *In* Werner 54: 45-6.
- Fiftieth milestone of class, poem. Mrs. Keyes-Becker. *In* Werner 54: 123-4.
- Honors of the class, prose. J. K. Baird. *In* Werner 55: 20-32.
- Pump-handle shake; poem. L. Gilbert. *In* Werner 54: 122-3.
- Vacation renews vigor, poem. E. P. Panton. *In* Werner 55: 95-6.
- Wondrous wise class; poem. M. E. C. *In* Werner 54: 35-6.
- Clean politics;** prose. T. Roosevelt. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 85-6.
- Cleanliness**
- Cock your bonnets; poem. J. Oxenham. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 7-8.
- Johnny gets ready for company; monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 11-16.
- Kid; poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings 25-6.
- Satire**
- Cross lady; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 73.
- Sterilized country school; poem. J. W. Foley. *In* Werner 55: 70-1.
- See also* Sanitation.

- Clemens, Samuel Langhorne**
(Mark Twain, pseud.)
Coyote, prose *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 86-8
- Clergy.** See Ministers of the gospel
- Clerks**
Now and then; poem. *In* McHale
Pieces that have won prizes. 143-4
See also Salesmen and salesmanship, Saleswomen
- Cleveland, Grover**
Good citizenship, prose *In* Smith
Peace and patriotism 76-7
- Clocks**
Kitchen clock, poem J. V. Cheney
In McHale Pieces that have won prizes 142-3
- Cloidna** of the Isle, poem, A Stringer *In* Johnson Dialects 188.
- Close** up the ranks, poem E. S. Van Zile. *In* Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 296-7
- Closing day exercises**
Commencement (Second trial), prose S. W. Kellogg *In* McHale
Pieces that have won prizes 62-7 *In* Snow High school prize speaker 6-10
Culture in six weeks, prose *In* Werner 55 36-9
Last lesson, prose A. Daudet
In Snow High school prize speaker 1-5
Lessons of school life, prose E. P. Panton *In* Werner 55 126-8
School-books out of date, poem T. McBeath *In* Werner 55 88-9
Vacation renews vigor; poem E. P. Panton *In* Werner 55 95-6
See also Commencement; subjects beginning with Class
- Clothing and dress**
Come, whisper in my ear, poem *In* Werner 57 80
De Cushman hop poem B. King
In Johnson, Dialects 112-13
Family financeering, poem *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 26.
Kitty's graduation, poem T. A. Daly. *In* Werner 55: 81-3
Lucile gets ready for a dance, monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker Merry monologues 31-3
Maggie McCarty talks about receptions; monolog M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Jolly monologues 71-6
Ode to a manikin poem M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Merry monologues 49-60
Perfect fit, monolog M. Bowlan
In Bowlan City types 239-49
Studies over gowns now uppermost, poem *In* Werner 55 81
When I am all dressed up, poem. W. B. Hare *In* Hare Readings 19-20
When Lucindy goes to town, monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues 115-21
- Clouds**
House of clouds, poem E. B. Browning *In* Johnson Modern literature 52-5
- Clough, Arthur Hugh**
Say not the struggle nought avail-eth, poem *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots 313
- Clowns**
Juggler of Touraine, poem B. Markham *In* Snow High school prize speaker 140-5
- Club** luncheon, monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker Jolly monologues 45-51
- Clubs**
His first night out, prose G. F. Lynch *In* Werner 56: 144-7
See also Women's clubs
- "Coals of fire"**, prose *In* McHale.
Pieces that have won prizes. 116-17
- Coates, Florence Earle (Mrs. Edward Horner Coates)**
America, poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 257
As they leave us, poem *In* Jones
Patriotic pieces 116-17
For France, poem *In* Jones
Patriotic pieces 22
Hero; poem *In* Herrick Out-standing days 54
Thanksgiving; poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 309-10
Their victory won, poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 156-7,

Cock your bonnets poem J. Oxenham *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 7-8

Co-eds. See College women.

Coeducation

Love and tragedy down by the river-side, poem *In* Werner 54: 173
Uncle Silas on "Co-education", poem. *In* Werner 55: 72-3

Col. McCarthy on music, monolog F. H. Yeo *In* Werner 58: 40-5

Cold (disease)

Having a manicure monolog L. P. Heydemann *In* Heydemann.
Lily Carthew's monologues 85-91.

Cole, Samuel Valentine

Abraham Lincoln, poem. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 16-17.
Theodore Roosevelt, poem. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 238-9

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor

Answer to a child's question, poem. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 65.
Christmas carol poem. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 106-8.
Mother poem *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 121

College architecture

Stately building, old and homely, poem. *In* Werner 54: 133-4.

College daughter—lonely parents, poem. E. Bates. *In* Werner 55: 86-7.

College education, Value of

Value of university study, prose M. W. Hazeltine. *In* Werner 54: 138-40.

College graduates

Culture on Bitter Creek; prose. *In* Werner 55: 58-60
Ma and Pa, not Polly, needed education; poem. K. Thompson. *In* Werner 55: 69.
Pump-handle shake; poem. L. Gilbert. *In* Werner 54: 122-3
Service the final test; prose. E. K. Butler *In* Werner 54: 77-9.
Through dimness to truth; poem. W. Gladden *In* Werner 54: 125-6.
Wisdom vs. gowns; poem. *In* Werner 54: 55.

College professors and instructors

Address at end of law lecture course prose A. Byrne *In* Werner 54: 46-7

College students

College daughter—lonely parents, poem E. Bates *In* Werner 55: 86-7.

College waitress, monolog W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 91-4

Development poem S. Weldon *In* Werner 54: 44

Drums, poem G. Alexander *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 19-21

Freshman's bold plunge; poem. *In* Werner 54: 50-2

"Hail-fellow, well met", poem A. Hardy *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 40-2

Her senior smile your Waterloo, poem. *In* Werner 55: 87-8.

Romance in old college days; poem *In* Werner 55: 94

Spires of Oxford poem. W. M. Letts. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 156

Vestal virgin, prose. *In* Werner 55: 20-4

College training a great help, prose. D. C. Gilman. *In* Werner 55: 144-6.

College waitress, monolog W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 91-4.

College women

College waitress, monolog W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 91-4.

What college does for girls; prose J. M. Taylor. *In* Werner 55: 133-5

Woman's sphere and mission; prose. J. H. Thomas *In* Werner 55: 146-8.

College yells. See Yells.

Colleges and universities

Alma mater and the present; prose. G. A. Pettit. *In* Werner 54: 129-31.

College training a great help; prose. D. C. Gilman. *In* Werner 55: 144-6.

Difference between college and university; prose. S. Low. *In* Werner 55: 123-5.

- Faith and virtue, poem J. Pienman. *In* Werner 54 131-2
- Matters not where work is done, poem E. Copeland *In* Werner 54 134-5
- Value of university study, prose M. W. Hazeltine *In* Werner 54 138-40
- See also* Harvard university, Oxford university, Wesleyan university
- Color**
- Artist's secret, prose O. Schremer *In* Johnson Modern literature 307-8.
- Colored** Antony and Cleopatra, monolog C. Dingerfield *In* Werner 58. 118-22
- Colts**
- Whoa there, January! monolog. W. B. Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues. 52-7.
- Columbia**; poem T. Dwight. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 254-5
- Columbia**; poem. H. Monroe *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 49-52
- Columbia** comes; poem. T. M. Butler *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 83
- Columbia**, the gem of the ocean, poem T. A. Becket. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 195; *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 85-6
- Columbus, Christopher**
- Christopher Columbus; poem W. B. Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 26-8
- Columbus, poem. E. E. Hale. *In* Monroe American spirit 2-3, *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 26
- Columbus, poem J. Miller *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 84-5, *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 274-5; *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 18-19. *In* Monroe American spirit 1-2; *In* Shurter Winning declamations 180-1
- Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 272-85
- Columbus**; poem. E. E. Hale *In* Monroe American spirit 2-3, *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 26
- Columbus**; poem J. Miller *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 274-5
- Columbus**; poem J. Montgomery *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 277
- Columbus** at the court of Spain, play A. Vinent *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 290-3
- Columbus day**. *See* Columbus, Christopher.
- Columbus day**, poem A. Tennyson *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 277-9
- Columbus, Ohio**
- Christopher Columbus, poem W. B. Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 26-8
- Comb** band poem B. Braley *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 175-6
- Come**, whisper in my ear; poem. *In* Werner 57. 85
- Comfort**
- Stoves and sunshine, poem W. Field *In* Johnson. Modern literature 39-41
- Coming** of spring, poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 57-8
- Commencement** essays; poem. *In* Werner 55: 84-5.
- Commencements**
- Aspirations, poem. *In* Shurter Winning declamations 131-2
- Character of Washington, prose H. C. Lodge. *In* Monroe. American spirit 23-6
- Commencement (Second trial) - prose S. W. Kellogg *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 62-7, *In* Snow High school prize speaker. 6-10
- Give us Men! poem *In* Herrick Outstanding days. 151-2, *In* Johnson Modern literature 107-8
- Herrick Outstanding days 173-87
- Man's a man for a' that, poem. R. Burns *In* Monroe American spirit 123-4.

- Moral quality in patriotism, prose
G. W. Curtis *In* Monroe
American spirit 174-5
- Nation's need of men, prose D.
S. Jordan. *In* McHale Pieces
that have won prizes 16-18
- Need of the hour, poem E. Mark-
ham *In* Smith Peace and
patriotism 273-4
- Opportunity, poem W. Malone
In Herrick. Outstanding days.
246.
- Right's security, poem. P. L.
Dunbar. *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations 179-80
- Room enough for all; poem. *In* Mc-
Hale Pieces that have won
prizes 136.
- Thirtieth man; prose J. H.
Finley *In* Monroe American
spirit 105-7. *In* Shurter Win-
ning declamations 270-2
- Troop of the guard rides forth
to-day, poem. H. Hagedorn *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots
311-13; *In* Snow High school
prize speaker. 11-13; *In* Wer-
ner 54: 38-40.
- Vitai lampada, poem H. New-
bolt *In* Broadhurst Verse for
patriots 296-7. *In* Smith
Peace and patriotism 200-1.
- Wanted, poem. J. G. Holland.
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots. 317; *In* Smith Peace and
patriotism. 273.
- Werner 54: 13-102, Werner 55:
13-192.
- What might be done; poem C.
Mackay *In* Smith Peace and
patriotism. 298.
- Work, poem. J. R. Lowell. *In*
Deming and Bemis Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
235.
- World is waiting for you; poem.
S. S. Calkins. *In* Deming and
Bemis Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 243-4.
- World wants men; poem. *In* Dem-
ing and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
240.
- See also* Academic costumes; Clos-
ing day exercises.
- Commerce**
Commercialism and idealism; prose.
F. G. Peabody. *In* Shurter.
Winning declamations. 216-7.
- Commercialism and idealism; prose.**
F. G. Peabody *In* Shurter.
Winning declamations 216-7
- Community funds**
Children's birthright poem M. M.
Parker. *In* Parker. Funny
monologues 54.
Teena stars on Tag day, monolog
M. Bowlan *In* Bowlan. City
types 9-13
- Community life**
Greetings for two, poem J. W.
Foley. *In* Johnson. Modern lit-
erature 96-7.
See also Neighbors.
- Community service**
Martial valor in times of peace.
prose. J. G. Hibben *In* Mon-
roe American spirit 110-1
- Como; poem.** J. Miller. *In* Mc-
Hale Pieces that have won
prizes 178-80.
- Compensation**
Compensation, poem. R. C.
Mitchell *In* Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 107
Consolation; poem. *In* Jones.
Patriotic pieces. 177-8.
- Competition**
In school days, poem J. G.
Whittier. *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations 123-5
- Conant, Isabel Fiske**
War's alchemy; poem. *In* Broad-
hurst Verse for patriots. 31
- Concord, Massachusetts**
Concord hymn, poem. R. W.
Emerson *In* Deming and Be-
mis Pieces for every day the
schools' celebrate. 216.
- Conditions of peace, prose.** W.
Wilson. *In* Monroe. American
spirit. 305-10. *In* Smith.
Peace and patriotism. 206-12.
- Conduct of life**
Action needs purpose, prose. L. D.
Gill *In* Werner 55: 139-41.
Alumnus football; poem. G. Rice.
In Werner 54: 167.
Another chance; poem. H. Van
Dyke. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for
patriots. 308.
"Be not conformed to this world";
prose. W. Wilson. *In* Werner
54: 18-21.
Beginning school; prose. C. A.
Herrick. *In* Herrick. Outstand-
ing days. 237-43.

- Boots for paving stones, prose V. Sheldon *In* Werner 54-56
- Carry on! poem R W Service. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 294-5; *In* Monroe. American spirit 326-7
- Children's song; poem R Kipling. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 287-8
- Different kinds of gossip, prose. P W Horn *In* Shurter Winning declamations 42-4
- Do thy day's work, poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 238-9, *In* Herrick Outstanding days 20
- Each in his own tongue, poem W: H. Carruth *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 316.
- Efficiency and riches, prose B Moses *In* Shurter Winning declamations 291-3
- Girl's ten rules of life, prose *In* Werner 56 111-12.
- Gradatim; poem J G. Holland. *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 161-2.
- Greatest battle ever won; prose. W Williams *In* Shurter Winning declamations 47-9
- Have an oil can always with you. prose L. M. Cross *In* Shurter Winning declamations 41-2
- Hugh Manly's Christmas gifts, monolog F Crane. *In* Werner 58: 38-9
- I resolve—. prose C. Gilman. *In* Herrick Outstanding days 14
- If; poem. R Kipling *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 153-4
- If we had the time, poem. R Burton *In* Johnson. Modern literature 86-7
- Individual as a power plant, prose M. E. Mix. *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 34-6.
- "It might ha' bin maur", poem J. H. Finley *In* Herrick Outstanding days. 257-8
- Keeping Christmas, prose H. Van Dyke. *In* Herrick Outstanding days 277-8
- Lessons of school life; prose E P. Panton *In* Werner 55: 126-8
- Life's retrospect prose C. N. Ousley *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 302-3.
- Lord of himself, poem H. Wotton. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 309
- Man must live, poem C Gilman. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 295-6
- Man's a man for a' that, poem. R Burns *In* Monroe. American spirit 123-4.
- My creed, poem H A Walter *In* Herrick Outstanding days 176
- New Year's day, prose C. A. Herrick *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 25-35
- New Year's resolve, poem E W. Wilcox *In* Herrick Outstanding days 36
- O may I join the choir invisible, poem G. Eliot *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 316.
- Opportunity, poem W Malone. *In* Herrick Outstanding days. 246
- Our kind of a man, poem J. W. Riley *In* Monroe American spirit 132-3
- Perfect life, prose. J H Vincent *In* Werner 54 21-3
- Quaker of the olden time, poem J G Whittier *In* Monroe American spirit 23-4.
- Questions, poem C Y Rice *In* Johnson Modern literature 79-80
- Ready to sail; poem M. D. Adams *In* Werner 54 42-3
- Right and rights; poem J Oxenham *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 332
- Room enough for all, poem *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 136
- Says she; poem W M Letts. *In* Johnson Dialects 177-8
- School days, poem M D Babcock *In* Herrick Outstanding days. 244-5.
- Solitude; poem E W Wilcox *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 122. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 192-3
- Study hard, play hard, prose T. Roosevelt *In* Werner 55: 148
- Three decimal rules of life, prose S L Woodford. *In* Werner 55: 132-3.
- Truth and victory; prose. D. C. Scoville. *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 282-4.

- Verdun poem B. Braley *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 127.
- Washington's rules of conduct prose G. Washington *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 49-51.
- Water-mill, poem D. C. McCullum *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 314-15.
- What have we done today? poem N. Waterman *In* Herrick Outstanding days 21.
- What is a gentleman? poem. N. L. O'D. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 144-5.
- What is a good man? prose. E. A. Ross *In* Shurter Winning declamations 274-6.
- What of that? poem *In* Herrick Outstanding days. 186.
- What the world needs; poem. S. A. Crabtree. *In* Werner 54. 40-2.
- Whatever odds there are. poem G. Rice *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 295.
- What's the use? prose. Caxton magazine. *In* Shurter Winning declamations 273-4.
- Wisdom from one's neighbors. prose. W. G. Ward *In* Werner 55 111-13.
- See also* Ambition; Brotherhood; Character; Charity. Children. Christian life; Citizenship; Conversation, Courage. Courtesy, Criticism. Culture. Decision. Etiquet. Failure; Faithfulness; Forgiveness; Friendliness; Friendship. Gentlemen; Gossip; Gratitude; Habit; Happiness; Honor. Humanity; Ideals; Initiative. Justice; Kindness; Laziness. Leadership; Life; Obedience; Old age; Opportunity; Optimism; Patriotism; Perseverance; Self-control, Selfishness; Service, Snobbishness, Solitude; Spiritual life; Success; Temperance; Thrift; Work, Youth
- Cone, Helen Gray**
Chant of love for England; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 250-1.
- Confederate states of America**
Cross of honor; poem. V. F. Harris. *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 184-5.
- Flag of the Union forever. prose F. Lee *In* Shurter Winning declamations 54-6.
- Lincoln's sympathy. prose. I. M. Tarbell *In* Monroe American spirit. 50-1.
- Confessing** the hyphen; prose. E. A. Steiner. *In* Monroe. American spirit 219-22.
- Confession** of the king's musketeer. poem A. K. G. Rohlf. *In* Werner 56 133-7.
- Conkling, Mrs. Grace (Walcott)**
Hazard
Nightingales of Flanders. poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 33; *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 133.
- Connor, Ralph, pseud. (Charles William Gordon)**
In Jesus's grave lie man's sins. prose *In* Werner 57:21-2.
- Conquered banner.** poem. A. J. Ryan. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 185-7.
- Consecration** to humanity man's mission; prose. E. L. Pecker. *In* Werner 54. 54-5.
- Conservation of resources**
Apostle of a new idea. prose. H. S. Bigelow. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 241-2.
- Consolation;** poem *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 177-8.
- Constitution (Frigate)**
Old ironides; poem. O. W. Holmes. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 197.
- Constitution day**
Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 252-64.
See also Patriotism; United States—Constitution
- Contentment**
Ambition; prose. J. K. Jerome. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 92-4.
- Charrette, poem. W. H. Drummmond. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 132-4.
- Farmer John; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 138-9.
- Tramp philosophy; poem. R. G. Berry. *In* Werner 56:110-11.

- Contrasted** valentines; poem. K. T. Barrow. *In* Weiner 56: 155-6
- Conversation**
Wisdom from one's neighbors, prose. W. G. Waid *In* Weiner 55 111-13
- Conversation** book, poem *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 214-15
- Conversion** of Johnny Harrington, prose. E. Jordan *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 141-52
- Converting** John the "Baptist"; monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker Jolly monologues 107-12.
- Convicts.** See Crime and criminals; Prisoners, Prisoners, Discharged, Prisons.
- Conwell, Russell Herman**
"Men of low estate"; prose *In* Werner 54: 23-5
- Cook, Eliza**
Star in the West; poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 41-2
- Cooke, Edmund Vance**
Simple case of grippe, monolog. *In* Werner 58: 19-23
Three crosses; poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 101.
- Cooke, Marjory Benton**
Dark brown diplomat; prose *In* Johnson. Dialects. 93-4.
- Cookery**
Practicing domestic science; monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 125-31
- Cooldrith, Ina**
In blossom time; poem. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 86.
- Cooldige, Susan**
Better way, poem *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 284-5.
Little Christmas tree; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 335-7.
- Coom, Lassie, be good to me;** poem. O. McIlvane. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 72.
- Cooper, George**
New Year, poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 4-5
- Cooperation**
One country, poem F. L. Stanton. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 237. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 40-1
- Copeland, Benjamin**
Matters not where work is done, poem *In* Werner 54 134-5.
Our God is marching on; poem. *In* Werner 57: 73-4
- Copinger, Lucy**
Why Class A gave thanks, prose. *In* Werner 55 33-6
- Coppée, François**
Benediction, poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 87-90
Wounded soldier in the convent, poem *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 34-5
- Cornishmen**
Song of the western men; poem R. S. Hawker *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 135-6.
- Corporal's** chevrons; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 11.
- Corpuience**
Maggie McCarthy goes on a diet, monolog M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues 35-8
- Corrymeela;** poem M. O'Neill. *In* Johnson. Dialects 189-90.
- Cosmetics**
Having a manicure, monolog. L. P. Heydemann *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues. 85-91
- Cost;** prose E. L. Patterson *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 75-7.
- Cost of living**
Maggie McCarthy talks about high prices; monologue. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 49-51.
- Counsels** of Washington, prose. G. Washington. *In* Monroe. American spirit 37-43
- Countersign;** poem. J. H. Hamersley. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 81-2.
- Countersign** was "Mary"; poem.

M Eytunge. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 13-15

Country life

Ardelia in Arcady prose J D Daskam. *In* Snow High school prize speaker 39-47

Aunt Polly at the rural and society monolog L H Strack *In* Strack Winning monologues 17-23

Hiram and the Bolsheviks; monolog M M Parker *In* Parker. Jolly monologues 77-82

News-bearer monolog. *In* Werner 58 140-1

When the summer boarders come; poem N. Waterman *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 32-3

Country schools. See Rural schools.

Courage

Another William Tell. prose. L N Harrison *In* Werner 56: 95-8

Boots for paving stones; prose V Sheldon *In* Werner 54 56

Garry on! poem. R. W. Service *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 294-5. *In* Monroe American spirit. 326-7

Cub Sawbones; poem. R C Forneri *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 103-4; *In* Monroe American spirit 79-80.

Each in his own tongue; poem W: H. Carruth *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 316.

Fair fight, poem. C. Y. Rice. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 299

For those who fail; poem. J. Miller. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 134.

Gunga Din; poem R. Kipling. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 342-4; *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 202-4.

Man who can fight and smile; poem. N. B. Carson. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 124.

Martial valor in times of peace; prose. J: G. Hibben. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 160-1.

Quo vadis; prose. H. Sienkiewicz. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 74-7; *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 77-82.

Sand poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 296;

Savannah's Apple of courage. prose L. V. Eytunge *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 63-6

Southern court scene; prose. *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 97-9

What's the use? prose Caxton magazine *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 273-4.

Wheeler at Santiago; poem. J. L. Gordon *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 102-3. *In* Monroe American spirit 82-3

With Washington on the Delaware; poem E. A. Welty *In* Werner 56: 122-3.

Courtesy

On the street car; monolog M M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues 9-11.

Courts

Rags poem G. B. Such *In* Werner 56: 152-3

Tony pleads to petit larceny; prose. *In* Werner 56: 182-3.

Courts and courtiers

Ladies of St James's; poem. A. Dobson. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 90-1.

Courtship

Choir loft proposal; prose. W. D. Nesbit. *In* Werner 57: 48-9

Cupid's exchange; poem. K A. Bradley. *In* Werner 56: 159-60.

His courier; prose. O. Henry. *In* Werner 56: 124-7.

No rules in co'tship; monolog *In* Werner 58: 90-2.

Pasquale passes; poem. T: A. Daly. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 28-9.

Porto Rican senorita; poem. *In* Werner 56: 158-9.

Way of a woman; prose. P. L. Dunbar. *In* Werner 56: 79-82.

Who sent the flowers? poem. *In* Werner 56: 71.

See also Kissing; Lovers; Proposals.

Courtship of Miles Standish; poem. W: F. Kirk. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 149-50.

Coverlets

Aunt Polly has callers; monolog. L H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 53-7.

- Coward;** poem W B Hare *In* Hare Costume monologues 77-8
- Cowper, William**
Peace among nations: poem *sel In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 102-6
Slave's complaint. poem *In* Werner 56: 61.
- Cows**
Hey diddle diddle sermon. prose *In* Werner 56: 40-43.
Kirby wedding: prose. H Carruth *In* Johnson Modern literature 273-8.
- Cox, Emma Finty**
Your cross and my cross. poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 102-3
- Coyote;** prose. S. L. Clemens *In* Shurter Winning declamations 86-8
- Crabtree, Serepta A.**
What the world needs. poem *In* Werner 54: 40-2.
- Cradle songs.** See Lullabies.
- Craftsmanship.** See Handicraft
- Craik, Dinah Mulock**
Address to the New Year. poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 6; *In* Herrick Outstanding days. 37.
- Crandall, Charles Henry**
Christmas. poem *In* Herrick Outstanding days 280.
- Crane, Frank**
Hugh Manity's Christmas gifts; monolog. *In* Werner 58: 38-9.
My country, a patriotic creed for Americans; prose. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 260-1
- Crawford, Charlotte Holmes**
Vive la France; poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 31-3
- Crawford, Francis Marion**
New national hymn. poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 36-8
- Creeds**
American's creed: prose. W: T Page *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 189
Creed (to the flag). poem E. A. Guest *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 170-1
My country. a patriotic creed for Americans. prose F Crane *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 260-1
My creed poem H A Walter *In* Herrick Outstanding days 176
Roosevelt creed. prose T Roosevelt *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 284
- Crellin, Charles C.**
Ode to the flag. poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 178
- Crime and criminals**
Ben, the tramp. prose A Hardy *In* McIlale Pieces that have won prizes 299-302
Boy and the juvenile court. prose B B Lindsey *In* Shurter Winning declamations 106-7
Children of the pool. prose T Parker *In* Shurter Winning declamations 103-5
Love more powerful than prison stain. prose L B Jerome *In* Werner 56: 129-32
Prisoner's story. monolog. M. M. Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues 96-8
Red Charley—one credit. prose. M M Parker *In* Parker. Jolly monologues 127-31
Salvation Bess tells her story; monolog M M Parker *In* Parker. Funny monologues 44-7.
See also Prisoners, Prisoners, Discharged, Prisons
- Cripples**
Savannah's Apple of courage: prose. L V: Eyttinge. *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 63-6
- Critic on the street car** monolog. L. P. Heydemann *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues 61-8
- Criticism**
Critic on the street car; monolog L P Heydemann *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues. 61-8.
See also Literary criticism.

Crockett, David

On the death of David Crockett.
poem. T F Smith. *In* Shurter.
Winning declamations 174-5.

Crops

Bassée Road; poem P MacGill
In Jones. Patriotic pieces 151-2.

Thanksgiving. poem A E. Barr
In Deming and Bemis Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate 319-20. *In* Herrick
Outstanding days 261

Cross, L. M.

Curse of selfishness. prose *In*
Shurter. Winning declamations
100-1

Have an oil can always with you
prose. *In* Shurter Winning
declamations. 41-2

Cross and crosses

Countersign. poem J H Hamer-
sley. *In* McHale Pieces that
have won prizes. 81-2

Cross of honor. poem. V. F
Harris *In* Shurter Winning
declamations. 184-5.

Crosses. poem. M. Hicks. *In*
Deming and Bemis Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
148-9.

Harvest in Flanders; poem L.
Driscoll *In* Jones Patriotic
pieces. 36-7

In Flanders' fields. poem. J: Mc-
Crae. *In* Broadhurst Verse for
patriots. 36. *In* Deming and Be-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 147. *In* Jones.
Patriotic pieces 27.

Key. poem. J: Oxenham. *In* Her-
rick. Outstanding days. 82

Three crosses; poem. E. V. Cook.
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate. 101.

Three hills; poem. E. Owen. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots
183-4.

"When I survey the wondrous
cross": poem. I: Watts. *In*
Herrick. Outstanding days. 91.
See also Red cross.

Cross lady; poem. M. M. Parker.
In Parker. Funny monologues.
73.

Crossing the bar; poem. A. Ten-
nyson. *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations. 154-5.

Crown our Washington; poem H.
Butterworth *In* Deming and
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate 43-5 *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism.
290-1

Crows

Cat, the raven and the public.
poem. W E Leonard. *In*
Johnson Modern literature. 56
Poe's raven. prose M. M. Parker
In Parker Funny monologues
81-2.

C'rrect card. poem. G. R. Sims.
In McHale. Pieces that have
won prizes 223-7.

Cruelty

Refused shelter—killed by light-
ning. monolog F Clarke. tr *In*
Werner 58: 177-8

Crusaders; poem M. N. Gaskill.
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots 55-6.

Cub Sawbones. poem. R. C: For-
neri *In* Broadhurst. Verse for
patriots 103-4; *In* Monroe
American spirit. 79-80

Cuddle doon. poem. A. Anderson.
In Johnson. Dialects 60-1.

Cullud lady at the phone. monolog
W B Hare. *In* Hare Read-
ings 103-5

Culture

Culture in six weeks; prose. *In*
Werner 55: 36-9.

Culture on Bitter Creek; prose.
In Werner 55: 58-60.

Down with culchah! prose. A. R.
Forsyth. *In* Werner 56: 115.

Ivy oration; prose. L. A. Heater.
In Werner 54: 48.

Wisdom from one's neighbors;
prose. W: G. Ward. *In* Wer-
ner 55: 111-13.

Cunningham, Allan

"It's hame, and it's hame"; poem.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 228.

Sun rises bright in France; poem:
sel. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for
patriots. 227-8.

Cupid's exchange; poem. K. A.
Bradley. *In* Werner 56: 159-60.

Curran, Edwin

Ohio men; poem. *In* Jones. Patri-
otic pieces. 206-7.

To France! poem. *In* Jones.
Patriotic pieces. 134-5.

Curse of selfishness, prose L M Cross *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 100-1

Curtis, George William

American republic, prose: sel *In* Monroe American spirit. 97-100.

Eloquence of Wendell Phillips, prose *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 235-6

Fair play for women, prose *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 224-6.

Minute man of the revolution, prose. *In* Shurter Winning declamations 284-6

Moral quality in patriotism, prose sel *In* Monroe American spirit. 154-8.

Public duty of educated men, prose: sel. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 280-2

Cut finger, poem. E P Butler *In* Johnson Dialects 158-9.

Cutter, George Washington

E pluribus unum; poem *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 74-6

"Cuttin' rushes", poem M. O'Neill *In* Johnson Dialects 166

Cutting, Mrs. Mary Stewart (Doubleday)

Little change for Edward; prose. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 174-8.

Cyrano de Bergerac; play: sel. E Rostand. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 334-7.

D

D., M. P.

Little mother; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 114-15

Da greata basaball; poem. T: A. Daly. *In* Werner 54: 168-9.

Da 'Mericana girl; poem. T: A. Daly. *In* Johnson. Dialects 77-8.

Da posta-card from Napoli; poem T. A. Daly. *In* Johnson. Dialects 81-2

Da thief; poem T. A. Daly *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 30-1

Da verra leetla baby; poem T A

Daly *In* Johnson Dialects 80-1.

Dagonet, pseud.

Billy's rose; poem. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 148-51.

Daly, John

Toast to the flag, poem *In* Her- rick Outstanding days 173

Daly, Thomas Augustine

Between two loves, poem *In* John- son Dialects. 75-6.

Da greata basaball, poem *In* Wei- ner 54: 168-9.

Da 'Mericana girl, poem *In* John- son Dialects. 77-8

Da posta-card from Napoli, poem. *In* Johnson Dialects. 81-2

Da thief; poem. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 30-1.

Da verra leetla baby; poem. *In* Johnson Dialects. 80-1

Deesa greata holiday Fourth-July; poem. *In* Werner 58: 182-3

For goodness' sak'! poem *In* John- son Modern literature 43-4

Kitty's graduation, poem *In* Wer- ner 55. 81-3

Mia Carlotta, poem *In* Johnson. Dialects 79

Pasquale passes; poem *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 28-9.

Rosa's curiosity; poem *In* John- son Modern literature 41-2

So glad for spreeng, poem. *In* Johnson Dialects 76-77

Dame nature's calendar; poem. M. M Parker *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 35-6.

Dana, Charles A.

Is there a Santa Claus? prose. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 339-41

Dana, Julia M.

Tommy Day's Easter eggs; poem *In* Werner 57. 29

Dance; poem I Russell *In* John- son. Dialects 104-5.

Dancing

Dance; poem I. Russell. *In* Johnson Dialects 104-5.

Dancing in the Flat Creek quarters; poem J A Macon *In* John- son. Dialects. 113-15.

De Cushville hop; poem. B King *In* Johnson. Dialects 112-13.

Little God and Dicky; prose. J.

- D Daskam *In* Snow High school prize speaker 32-5
- Mountain Phoebe, monolog W B. Hare *In* Hare Costume monologues 39-44
- See also* Recitations with dancing
- Dancing** in the Flat Creek quarters, poem J A Macon *In* Johnson. Dialects 113-15
- Dandy** Fifth, poem F. H. Gassaway *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 47-8
- Danforth, Elliot**
Mind cultivation man's noblest object, prose. *In* Werner 54: 118-20
- Dangerfield, Clinton**
Colored Antony and Cleopatra, monolog *In* Werner 58: 118-22.
- Daniel, Hawthorne**
American; prose *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 169-76.
- Daniels, Josephus**
Squaring ourselves, poem J. J. Montague. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 32-3
- D'Arcy, H. Antoine**
Face upon the floor; poem. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 69-72
- Darius** Green and his flying-machine; poem. J. T. Trowbridge. *In* Snow High school prize speaker. 179-86
- Dark** brown diplomat; prose. M. B. Cooke. *In* Johnson. Dialects 93-4.
- Darkey** fisherman's rainy day, poem. P. L. Dunbar. *In* Werner 56: 60-1.
- Darkness**
Auld Daddy Darkness, poem. J. Ferguson. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 63-4.
Scared; poem. W. M. Letts. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 103-4.
- Darrow, Clarence S.**
Haywood trial; plea for the defense; prose; sel. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 237-9.
- Daskam, Josephine Dodge**
Ardelia in Arcady; prose. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 33-47.
Little God and Dicky; prose. *In* Snow High school prize speaker 32-5
- Dat's** my lil' boy, poem *In* Werner 78 131
- Daudet, Alphonse**
Last lesson, prose *In* Snow High school prize speaker. 1-5
- Daughters.** *See* Mothers and daughters
- David, King of Israel**
Mammy 'Liza tells about Mr Goliath, monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues. 83-5.
- David** Copperfield, play. C. Dickens. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 337-9.
- Davis, Fannie Stearns**
Hill-fantasy, poem. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 80-3
Souls; poem *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 91-2.
Water fantasy, poem. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 102-3.
- Davis, Richard Harding**
Unfinished story, prose. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 187-95
- Davis, Robert Hobart**
Roosevelt; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 292.
- Dawn** of peace; poem. A. Noves. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 143-5.
- Dawson, W. J.**
Blake's homecoming; poem: sel. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 180-2.
- Day** and the work; poem. E. Markham. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 232-3.
- Day** in June; poem. J. R. Lowell. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 176-8.
- Day** is done; poem. H. W. Longfellow. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 182-4.
- Day** of victory; poem. E. C. Schaeffer *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 94.
- Days;** poem. R. W. Emerson. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 38.
- Days;** poem. J. Ovensham. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 39.

- De** circus turkey, poem B. King
In Johnson. Dialects 91-2
- De** cirque at ol' Ste Anne, poem
W. B. Amsbary *In* Johnson
Dialects. 137-40.
- De** Cushville hop, poem. B. King
In Johnson Dialects 112-13
- De** goet mitt de dispepsia, monolog
In Werner 58: 48
- De** li'l brack sheep, poem *In* Wer-
ner 56· 66
- De** namin' ob de twins, poem. M. F
Childs. *In* Johnson Dialects
100-2.
- De** nice leetle Canadienne, poem
W: H· Drummond *In* Johnson
Dialects. 131-2.
- Dead**; poem. R Brooke. *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots 175-
6.
- Dead** birds and Easter, poem M.
L R. Smith *In* Werner 57
35.
- Dead** hand of the past in Europe,
prose A. L Guerard *In* Shur-
ter Winning declamations 213-
14
- Dead** soldier, poem. G: E Mont-
gomery *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots. 173
- Deane, Anthony C.**
Rustic song, poem *In* Johnson
Dialects 205-6
- Dear** land of all my love (America),
poem. S Lanier. *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots 334,
In Smith. Peace and patriotism.
48-9
- Deare** country; poem. E Spencer.
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots. 231.
- Death**
Asleep by the Irish sea poem
E. G Ring. *In* Jones. Patri-
otic pieces. 82.
Babbette's Easter lesson; prose. B
V Chisholm. *In* Werner 57
65.
Battle; poem W. W Gibson. *In*
Broadhurst Verse for patriots
174.
Battlefield; poem. E Dickinson
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots. 176.
Bivouac of the dead, poem. T
O'Hara. *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots. 173-4.
- Blake's homecoming, poem. W J.
Dawson *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots 180-2
- Crossing the bar, poem A Ten-
nyson. *In* Shurter Winning
declamations 154-5
- Dead, poem R. Brooke *In*
Broadhurst Verse for patriots
175-6
- Dead soldier, poem G E Mont-
gomery. *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots 173
- Death and the faeries, poem. P.
MacGill *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 36-7
- "Death, be not proud", poem J.
Donne. *In* Herrick Outstand-
ing days 92.
- Death means freedom, poem W
C Doane *In* Werner 57 53
- Death of Garfield; prose. J G
Blaine *In* Shurter Winning
declamations 259-60
- Dying Christian to his soul, poem
A Pope *In* Herrick Outstand-
ing days 104
- Famine, poem H W Longfellow
In Snow High school prize
speaker 159-64
- Father's voice, poem *In* McHale.
Pieces that have won prizes.
199.
- For England, poem J. Whiton
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots 179-80
- General's death, poem J O'Con-
nor *In* Broadhurst Verse for
patriots 185-6
- George Meredith, prose. J. M
Barrie *In* Johnson Modern lit-
erature 305-7.
- Gingie boy, monolog M M
Parker *In* Parker Merry mono-
logues 51-7.
- Goin' West, poem M M. Parker.
In Parker Funny monologues.
80
- Heroes, poem. B Braley *In*
Broadhurst Verse for patriots.
8-9
- I have a rendezvous with death,
poem. A Seeger *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots. 178-
9.
- Independence day to-day; poem.
M E Sangster *In* Deming and
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate 218-20
- It is well with the child; poem
Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer. *In*

- Jones Patriotic pieces 12-13
 Kanawha men. poem G. L. Eskew. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 184-7
 Key; poem. J. Oxenham *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 82.
 Last hymn. poem *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 50-2
 Life through death. poem R. C. Trench *In* Werner 57:74.
 Like pilgrims to the appointed place; poem M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues 65-7
 Mary. poem I. McLeod *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 102-5.
 Matey poem P. MacGill *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 205.
 Monument enough. poem R. Gauger. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 182
 O Captain! my Captain! poem W. Whitman. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 107-8. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 18-19; *In* Herrick Outstanding days 51; *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 272 *In* Monroe. American spirit. 61-2.
 Old road to Paradise. poem. M. Widdemer. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 114-15.
 Passing of Arthur. poem. A. Tennyson. *In* Snow High school prize speaker 135-9.
 Place to die. poem. M. J. Barry *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 171.
 Princess; poem A. Tennyson *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 189-90.
 Prospects poem R. Browning. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 297-8; *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 140-1.
 Requiem; poem. J. Lee *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 172
 Screens. poem. W. M. Letts *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 88.
 Soldier; poem R. Brooke. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 175.
 Soldier's rest; poem. W. Scott. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 178.
 Somewhere in France; poem. L. H. Everett. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 174
 Taps; poem. L. W. Reese. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 172.
 Their victory won. poem. F. E. Coates. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 156-7.
 "There is no death". poem. E. G. Lytton *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 105-6.
 Vision; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 79
 With the tide. poem E. N. Wharton *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 294-6; *In* Johnson. Modern literature 109-10.
See also Funerals
 "Death, be not proud". poem. J. Donne. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 92.
 Death of Garfield. prose J. G. Blaine. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 239-60.
 Death of Robespierre; poem. G. Lippard. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 216-18.
 Death of Steerforth; prose. C. Dickens. *In* Snow High school prize speaker. 117-21.
 Death-bed of Benedict Arnold. prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 36-7.
 Debating
 Deepwater debate; prose. M. McHenry. *In* Werner 55:39-45.
 Debt; poem T. Garrison. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 47-8; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 154-5.
 Debutantes
 Lucile gets ready for a dance; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 31-3.
 Mrs. McGovern presents her father; monolog. M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 189-200.
 Up in the air; monolog. M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 135-43.
 Deceitful man; poem. W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 58-9.

Dechez, Louis

Brabançonne, poem *In* Smith
Peace and patriotism 230.

Decision

Present crisis, poem. J. R. Lowell. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 324-5, *In* Monroe American spirit. 241-4

Declaration of independence

Declaration of independence, prose
sel *In* Monroe. American
spirit 72.

Preamble to Declaration of independence, prose *In* Herrick
Outstanding days 190

Independence day, prose C. A. Herrick *In* Herrick Outstanding days 191-200

Liberty bell; prose G. Lippard
In Shurter. Winning declamations. 59-61.

Decoration day. See Memorial day.**Decorations of honor**

Cross of honor, poem. V. F. Harris. *In* Shurter Winning declamations 184-5

Deed of Lieutenant Miles, poem C. Scollard. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 105-6.**Deepwater debate**; prose. M. McHenry *In* Werner 55:39-45**Deesa** greata holiday Fourth-July, poem T. A. Dalv. *In* Werner 58 182-3**Defeat**

Conquered banner, poem. A. J. Ryan *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 185-7

Defeat and victory; poem W. Rice *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 90.**Defense of Lucknow**; poem A. Tennyson *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 151-3.**Defense of the Alamo**, poem J. Miller *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 160-1; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 189-91.**Defiance**

In defiance of the Kaiser; prose W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 35-8.

Delano, Myra S.

Easter with Parepa; prose *In* McHale. Pieces that have won

prizes 126-30, *In* Werner 57:75-6

De la Ramee, Louise. See Ouida**Delinquent** rabbit, poem W. D. Nesbit. *In* Werner 57:80**Democracy**

Abraham Lincoln, prose W. Wilson *In* Johnson Modern literature 228-32, *In* Monroe. American spirit 56-7

America at war, poem G. Smith *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 26-7

Basis for world democracy, prose D. S. Jordan *In* Monroe American spirit 320-3

Declaration of independence, prose *In* Monroe American spirit. 72.

Democracy; poem W. P. Foster. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 334.

Destiny of democracy, prose J. W. Wescott *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 197-9

Faith in our government, prose. T. Jefferson *In* Monroe American spirit. 73-4

Freedom against the will to power; prose. W. E. Borah. *In* Monroe. American spirit 310-13

How democracy surpasses monarchy, prose A. S. Draper *In* Monroe. American spirit. 110-12

Meaning of American democracy; prose W. Wilson *In* Monroe. American spirit 286-92

Monroe American spirit 95-137.

My country; poem G. E. Woodberry. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 262-4.

New banner, poem K. Trask *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 159-60; *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 153-4.

Our responsibilities, prose T. Roosevelt *In* Monroe. American spirit 314-15.

Public duty of educated man; prose. G. W. Curtis *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 280-2.

Reign of the common people; prose. H. W. Beecher. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 278-80.

Right of the people to rule; prose. T. Roosevelt. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 316-17.

- Ship of democracy; poem. W. Whitman *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 46-7.
- Slave, poem J. Oppenheim. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 327
- Universal republic; poem. V. M. Hugo *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 212-13.
- We are brethren a', poem. R. Nicoll. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 327-8.
- Western idealism, prose F. J. Turner *In* Monroe American spirit 27-8
- See also* Americanization, Immigrants in the United States, United States—Politics and government.
- Democracy**; prose J. R. Lowell *In* Monroe. American spirit 116-22
- Democracy**; poem H. Monroe. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 95-6.
- Democratic** ideal of labor, prose. O. Dewey *In* Monroe American spirit. 125.
- Demonstrators**
Samsonalis and its demonstrator; monolog. E. Foster. *In* Werner 58: 126-31
- Dempsey, H. Frances**
Pledge and prayer; poem. *In* Werner 54: 50
- Depots.** *See* Railroads—Stations
- "Descended** from Christoph' Colomb'"; poem F. E. Brooks. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 84-5.
- Despise** not little things; prose. *In* Werner 55: 115-18
- Desprez, Frank**
Lasca; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 54-7; *In* Snow High school prize speaker 212-15.
- Destiny** of America. poem G. Berkeley. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 204
- Destiny** of democracy, prose. J. W. Wescott. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 197-9.
- Determination**
Columbus; poem. J. Miller. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 84-5; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 274-5; *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 18-19. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 1-2. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 180-1
- Find a way, poem J. G. Saxe *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 244-5.
- Sand; poem *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 296.
- Tribute to Columbus; poem. J. Miller *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 18-19
- Development**; poem. S. Weldon *In* Werner 54: 44.
- Devil**
To him that overcometh, monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker Jolly monologues 113-16
- Devotion.** *See* Worship.
- Dewey, Orville**
Democratic ideal of labor, prose; sel *In* Monroe. American spirit. 125.
- Labor, prose. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 238.
- "Dey ain't no ghosts"**, prose E. P. Butler. *In* Johnson Dialects. 105-11.
- Dialect**
Assyrian
Assyrian pedlar woman; monolog. L. P. Heydemann *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues 71-5.
- British**
Drake's drum; poem. H. Newbolt. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 71-2.
- Gunga Din; poem. R. Kipling. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 342-4; *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 202-4.
- Child**
Billy keeps a secret; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 51-4.
- Bobby and the new baby; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 29.
- Bob's girl; poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 104.
- Children's music; poem. M. M.

- Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues. 27-8.
 Christmas boy; poem. F. L. Stanton. *In* Werner 53-57
 Conversion of Johnny Harrington; prose. E. Jordan *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 141-52.
 Cross lady, poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 73
 Delinquent rabbit; poem. W. D. Nesbit *In* Werner 57-80
 Free years old, monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare Readings. 119-21
 Friday afternoon in our school; prose. L. H. Strack *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 67-72.
 George and the bear; monolog. M. M. Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues. 86-8.
 George's cousin Willie, monolog. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 107-14
 George's first sweetheart, monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues 23-7.
 Girl 'at lives next door, poem *In* Werner 58-49
 I'm a li'l' rough rider; poem G. V. Hobart. *In* Werner 58 181.
 Jimmy's prayer; poem M. M. Parker *In* Parker Jolly monologues. 83-4
 John tells a bedtime story; monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack Winning monologues. 47-52.
 Johnny does his home work; monolog. L. H. Strack *In* Strack. Winning monologues 81-6.
 Johnny gets ready for company; monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack Winning monologues. 11-16
 Just Mary Louise, monolog L. H. Strack *In* Strack Winning monologues 59-66
 Kid, poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings 25-6.
 Kids, poem. W. Bynner. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 30-1.
 Little boy's prayer; poem S. M. Talbot. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 169
 Little Maymie attends the movies; monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack Winning monologues 33-7.
 Little Maymie visits the city, monolog L. H. Strack *In* Strack. Winning monologues 99-107
 Little orphan Annie, poem J. W. Riley *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 15-16.
 Maymie's story of Red Riding Hood, poem. J. W. Riley. *In* Werner 56-15-19
 Menagerie diet, poem. J. G. Keenan. *In* Werner 56-83.
 Mothers; poem. E. L. Sabin. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 128-9.
 Pillow fight, poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 12
 Punishment of Mary Louise, monolog L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 117-23
 Sand man, monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues 52-3
 Ten-year-old girl's marriage views, poem D. Wolcott *In* Weiner 58 190-1
 Who ate the cake? prose S. Schell *In* Weiner 56 57-9)
- Chinese**
- 'Chink! 'Chink! Chmee' monolog M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan City types 69-81
 Easter dream of Mun Chee, prose J. J. Knox *In* Werner 57 39-41
 John Chinaman's protest, poem *In* Johnson Dialects 213-15
- Country**
- Aunt Polly has callers, monolog L. H. Strack *In* Strack. Winning monologues 53-7
 Burglar caught by a woman, prose K. M. Sullivan *In* Weiner 56 150-1
 Christmas in Cooney camp, prose. E. E. Hale *In* Werner 56: 168-73
 Darius Green and his flying-machine; poem. J. T. Trowbridge *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 179-86.
 Estray, poem. H. Smith *In* Werner 58 151-2
 Extra paper, prose Z. Gale *In* Johnson. Modern literature 199-214.
 Father's voice, poem *In* McHale.

- Pieces that have won prizes. 199.
- First time I kissed Sary: poem. N. Waterman. *In* Werner 56: 166.
- Flash—the fireman's story: poem. W. Carleton. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 165-7.
- Gettin' ready to graduate: poem. *In* Werner 55: 77.
- Girl school-teacher who farmed; prose. R. J. Burdette. *In* Werner 55: 55-7.
- Greetings for two: poem. J. W. Foley. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 96-7.
- He knew Lincoln; prose. I. M. Tarbell. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 168-74.
- Her first ride in an ottymobile; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 69-75.
- Hi says to look around; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 17.
- Hiram and the Bolsheviks; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 77-82.
- How "Ruby" played; prose. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 187-91.
- How to eat a watermelon. poem. F. L. Stanton. *In* Werner 56: 132.
- Hustling Silas; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 48.
- In apple-time; poem. E. N. Lyon. *In* Werner 58: 122.
- Jack; poem. F. M. Stanley. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 117-20.
- Jim Bludsoe; poem. J. Hay. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 11-13.
- Jim Fenton's wedding; prose. J. G. Holland. *In* Werner 56: 52-6.
- Just thinking; poem. H. Hawley. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 64-5.
- Loafin' time, poem. E. N. Lyon. *In* Werner 58: 36.
- Lucindy Jones expects a legacy; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 43-5.
- Ma and Pa, not Polly, needed educatin'. poem. K. Thompson. *In* Werner 55: 69.
- Mrs. Dibble's rest cure monolog. E. L. Sabin. *In* Werner 58: 137-9.
- Mrs. Smart learns how to skate. prose. C. Augusta. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 191-7.
- Moll Jarvis o' Morley. poem. G. R. Sims. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 218-22.
- Mollie is graduatin'; poem. *In* Werner 55: 71.
- Mother's wasted diplomacy monolog. V. Roderick. *In* Werner 58: 32-4.
- Much in a name; poem. F. Forrester. *In* Werner 58: 96.
- My darter poem. E. McGaffey. *In* Werner 56: 84.
- Nancy. poem. A. Brace. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 197-9.
- New organ; monolog. E. C. Hall. *In* Werner 58: 87-9.
- News-bearer; monolog. *In* Werner 58: 140-1.
- No house should be without one. poem. L. Mack. *In* Werner 58: 47.
- Quartermaster corps. poem. W. C. Pryor. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 10-11.
- Romeo and Juliet. poem. Poet-scout. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 78-80.
- Seemed like a fancy show; poem. A. L. Tubbs. *In* Werner 57: 24.
- Sence Idy's gone. poem. W. White. *In* Werner 58: 136.
- Sis Hopkins and her beau, Bilious; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 47-51.
- Susy and Susy; monolog. Mrs. M. L. Rayne. *In* Werner 58: 45-6.
- Thet boy Erastus; poem. *In* Werner 58: 135.
- To James Whitcomb Riley; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues 21-5.
- Two pairs of shoes; prose. J. C. Lincoln. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 171-8.
- Uncle Jim and the liniment; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 87-91.
- Uncle Silas on "Co-edication"; poem. *In* Werner 55: 72-3.

- Valentine, poem M D Bime *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 107-8.
- Waiting for the train, monolog W B Hare. *In* Hare Costume monologues 27-34
- W'en the kittle's on the bile, poem E. W. McGlasson *In* Werner 58: 113.
- When Jenny wore bonnet plain, poem F L Stanton *In* Werner 57 30
- When Lucindy goes to town, monolog M M. Parker. *In* Parker Merr monologues 115-21
- When Ma Rodgers broke loose, prose H B. Broderick *In* Johnson Modern literature 120-40
- When th' circus cum tu town, poem J A. Parks *In* Werner 58 68-71.
- When the summer boarders come, poem N Waterman *In* Johnson. Modern literature 32-3
- When the train comes in, poem N Waterman *In* Johnson Modern literature 88-90
- Where's Bill? poem C Smith *In* Werner 58 37
- Whoa there, January! monolog W B Hare *In* Hare Brian' new monologues. 52-7.
- Wrong train, prose. M Quad *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 96-101
- You have the same old smile, poem M M. Parker *In* Parker Jolly monologues. 19-20

English

- Ballad of soulful Sam, poem R. W. Service *In* Johnson Modern literature 34-7.
- Consolation; poem *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 177-8
- Conversation book, poem *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 214-15.
- Gunga Din, poem R. Kipling *In* Snow High school prize speaker. 202-4
- Matey, poem P MacGill *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 205
- On active service, poem P MacGill. *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 192-3.
- Goats' poem R Kipling *In* Werner 56 85-6
- Out of Flanders, poem J. N

- Hall *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 162-4
- "Tommy", poem R Kipling *In* Snow High school prize speaker. 190-201

French

- De cinque at ol' Ste Anne, poem W. B Amsbury *In* Johnson Dialects 137-40
- Football at Chebanse, poem W B Amsbury *In* Johnson Dialects 127-30
- Response to a toast, prose L Moseley *In* Johnson Dialects 134-5

French-Canadian

- Charmette, poem W H Drummond *In* Johnson Dialects 132-4
- De nice leetle Canadienne, poem W H Drummond *In* Johnson Dialects 131-2
- "Dieudonné" (God-Given), poem W H Drummond *In* Johnson. Dialects 125
- Family Laramie, poem W H Drummond. *In* Johnson. Dialects 135-7
- Little Bateese, poem W H Drummond. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 126-7, *In* Werner 56 86-7
- Wreck of the "Julie Plante", poem. W H Drummond *In* Johnson Dialects 140-1

German

- "Chust Jane"; monolog. J: L. Long *In* Werner 58. 12-19.
- De goet mitt de dispepsia, monolog *In* Werner 58 48
- Dog story, poem J T Brown. *In* Johnson Dialects 215-16.
- Hans and Fritz, poem *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 244-5
- Hans' hens; prose. C. B Loomis *In* Johnson Dialects. 203-5
- Mr. Schmidt's mistake; prose. C: F. Adams. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 208-9.
- Swearing as a remedy; poem *In* Werner 56 161-2
- "Where there's a will"; prose. E. P. Butler. *In* Johnson Modern literature. 159-68.

Hebrew

See Dialect—Jewish.

Illiterate

Aristocrats, prose, J. Billings
In Montoe, American spirit
128-9.

Intoxicated

Mrs. Gilhooley's bungalow, monolog
W. B. Hare In Hare
Bran' new monologues 92-4

Irish

At the photographers, prose, H. Ford
In Werner 56 43-7
Bridget's disappointment, poem
W. B. Hare In Hare Readings 125-6.

Col. McCarthy on music, monolog
F. H. Yeo In Werner 58 40-5.
Cupid's exchange, poem, K. A. Bradley
In Werner 56: 159-60
Dinnis Kilboos' sanatorium, poem
C. T. Cathin In McHale
Pieces that have won prizes
318-21.

From the street car conductor's
point of view, monolog, M. M.
Parker In Parker Jolly monologues.
89-92

Ghost of Annie Flanagan; monolog.
M. M. Parker In Parker. Jolly
monologues. 39-43

Johnson Dialects 157-200

Kitty's graduation, poem, T. A.
Daly. In Werner 55: 81-3.

Knight at the portal; monolog. M.
Bowlan. In Bowlan. City types.
59-65

Maggie McCarthy goes on a diet,
monolog. M. M. Parker. In
Parker. Merry monologues. 35-
8.

Maggie McCarthy has her fortune
told; monolog. M. M. Parker.
In Parker. Merry monologues.
77-80.

Maggie McCarthy talks about high
prices; monolog. M. M. Parker
In Parker. Funny monologues.
49-51.

Maggie McCarthy talks about recep-
tions; monolog. M. M. Parker
In Parker. Jolly monologues
71-6.

Maggie McCarthy's first place;
monolog. M. M. Parker. In
Parker. Funny monologues. 13-
16.

Merric-by-the-day; monolog. L. P.
Heydemann. In Heydemann.

Lily Carthew's monologues 121-
30

Miss Maloney on the Chinese ques-
tion, prose. M. M. Dodge. In
McHale. Pieces that have won
prizes 90-3

Mr. Dooley on New Year's resolu-
tions, monolog. F. P. Dunne
In Werner 58: 123-5.

Mrs. McGovern presents her dather,
monolog. M. Bowlan. In Bow-
lan. City types 189-200

Mrs. Gilhooley's bungalow, monolog
W. B. Hare In Hare Bran'
new monologues 92-4

Mrs. O'Shaunnessy and the animal
show, monolog. G. D'Unger
In Werner 58 27-9

Nora and the twins, monolog. W.
B. Hare In Hare Costume
monologues 11-16

Nora has her picture took; mono-
log. W. B. Hare In Hare
Bran' new monologues 80-3.

Party at Crogan's poem. F. J.
Boyce. In Johnson. Modern lit-
erature. 106-7

Problem in boy training; monolog.
E. H. Palmer In Werner 58:
110-13

Rual ould Irish gentleman, poem
In Werner 56 78-9

Ramlet o' puce, play. A. M.
Warnock In Johnson Dialects.
219-26.

Real Irish mother, monolog. E.
Foster. In Werner 58: 58-61.

Romance in a storage warehouse;
monolog. M. M. Parker. In
Parker. Funny monologues. 90-
4.

Scared; poem. W. M. Letts In
Johnson. Modern literature.
103-4.

Shamus O'Brien; poem. J. S. Le-
Fann. In Snow. High school
prize speaker. 83-7.

Tim, an Irish terrier; poem. W.
M. Letts. In Johnson. Modern
literature. 100-1.

Italian

Boston coffee clatcha; prose. L.
Carillo. In Werner 58: 113-6.

Christopher Columbus; poem. W.
B. Hare. In Hare. Bran' new
monologues. 26-8.

Da greata baseball; poem. T. A.
Daly. In Werner 54: 168-9.

Da thief; poem. T. A. Daly. In

- Snow High school prize speaker 30-1.
 Deesa greata holiday Fourth-July, poem T. A. Daly *In* Werner 58 182-3.
 For goodness' sak'! poem. T. A. Daly. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 43-4
 Johnson Dialects 75-85
 Pasquale passes, poem T: A. Daly *In* Snow High school prize speaker 28-9
 Pete the peddler, monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues 41-2
 Rosa's curiosity, poem T. A. Daly *In* Johnson Modern literature 41-2
 Signs of spring, monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker Jolly monologues 21-3
 Tony pleads to petit laicenv. prose. *In* Werner 56 182-3

Japanese

- Baseball; prose W. Irwin *In* Werner 54 170-1
 Peach Blossom Princess, monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker Jolly monologues. 95-8

Jewish

- Am I your wife? poem. W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Readings 83-5.
 Christmas present for a lady, prose. M. Kelly. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 14-20.
 Isaacstein's busy day, monolog M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Merry monologues 61-3
 Mr. Isaacstein at the telephone, prose. *In* Werner 56. 142-3.
 Pase-pall; poem. *In* Werner 56: 141.
 Yiddisha love; monolog. W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Readings 27-30.

Lincolnshire

- Spinster's sweet-arts, poem. A. Tennyson *In* Johnson Dialects. 210-13.

Lisping

- Fawncy! poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 34.
 Vestal virgin, prose. *In* Werner 55: 20-4

Medley

- Foreign views of the statue, poem. F. E. Brooks *In* Johnson. Dialects 206-8. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 28-30
 Other boy is the bad boy, poem *In* Werner 55 89-90
 Poor old maid, monolog W. B. Hare *In* Hare Costume monologues 85-9
 Rustic song poem A. C. Deane *In* Johnson. Dialects 205-6
 Study in hats on bargain Monday, monolog L. P. Heydemann *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues 49-57.

Mountaineer

- Aunt Uritty of the hills, monolog W. B. Hare. *In* Hare Costume monologues. 101-6.
 Human tonic, monolog. W. B. Hare *In* Hare Costume monologues. 79-83.
 Mountain Phoebe, monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare Costume monologues. 39-44

Negro

- Black blue-grass widow, monolog W. B. Hare *In* Hare Readings. 9-17
 Brother Billy Goat eats his dinner, prose. J. C. Harris *In* Snow High school prize speaker 192-5.
 Brudder Rastus Brown preaches a sermon on the war, monolog W. B. Hare *In* Hare Readings. 91-3
 Catching Sam'l Jackson, poem M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues 22
 Chloe Ann's Easter egg, prose F. H. Sweet *In* Werner 57. 68-70.
 Colored Antony and Cleopatra, monolog C. Dangerfield. *In* Werner 58: 118-22.
 Cullud lady at the phone; monolog W. B. Hare *In* Hare Readings. 103-5
 Darkey fisherman's rainy day; poem. P. L. Dunbar *In* Werner 56: 60-1.
 Dat's my lil' boy; poem. *In* Werner 58: 131.
 De li'l' brack sheep; poem. *In* Werner 56: 66.
 Down with culchah! prose A. R. Forsyth. *In* Werner 56: 115-16.

Fifteenth regiment poem T H Shackelford *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 12
 Florida song, poem S. A. Hamilton. *In* Werner 56: 128
 Glory eat poem W B Hale *In* Hale Readings 129-34.
 Husbands is husbands, monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues 15-21.
 Johnson Dialects 89-122
 Mammy 'Liza tells about Jonah and the whale; monolog. M. M. Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues 29-31
 Mammy 'Liza tells about Mr Gohar, monolog. M M Parker. *In* Parker Funny monologues. 83-5
 Mandy's man and safety first; poem. M. M Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues 34
 Mirandy on woman's place. monolog D Dix *In* Werner 58 65-7
 Mr. Daniel and the lions, monolog M. M Parker *In* Parker. Jolly monologues 25-9.
 "My babe's may'd", poem. M. Young. *In* Werner 58: 103.
 Negro plowman, poem. E. A. Oldham *In* Werner 58: 142.
 Oh' come along wid me; poem H: Avery. *In* Werner 58 159
 Old folks at home; poem. S. C. Foster. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 217-18.
 Old Jabe's marital experiments; prose. T: N Page. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 152-7.
 Old King Faro's daughter; monolog. W. B. Hale. *In* Hale. Bran' new monologues. 60-5.
 Porter's story; poem. M. Edmunds. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 328-30.
 'Possum an' watermillin, monolog. *In* Werner 58: 85-6.
 Proposal; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 87.
 Rider of dreams; play. R. Torrence. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 227-49.
 Sambo's prayer; poem. S. W. Foss. *In* Werner 58: 106.
 Tommy Pete, halving mule; monolog. J: T. Moore. *In* Werner 58: 143-6.
 Trouble in the family; monolog. *In* Werner 58: 165.

Turkey in the straw, poem W B Hale *In* Hale. Readings 61-2.
 Uncle Ned's defence poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 153-4.
 Way of a woman' prose. P L Dunbar *In* Werner 56: 73-82
 When Malindy sings, poem P L Dunbar *In* Snow High school prize speaker 196-8
 Why women can't vote prose. D. Dix *In* Werner 56: 117-21
 You's mah lil' coal black baby, poem. M. M. Parker *In* Parker Jolly monologues 37-8

Russian-Jew

"Rooshian" tea, fish-balls and marbles monolog *In* Werner 58 174-5.

Scandinavian

Johnson Dialects 145-53
 Teena at the opera monolog. M Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 125-32
 Teena stars on Tag day, monolog M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 9-13
 Troubles of Ole Oleson; monolog. M M. Parker *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 55-6.

Scotch

Behave yoursel' before folk, poem. *In* Werner 58: 92
 Bonny Dundee; poem. W. Scott *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 74-5.
 "I canna see the sergeant"; poem. J. Lee. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 6-7.
 "It micht ha' bin maur"; poem. J: H. Finley. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 257-8.
 "It's hame, and it's hame"; poem. A. Cunningham. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 228.
 Johnson. Dialects. 45-72
 Legacy; prose. J. J. Bell *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 264-72.
 Man's a man for a' that; poem. R. Burns. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 123-4.
 "Philosopher of Butterbiggens"; play. H. Chapin. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 265-78.
 Scots, wha hae; poem. R. Burns.

- Snow High school prize speaker 30-1.
 Deesa greata holiday Fourth-July. poem. T. A. Daly. *In* Werner 58 182-3
 For goodness' sak'! poem T. A. Daly. *In* Johnson Modern literature 43-4.
 Johnson Dialects 75-85
 Pasquale passes; poem T. A. Daly *In* Snow High school prize speaker 28-9.
 Pete the peddler; monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues 41-2.
 Rosa's curiosity. poem T. A. Daly *In* Johnson Modern literature. 41-2
 Signs of spring. monolog. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Jolly monologues 21-3
 Tony pleads to petit larceny. prose *In* Werner 56 182-3

Japanese

- Baseball. prose W. Irwin. *In* Werner 54 170-1
 Peach Blossom Princess; monolog M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Jolly monologues 95-8

Jewish

- Am I your wife? poem W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Readings. 83-5
 Christmas present for a lady; prose. M. Kelly. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 14-20.
 Isaacstein's busy day. monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Merry monologues. 61-3.
 Mr. Isaacstein at the telephone. prose *In* Werner 56: 142-3.
 Pase-pall; poem *In* Werner 56: 141.
 Yiddisha love; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings 27-30.

Lincolnshire

- Spinster's sweet-arts; poem. A. Tennyson *In* Johnson Dialects 210-13.

Lispings

- Fawncy! poem W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 34.
 Vestal virgin; prose *In* Werner 55: 20-4

Medley

- Foreign views of the statue; poem. F. E. Brooks *In* Johnson Dialects 206-8. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 28-30.
 Other boy is the bad boy. poem *In* Werner 55 89-90.
 Poor old maid. monolog. W. B. Hare *In* Hare Costume monologues 85-9
 Rustic song. poem A. C. Deane *In* Johnson Dialects 205-6
 Study in hats on bargain Monday. monolog. L. P. Heydemann *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues 49-57.

Mountaineer

- Aunt Uriddy of the hills. monolog W. B. Hare. *In* Hare Costume monologues. 101-6
 Human tonic. monolog W. B. Hare *In* Hare Costume monologues. 79-83
 Mountain Phoebe. monolog W. B. Hare *In* Hare Costume monologues 39-44

Negro

- Black blue-grass widow. monolog W. B. Hare *In* Hare Readings. 9-17.
 Brother Billy Goat eats his dinner. prose J. C. Harris *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 192-5
 Brudder Rastus Brown preaches a sermon on the war. monolog W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Readings. 91-3
 Catching Sam'l Jackson. poem M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Funny monologues. 22
 Chloe Ann's Easter egg; prose F. H. Sweet *In* Werner 57 68-70.
 Colored Antony and Cleopatra. monolog C. Dangerfield. *In* Werner 58: 118-22.
 Cullud lady at the phone; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 103-5
 Darkey fisherman's rainy day; poem. P. L. Dunbar. *In* Werner 56: 60-1.
 Dat's my lil' boy. poem. *In* Werner 58: 131.
 De li'l' brack sheep; poem. *In* Werner 56: 66.
 Down with culchah! prose. A. R. Forsyth. *In* Werner 56: 115-16.

Fifteenth regiment poem T. H. Shackelford *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 12
 Florida song; poem S. A. Hamilton. *In* Werner 56 128
 Glory cat. poem W. B. Hare *In* Hare Readings 129-34
 Husbands is husbands; monolog. M. M. Parker *In* Parker Merry monologues. 15-21.
 Johnson Dialects 89-122
 Mammy 'Liza tells about Jonah and the whale; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues 29-31
 Mammy 'Liza tells about Mr. Goliath. monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Funny monologues 83-5
 Mandv's man and safety first. poem M. M. Parker *In* Parker Merry monologues 34
 Mirandy on woman's place. monolog. D. Dix *In* Werner 58 65-7
 Mr. Daniel and the lions. monolog M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Jolly monologues. 25-9
 "My babe's ma'y'd". poem. M. Young *In* Werner 58. 103.
 Negro plowman; poem E. A. Oldham. *In* Werner 58 142.
 Oh! come along wid me; poem. H. Averv. *In* Werner 58: 159.
 Old folks at home; poem S. C. Foster. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 217-18.
 Old Jabe's marital experiments; prose. T. N. Page. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 152-7.
 Old King Faro's daughter; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 60-5.
 Porter's story; poem. M. Edmunds. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 328-30.
 'Possum an' watermillin; monolog. *In* Werner 58 85-6.
 Proposal. poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 87.
 Rider of Dreams; play R. Torrence. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 227-49.
 Sambo's prayer; poem. S. W. Foss *In* Werner 58: 106.
 Tommy Pete, balking male; monolog. J. T. Moore. *In* Werner 58: 143-4.
 Trouble in the family; monolog. *In* Werner 58: 165.

Turkey in the straw poem W. B. Hare *In* Hare Readings 61-2
 Uncle Ned's defence poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 153-4.
 Way of a woman prose P. L. Dunbar *In* Werner 56: 74-82
 When Mahindy sings poem P. L. Dunbar *In* Snow High school prize speaker 190-8
 Why women can't vote prose D. Dix *In* Werner 56 117-21
 You's mah lil' coal black baby. poem. M. M. Parker *In* Parker Jolly monologues 37-8

Russian-Jew

"Rooshian" tea fish-balls and marbles monolog *In* Werner 58. 174-5.

Scandinavian

Johnson Dialects 145-53
 Teena at the opera. monolog M. Bowlan *In* Bowlan. City types 125-32.
 Teena stars on Tag diy monolog M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types 9-13.
 Troubles of Ole Oleson; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 55-6.

Scotch

Behave yoursel' before folk; poem *In* Werner 58: 92
 Bonny Dundee; poem W. Scott *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 74-5.
 "I canna see the sergeant"; poem. J. Lee. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 6-7.
 "It nicht ha' bin mair"; poem. J. H. Finley. *In* Herriek. Outstanding days. 257-8.
 "It's hame, and it's hame"; poem. A. Cunningham. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 228.
 Johnson. Dialects. 45-72.
 Legacy; prose. J. J. Bell. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 264-72.
 Man's a man for a' that; poem. R. Burns. *In* Moore. American spirit. 122-4.
 "Philosopher of Butterbiggens"; play. H. Chapin. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 265-78.
 Scots, wha hae; poem. R. Burns.

In Broadhurst Verse for patriots 127-8; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 231-2
 Sun rises bright in France, poem A Cunningham. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 227-8
 We are brethren a', poem R Nicoll *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 327-8.

Slang

At the movies, monolog M M Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues 47-50
 Best seller, prose M. Bowlan *In* Bowlan City types 147-58
 College waitress, monolog W B Hare *In* Hare Costume monologues 91-4
 Elevating the drama, monolog M. Bowlan *In* Bowlan City types 221-8.
 His courier, prose O Henry. *In* Werner 56· 124-7
In San Francisco; prose. B. Hilty. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 40-3.
 Lizzie announces her engagement, monolog W B Hare *In* Hare. Costume monologues 19-25
 Mazie and the aeroplane, monolog L. P Heydemann *In* Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues. 95-103.
 Minnie at the movies; monolog M. Bowlan *In* Bowlan City types. 231-5.
 Minnie at the skating rink, monolog W. B Hare *In* Hare. Readings 41-5.
 "Movie-itis"; monolog M Rowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 161-73
 Nell of the chorus; monolog L. P Heydemann. *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues. 39-45.
 One minute to eat, monolog M M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues 99-104
 Over the crossing; poem *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 60-2.
 Popular music hath charms; monolog M. Bowlan *In* Bowlan. City types. 29-39.
 Rags; prose G. B Such *In* Werner 56· 152-3
 Stell at the pitcher show; monolog W. B. Hare *In* Hare.

Bran' new monologues 16-20
 Strap-hangers, monolog L H Strack. *In* Strack Winning monologues 25-30

Southern

No rules in co'tship, monolog *In* Werner 58 90-2
 Sonny's christenin'; monolog. R M Stuart. *In* Werner 58: 53-7.

Spanish

Porto Rican senorita, poem *In* Werner 56 158-9

Western

Culture on Bitter Creek, prose. *In* Werner 55· 58-60
 Jack the evangelist, poem. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 332-3; *In* Werner 58 187

Yiddish

See Dialect—Hebrew

Yorkshire

Spoiling the broth, play. R N Graham *In* Johnson Dialects. 249-64

Dialogs

American boy, poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 181-2
 Christmas heroine, play W B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 97-103.
 Cut finger, poem E P Butler *In* Johnson Dialects. 158-9.
 English as she is sung, prose. *In* Werner 56 176-80
 "Hail-fellow, well met", poem A Hardy *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 40-2
 Here comes the bride; prose. M Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 111-22
 Home-made opera, prose G: Ade. *In* Werner 56· 184-8
 Merry Christmas; play. C. Dickens *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 333-4.
 Return of Columbus to Spain, play. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 279-80

Dibdin, Thomas

England; poem. sel. *In* Broad-

- Hunt Verse for patriot 230
- Dickens, Charles**
 David Copperfield, play, sel. *In* Johnson Modern literature 337-9
 Death of Steerforth, prose, sel. *In* Snow High School prize speaker 117-21
 Merry Christmas, play *In* Dealing and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 333-4
 Sacrifice of Sydney Carton, prose *In* Snow High School prize speaker 128-34
- Dickie, Samuel**
 Women and the saloon; prose *In* Werner 55-46
- Dickinson, Anna E.**
 Fort Wagner, prose. *In* Snow High school prize speaker. 65-5
- Dickinson, Emily**
 Aspiration, poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 314
 Battlefeld, poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 176
 Bless God, he went as soldier, poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 187
 Return, poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 219
- Diction**
 Rustic song, poem A C Deane. *In* Johnson. Dialects 205-6
- "Did you ever?"** poem J Stevenson *In* Johnson Dialects 56-7.
- Diet**
 De goet mitt de dispepsia, monolog. *In* Werner 58: 48
 Maggie McCarthy goes on a diet; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 35-8.
 Menagerie diet, poem. J. G. Keenan. *In* Werner 56: 83
 'Possum an' watermilin; monolog *In* Werner 58: 85-6
 Sandwich-grabber; prose. A. R. Elliot. *In* Werner 54: 146-7.
 See also Breakfast foods; Food
- "Diendomme"** (God-Given); poem. W. H. Drummond. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 125.
- Differences between college and university;** prose. S. Low. *In* Werner 55: 123-5.
- Different;** poem W. B. Hale *In* Hale. Bran' new monologues 91
- Different kinds of gossip;** prose. P. W. Horn *In* Shurten. Winning declamations 42-4
- Dignity and potency of language;** prose. H. M. Thrall. *In* Werner 54 57-8
- Dinnis** Kilboe's sanatorium, poem. C. T. Curlin *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 318-21
- Diplomacy**
 Wife, monolog. B. Blitz *In* Werner 58: 153-5
- Diplomas**
 Two diplomas, prose. *In* Werner 55 15-19.
- Directions for the reading-class;** poem F. C. Payne *In* Werner 55. 83-6.
- Discharged prisoners.** See Prisoners. Discharged.
- Dishonesty.** See Honesty.
- Divine healing.** See Miracles.
- Divorce**
 Whirligig of life, prose. O. Henry. *In* Johnson Modern literature 257-63
- Dix, Dorothy**
 Friends, prose *In* Werner 56: 88-9.
 Mirandy on woman's place; monolog. *In* Werner 58: 65-7
 Why women can't vote; prose. *In* Werner 56: 117-21.
- Dixie;** poem. A. Pike. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 199.
- Do thy day's work;** poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 238-9; *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 20.
- Doane, William Crosswell, Bishop**
 Death means freedom; poem. *In* Werner 57: 53.
- Doherty, Sydney**
 America, poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 185.
 Sea ballad; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 140-1.
- Dehaan, (Henry) Austin**
 Ladies of St. James's; poem. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 90-1.

- Secrets of the heart, play sel
In Johnson Modern literature
 331-4.
- To Belgium, poem *In* Broadhurst
 Verse for patriots 233
- Tu quoque; play sel *In* Johnson.
 Modern literature 358-60
- We that look on, poem *In* Smith
 Peace and patriotism 303
- When there is peace; poem *In*
 Broadhurst Verse for patriots
 289, *In* Smith Peace and patri-
 otism 302
- Doctors.** See Physicians
- Doctor's** ten commandments, mono-
 log. *In* Werner 58 164-5
- Dodge, Mary Mapes**
 Miss Maloney on the Chinese ques-
 tion, prose *In* McHale. Pieces
 that have won prizes 90-3
- Dog** story, poem J. T. Brown
In Johnson Dialects 215-16
- Dogs**
 Buck wins a wager; prose J
 London *In* Snow High school
 prize speaker 106-10.
- Bull-terrier—Frost, poem *In* Wer-
 ner 56 167-8
- Critic on the street car, monolog
 L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heyde-
 mann Lily Carthew's mono-
 logues. 61-8
- Dog story; poem J. T. Brown
In Johnson. Dialects. 215-16
- Jack; poem. F. M. Stanlev. *In*
 McHale. Pieces that have won
 prizes 117-20
- Man's best friend—his dog, prose
 G. G. Vest. *In* Shurter Win-
 ning declamations. 85-6
- Part panther or something, prose
 B. Tarkington. *In* Johnson
 Modern literature. 278-88.
- Rags, prose G. B. Such. *In*
 Werner 56 152-3.
- Tim, an Irish terrier, poem. W.
 M. Letts. *In* Johnson Modern
 literature 100-1.
- Vagabonds; poem J. T. Trow-
 bridge. *In* McHale. Pieces that
 have won prizes 185-8
- Dole, Nathan Haskell**
 Federation of the world, poem sel
In Smith. Peace and patriotism
 225-6
- Patriot hymn, poem. *In* Smith
 Peace and patriotism. 182-3.
- Vision of peace; poem *In* Smith
 Peace and patriotism 168-9.
- Dolls**
 Rag baby, poem W. B. Hare
In Hare Costume monologues.
 107-11
- "Wash dolly up like that", poem
 E. K. Ames *In* McHale. Pieces
 that have won prizes 109
- Domestic finance**
 Family financiering, poem *In*
 McHale. Pieces that have won
 prizes. 26
- In the dark of the (honey) moon,
 monolog L. H. Strack *In*
 Strack Winning monologues
 109-15
- Isaacstein's busy day, monolog
 M. M. Parker. *In* Parker
 Merry monologues 61-3
- Domestic science.** See Home eco-
 nomics
- Donegal** fairy, prose L. MacLan-
 tock *In* Johnson Dialects
 183-4
- Donne, John**
 "Death, be not proud", poem *In*
 Herrick Outstanding days. 92.
- Donnell, Mrs. Annie (Hamilton)**
 Father's Easter sermon, prose *In*
 Werner 57 17-19
- Promise, prose *In* Werner 56
 74-8
- Don't;** poem. K. Field *In* Werner
 58-147
- Dooley, Mr.** See Dunne, Finley
 Peter
- Dorr, Julia C. R.**
 Home-ick, poem *In* Broadhurst
 Verse for patriots 220-1
- Doudney, Sarah**
 Farewell to the old year; poem
In Herrick Outstanding days
 282
- Down** with culchah! prose A. R.
 Forsyth *In* Werner 56. 115-16
- Down** with the men! monolog W.
 B. Hare. *In* Hare Costume
 monologues 113-15
- Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan**
 Guard came through, poem *In*
 Broadhurst Verse for patriots
 154-5.
- Song of the bow, poem *In* Broad-
 hurst. Verse for patriots 240-
 1.
- What is an anchorite? prose *In*
 Werner 56 89-92.

Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings

Private of the Buffs. poem *In*
Broadhurst Verse for patriots
79-81

Drake, Sir Francis

Admiral's ghost. poem A Nov-
is In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots 68-71

Drake's drum poem H New-
bolt *In* Broadhurst Verse for
patriots 71-2

First American sailors. poem W.
Rice *In* Broadhurst Verse for
patriots 85-8

Fleets. poem M G Meugens
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots 72-3

Drake, Joseph Rodman

American flag. poem *In* Broad-
hurst Verse for patriots 268-
9 (sel). *In* Monroe American
spirit. 179-81. *In* Smith
Peace and patriotism 53-5

Drake's drum. poem H Newbolt
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots 71-2

Dramatic schools

Expression-school romance mono-
log W. B. Hare. *In* Hare
Bran' new monologues 29-32

Dramas

Artist's model. poem T. B. Al-
drich. *In* Werner 56: 101-7.
Werner 54. 174-83.
See also One act plays

Commencement

Graduation at Miss Lurch's board-
ing school. E F Eastman *In*
Werner 55 181-6

Negro dialect

Village View debating-club H.
E. Brown *In* Werner 55 186-
92.

Draper, Andrew Sloan

How democracy surpasses mon-
archy. prose: sel *In* Monroe
American spirit 110-12

Drayton, Michael

To the Virginian voyage. poem
In Monroe. American spirit.
3-5.

Dreamers; prose. W. J. Bryan.
In Snow. High school prize-
speaker 209-11.

Dreams

Asleep at the switch; poem. G:

Hoey *In* McHale Pieces that
have won prize 180-3

Easter dream of Mum Chee prose
J J Knox *In* Werner 57 39-
41

Drennan, J.

Faith and virtue poem *In* Wet-
ner 54 131-2.

Dress. *See* Clothing and dress.
Fashion

Dressmakers

Twilight monolog M Bowlan
In Bowlan City types 20-
17

Drills and exercises

Werner 54 103-9

Class day

Werner 54 86-90

Drinks. *See* Beverages

Driscoll, Louise

Harvest in Flanders. poem *In*
Jones Patriotic pieces. 36-7

Drowned; poem W M Letts *In*
Johnson Dialects 165

Drowning

Asleep by the Irish sea poem
E. G. Ring *In* Jones Patri-
otic pieces 82

Drowned poem W M Letts
In Johnson Dialects. 165.

Tomorrow. poem. A Tennyson
In Johnson. Dialects 184-8

Drummond, William Henry

Charmette. poem *In* Johnson
Dialects 132-4.

De nice leetle Canadienne. poem
In Johnson. Dialects 131-2.

"Dieudonné" (God-Given): poem
In Johnson Dialects 125.

Family Laramie. poem. *In* John-
son. Dialects. 135-7

Little Rateese: poem. *In* Johnson.
Dialects. 126-7, *In* Werner 56
86-7.

Wreck of the "Julie Plante". poem
In Johnson. Dialects. 140-1.

Drums

Drums: poem. G. Alexander. *In*
Jones. Patriotic pieces. 19-21.

Reveille: poem. B. Harte. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
43-4.

Drums; poem G Alexander. *In*
Jones. Patriotic pieces. 19-21.

Drunkards

Christmas in Cooney camp; prose.

- E. E. Hale *In* Werner 56 168-73.
- Drunkard's catechism and ten commandments, monolog *In* Werner 58. 178-9
- Face upon the floor; poem H A D Arcy *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 69-72
- Granger and the gambler, poem W H *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 207-10
- Poor-house Nan, poem L M Blinn *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 112-15
- Vagabonds; poem. J T Tiow-bridge *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 185-8
- What temperance did for me, poem *In* Werner 56 70-1
- Who's dead? poem T Frost *In* Werner 58: 93-4
See also Temperance
- Drunkard's** catechism and ten commandments, monolog. *In* Werner 58: 178-9
- Dualism**
Other fellow, prose W H Smith *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 49-50.
- Duck** and the nightingale, poem W: E Leonard *In* Johnson. Modern literature 57
- Dude** in a horse-car; prose. G W Kyle. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 323-5.
- Dunbar, Paul Laurence**
Darkey fisherman's rainy day; poem. *In* Werner 56 60-1
In the morning, poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects 89-90
Opportunity, poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 113-20.
Right's security, poem. *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 179-80.
Warrior's prayer; poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 300-1
Way of a woman; prose *In* Werner 56 79-82.
When Malindy sings; poem *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 196-8.
- D'Unger, Giselle**
Mrs. O'Shaunnessy and the animal show; monolog *In* Werner 58: 27-9.
- Dunne, Finley Peter (Martin Dooley, pseud.)**
New year's resolution prose *In* Johnson Dialects 190-2, *In* Werner 58 123-5
On charity prose *In* Johnson Dialects 180-2
On political parades, prose *In* Johnson Dialects 167-70
- Duologs.** *See* Dialogs
- Durbin, Eliza W.**
Our Washington, poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 42-3
- Duty**
Asleep at the switch, poem. G Hoey. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 180-3.
Be up and doing; prose. C: A. Wingerter *In* Werner 55 137-8.
Chinese epic, poem. M M Parker. *In* Parker Funny monologues 71-2
Do thy day's work, poem. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 238-9, *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 20.
Duty the highest call; prose E Wood *In* Werner 55 108-9
Flash—the fireman's story, poem W. Carleton *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 165-7.
Fort Wagner; prose. A E. Dickinson. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 65-8.
Hero of the furnace room; prose *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 33-5.
Jim Bludsoe; poem J. Hay. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 11-13.
Little orphan Annie; poem J W. Riley *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 15-16.
Message to Garcia; prose E Hubbard. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 133-7, *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 250-2, *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 246-50; *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 205-8.
Michael Strogoff, courier of the czar; prose. J. Verne *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 88-95.

- Ode to duty, poem W. Wordsworth *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 277-9.
- One of God's little heroes, poem M. J. Preston *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 162-3.
- Path of duty, prose G. F. Hoar *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 224-7.
- Path of duty, poem A. Tennyson *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 279-30.
- Vital lampada, poem H. Newbolt. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 296-7. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 260-1.
- Duty and value of patriotism**, prose J. Ireland *In* Monroe. American spirit 140-3.
- Duty the highest call**: prose E. Wood. *In* Werner 55. 108-9.
- Dwight, Timothy**
Columbia, poem set *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 254-5.
- Glory of Washington, prose *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 44-5.
- Dying Christian to his soul**, poem A. Pope. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 104.

E

- E pluribus unum**: poem G. W. Cutter. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 74-6.
- Each in his own tongue**: poem W. H. Carruth. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 316.
- Eagle youth**: poem K. W. Baker. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 13-14.
- Eagles**
American eagle: prose. W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Readings. 123-4.
- William Tell among the mountains: poem J. S. Knowles. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 212.
- Eagle's song**: poem R. Mansfield. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 151-2; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 35-6.
- Earth**
Symbol, poem A. Burton *In* Johnson. Modern literature 104-5.
- Toast, poem M. C. Smith *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 171-2.
- Wonderful world, poem W. B. Rand *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 118-19.
- East and west**
West: poem D. Malloch *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 143-4.
- Easter**
Easter carol: poem. *In* Werner 56: 165.
- Easter with Parepa: prose M. S. Delano *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 126-30. *In* Werner 57: 75-6.
- Herrick. Outstanding days 93-106.
- Werner 57: 15-147.
- Exercises**
"Be glad and full of joy to-day": poem *In* Werner 57: 25.
- Christ the risen king: poem E. K. Vincent. *In* Werner 57: 42.
- Easter bridal song: poem A. Cary. *In* Werner 57: 56.
- How the flowers grow: poem. *In* Werner 57: 60.
- Snowdrops, lilies and butterflies: poem. M. A. Lathbury. *In* Werner 57: 46.
- Werner 57: 87-147.
- History**
Easter the "Sunday of joy": prose. *In* Werner 57: 83-4.
- First Easter: prose. Bible. New Testament: Luke. *In* Werner 57: 15-17.
- Easter, Date of**
How to find Easter: poem. *In* Werner 57: 83.
- How to remember Easter date: poem. F. E. Newberry. *In* Werner 57: 86.
- Easter a day of spiritual joy, prose. J. Gibbons. *In* Werner. 57: 53.
- Easter altar-cloth: poem. J. H. Thayer. *In* Werner 57: 34-5.
- Easter carol: poem. *In* Werner 56: 165.

- Easter** dawn, poem F R Havergal *In* Henrick Outstanding days 103.
- Easter** dream of Mun Chee, prose J J. Knox *In* Weiner 57. 39-41.
- Easter** girl, prose *In* Werner 57 23.
- Easter** offerings, poem E Henderson *In* Werner 57 67
- Easter songs**
Our God is marching on, poem B Copeland *In* Weiner 57 73-4
- Easter** Sunday, prose C A Her- ick. *In* Henrick Outstanding days 95-101
- Easter**, the "Sunday of joy", prose. *In* Werner 57 83-4
- Eater**; poem M M Parker. *In* Parker Jolly monologues 93
- Echelos**; poem. R Browning *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 261-3.
- Echo** of a song, poem J W Foley. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 121-3
- Edinburgh** after Flodden; poem. W. E Aytoun *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 134-5
- Editors.** *See* Women as editors
- Edmonds, J. M.**
Four epitaphs, poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 183
- Edmunds, Maurice**
Porter's story, poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 328-30
- Education**
Aunt Uritty of the hills, monolog W B. Hare. *In* Hare Costume monologues. 101-6
Awakening of the soul; prose *In* Werner 55: 118-20.
Education's aims; prose C: F Thwing. *In* Werner 55 136.
Going to school, prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 170-2
Ma and Pa, not Polly, needed education', poem. K. Thompson. *In* Werner 55. 69
Mind cultivation man's noblest object, prose *In* Werner 54 118-20.
Mollie is graduatin', poem. *In* Weiner 55: 71
New England's fairest boast, prose S S Prentiss *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 79-80
School-books out of date, poem T McBeath. *In* Weiner 55 88-9
Value of university study, prose M W Hazeltine *In* Weiner 54 138-40
See also Colleges and universities, High schools, also headings beginning Education
- Education, Classical.** *See* Classical education
- Education, Higher.** *See* Colleges and universities.
- Education, Secondary**
Aim of high school education; prose *In* Weiner 54. 148-50
- Education** and trade, prose. W. Wilson *In* Shurter Winning declamations 37-9
- Education of children**
"His place in the line", prose M. Hull. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 119-28
Wanted—a governess. poem *In* Werner 56 29-30
- Education of women**
Ancient seminary maid, poem M. A Hamm. *In* Werner 55 74
Because she's a woman, not her learning; poem *In* Werner 55. 79-80
Commencement essays, poem *In* Werner 55: 84-5
Culture in six weeks, prose. *In* Werner 55 36-9
Her graduation, prose V M Leeds *In* Werner 55 25-9
Mrs. Malaprop on female education; prose. R. B. Sheridan. *In* Werner 54: 43.
What college does for girls; prose. J M. Taylor. *In* Werner 55 133-5
- Edward VII., King of Great Britain**
International ode, poem O W Holmes *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 173-4
- Efficiency**
Efficiency, poem. F. E. Schelling *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 89-91.
Efficiency and riches; prose B

- Moses. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 291-3.
- "Let your competitors smoke". prose. D. S. Jordan. *In* Werner 55: 121-3.
- Efficient** optimist. prose. E. E. Purington. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 247-9.
- Eggs**
- Chloe Ann's Easter egg. prose. F. H. Sweet. *In* Werner 57: 68-70.
- Delinquent rabbit. poem. W. D. Nesbit. *In* Werner 57: 80.
- Hans and Gretchen hunting Easter eggs. prose. B. B. White. *In* Werner 57: 63-4.
- How Nancy did her part. prose. *In* Werner 57: 28-9.
- Lay of eggs. poem. *In* Werner 57: 49.
- Tommy Day's Easter eggs. poem. J. M. Dana. *In* Werner 57: 29.
- Where Easter eggs grow. poem. H. B. Sterling. *In* Werner 57: 24.
- Why bunnies bring Easter eggs. poem. *In* Werner 57: 27.
- Elevating** the drama. monolog. M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 221-8.
- Eliot, George**
- Hero. poem. sel. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 269-70.
- O may I join the choir invisible. poem. sel. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 316.
- Stradivarius. poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 250-5.
- Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania.** See Carmen Sylva, pseud.
- Elliot, A. R.**
- Sandwich-grabber. prose. *In* Werner 54: 146-7.
- Elliot, Daisy**
- Growler. prose. *In* Werner 54: 71-2.
- Elocution**; prose. H. C. Potter. *In* Werner 55: 128-9.
- Elocutionists**
- "I am an elocutionist"; poem. *In* Werner 56: 59.
- Society reciter's troubles; monolog. *In* Werner 58: 161-3.
- Elopements**
- And the procession moved on; prose. I. L. Forrester. *In* Werner 57: 59-60.
- Here comes the bride; dialog. M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City type. 111-22.
- Susy and Susy. monolog. Mrs. M. L. Rayne. *In* Werner 58: 45-6.
- Eloquence**
- Eloquence of Daniel O'Connell; prose. W. Phillips. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 232-4.
- Eloquence of Wendell Phillips; prose. G. W. Curtis. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 235-6.
- See also Oratory.
- Elsinore**; poem. L. H. Hooper. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 27-8.
- Embattled** France. poem. R. U. Johnson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 238-9.
- Embezzlers.** See Thieves.
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo**
- Abraham Lincoln. prose. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 24-5.
- Concord hymn. poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 216.
- Days. poem. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 38.
- Freedom; poem. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 102-3.
- Ode: July 4, 1857; poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 32-4.
- Voluntaries; poem: sel. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 314.
- Emotions**
- Bells. poem. E. A. Poe. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 283-6.
- Mothers; poem. E. L. Sabia. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 128-9.
- Employees**
- Message to Garcia; prose. E. Hubbard. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 133-7; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 250-2; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 246-50; *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 205-8.
- Employment of women.** See Woman—Employment.
- Encores**
- Ambition; poem. B. Braley. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 61-2.

- And the band played, poem M E McLaughlin *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 330-1
- Aristocrats; prose J Billings. *In* Monroe American spirit 128-9.
- Ballad of the colors, poem T D English *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 237-9
- Behave yourself' before folk, poem *In* Werner 58 92
- Ben Bolt; song T D English *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 317-18
- Best for you and best for me, poem. *In* Werner 56: 121
- Between two loves, poem T A Daly *In* Johnson Dialects. 75-6
- Bobby and the new baby, poem M M Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues 29
- Bob's girl, poem W B Hare *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 104
- Brave little girl, poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 21-2.
- Burglar caught by a woman prose K. M Sullivan *In* Werner 56 150-1
- Casey at the bat, poem. P Thayer. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 49-50
- Cat, the raven, and the public, poem. W E Leonard *In* Johnson Modern literature 56
- Cataract of Lodore; poem R Southey *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 175-7
- Catching Sam'l Jackson, poem. M. M Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 22
- Choice; poem. W M Letts *In* Johnson. Dialects 170
- Cloidna of the Isle, poem A. Stringer. *In* Johnson Dialects. 188
- Corporal's chevrons, poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 11.
- Countersign, poem. J H. Hamersley *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 81-2
- Countersign was "Mary", poem. M. Eytinge. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 13-15
- Coward; poem. W. B. Hare *In* Hare Costume monologues 77-8
- Culture in six weeks, prose *In* Werner 55 36-9
- Da 'Mexicana girl, poem T A Daly *In* Johnson Dialects. 77-8
- Da thief, poem T A Daly. *In* Snow High school prize speaker 30-1
- Dance, poem I Russell *In* Johnson Dialects 104-5
- Dark brown diplomat, prose M B Cooke *In* Johnson Dialects 93-4
- Darkey fisherman's rainy day, poem P. L. Dunbar *In* Werner 56 60-1
- De goet mitt de dispepsia, monolog *In* Werner 58 48
- Decentful man, poem W B Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 58-9
- Deesa greata holiday Fourth-July, poem T A Daly *In* Werner 58 182-3
- "Descended from Christoph' Colomb'", poem F E Brooks *In* Johnson Dialects 84-5
- Dinnis Kilboos sanatorium, poem C. T Catlin *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 318-21.
- "Dheudonné" (God-Given), poem W. H. Drummond *In* Johnson Dialects. 125
- Different, poem W B Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 91
- Dog story, poem J T Brown *In* Johnson Dialects 215-16
- Donegal fairy; prose L MacLintock. *In* Johnson Dialects 183-4
- Don't, poem K Field *In* Werner 58 147
- Down with culchah' prose A R Forsyth *In* Werner 56 115-16
- Duck and the nightingale, poem W E. Leonard *In* Johnson Modern literature 57
- Dude in a horse-car, prose G W Kyle. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 323-5
- Elsmore; poem. L H Hooper *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 27-8
- Entertaining sister's beau; poem B. Harte. *In* McHale. Pieces

- that have won prizes 130-1
- Evening up poem A. Stringer.
- In* Johnson Dialects 104
- Family financiering, poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 26
- Farmer John, poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 128-9
- Father's voice poem *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 199
- Fawncy! poem W. B. Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 34
- Fly's cogitations, prose *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 120-2
- For goodness' sak', poem. T. A. Daly *In* Johnson Modern literature 43-4
- Foreign views of the statue, poem F. E. Brooks *In* Johnson Dialects 206-8; *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 28-30
- Foretalled, poem *In* Werner 58. 31
- George Washington, poem W. F. Kirk *In* Johnson. Dialects 146-7
- Girl 'at lives next door; poem *In* Werner 58. 40
- Going to school, prose *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 170-2
- Grandma, poem. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 215.
- Granger and the gambler; poem W. H. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 207-10.
- Great tune; prose. J. Habberton. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 261-4.
- Greetings for two, poem. J. W. Foley *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 96-7
- Grown folks is so awful queer, poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Merry monologues. 46.
- "Hail-fellow, well met"; poem A. Hardy. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 40-2.
- Hans and Fritz; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 244-5.
- Her Lenten sacrifice; poem *In* Werner 58: 191-2.
- Hi says to look around; poem M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Funny monologues 17
- Hiram's blunder poem W. B. Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 75
- His sister his cousin, and his pants; poem H. Ford *In* Werner 56. 47
- Home is where the pie is poem. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 14-15
- "Honey" draws the line, poem *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 191
- How girls study, prose B. McDonald. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 110-12
- How to eat a watermelon, poem F. L. Stanton *In* Werner 56. 132
- Husband; monolog. *In* Werner 58. 35-6.
- Italians' views on the labor question prose J. Kerr. *In* Johnson Dialects 82-3.
- Jack the evangelist poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 332-3; *In* Werner. 58. 187.
- Keeping an ancient custom, poem C. L. Bonney. *In* Werner 57. 54.
- Kitchen clock; poem. J. V. Cheney *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 142-3.
- Lilian, prose W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues 95-6
- Little black cat; poem W. B. Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 33-4.
- Little boy's prayer; poem. S. M. Talbot. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 169.
- Little Nan; poem. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 210-11.
- Little orphan Annie; poem J. W. Riley. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 15-16.
- Little woman; poem. E. Field. *In* McHale Pieces that have prizes. 243-4.
- Ma and Pa, not Polly, needed education; poem. K. Thompson. *In* Werner 55: 60.
- Mandy's man and safety first; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Merry monologues. 34.
- Ma's tools; poem. *In* Deming and

- Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 123-4
- Maud Rosihue's choice; poem T E. Leary *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 183-4
- Menagerie diet, poem J G Keenan *In* Werner 56 83
- Min Carlotta, poem T A Daly *In* Johnson Dialects 79
- Mischievous misses, poem J G Small *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 315-16
- Miss Maloney on the Chinese question, prose M M Dodge *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 90-3
- Mistake in the day, monolog A H Levy *In* Werner 58. 30-1
- Mr. Isaacstein at the telephone, prose *In* Werner 56 142-3
- Mrs. Malaprop on female education, prose R B Sheridan *In* Werner 54. 43
- Mrs. Smart learns how to skate, prose C Augusta. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 191-7
- Mollie is graduatin'; poem *In* Werner 55: 71.
- Mothers; poem. E L Sablin *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 128-9.
- Much in a name, poem F Forrester. *In* Werner 58 96.
- Musical, prose W B. Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues. 86-7.
- "My babe's ma'y'd": poem M Young *In* Werner 58 103
- My garden, prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 204-6
- My lover, poem. E. M. White. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 152-3
- Mysterious doings, poem. E Field *In* Johnson Modern literature. 101-2.
- Naming the chickens, poem. Mrs. L B. Bacon *In* Werner 57: 47.
- Nancy, poem A Brace *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 197-9
- Now and then, poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 143-4.
- O Captain ' my Captain, poem W. Whitman *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 107-8, *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 18-19, *In* Henick Outstanding days 53, *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 272. *In* Monroe American spirit 61-2
- Old man in the palace car, poem J H. Yates *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 123-4
- Old man's soliloquy, poem R Field *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 84-5.
- Old sweetheart of mine, poem J W. Riley *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 239-40
- On the street car, poem W B Hare. *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 15.
- Operation successful—patient dead, poem *In* Werner 56 124.
- Orthod-ox team, poem F E Brooks *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 270-2
- Ould Doctor Ma'hun, poem A Stringer *In* Johnson Dialects 182-3
- Party at Crogan's poem F J Boyce. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 106-7
- Pase-pall, poem. *In* Werner 56 141.
- Pasquale passes, poem T. A. Daly *In* Snow High school prize speaker. 28-9
- Pastoral, prose W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues 46.
- Pat Magee, poem. L Gyles *In* Johnson Dialects 192-3.
- Pete the peddler, monolog M M Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues 41-2.
- Pillow fight, poem M M Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues 12
- Porter's story; poem M Edmunds. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 328-30
- Porto Rican senorita, poem. *In* Werner 56. 158-9
- 'Possum an' watermilln, monolog. *In* Werner 58. 85-6.
- Proposal, poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 87
- Rag baby; poem. W B Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues 107-11
- Romance; poem. W. B. Hare. *In*

- Hare Bran' new monologues. 32.
- Romeo and Juli-et; poem. Poet-scout *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 78-80
- Room enough for all, poem *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 136
- "Rooshian" tea fish-balls and marbles, monolog *In* Werner 58: 17-5.
- "Said I to myself, said I", poem H: Irving. *In* Werner 58: 180
- Saint and the sinner, poem M Bridges *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 72-3.
- Sam; poem. A. Hardy. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 20-1
- Sambo's prayer; poem S W. Foss. *In* Werner 58: 106
- Scared poem. W M Letts. *In* Johnson Modern literature. 103-4
- Schoolroom idyl. poem. C: B Going. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 73-4
- She tells why they must part monolog. H A. Gregg *In* Werner 58: 160-1.
- Sheridan's ride, poem. W: F. Kirk. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 145-6.
- Siberia if with her, poem. *In* Werner 57: 47
- Skeptical chicken: poem. *In* Werner 58: 114-15.
- So glad for spreeng, poem. T A. Daly *In* Johnson Dialects. 76-7.
- Solitude; poem E. W. Wilcox. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 122; *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 192-3.
- Sonny meets the Smiths; poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 95-6
- Speller's fate; poem. *In* Werner 58: 81.
- Sterilized country school; poem J. W. Foley. *In* Werner 55: 70-1
- Swearing as a remedy; poem. *In* Werner 56: 161-2.
- Telephone message; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 137.
- Thanksgiving; poem. C. Wells. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 313-14.
- Theology in the quarters, poem J A. Macon *In* Johnson. Dialects 100-100.
- Thoughts during Easter service poem. G. M. Baker *In* Werner 57: 37-8
- Tim, an Irish terrier, poem W M. Letts *In* Johnson Modern literature 100-1.
- Tommy Day's Easter eggs poem J M. Dana *In* Werner 57: 29.
- Trouble in the family monolog *In* Werner 58. 165
- Troubles of Ole Oleson: monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues. 55-6
- Twins, poem. H. S. Leigh *In* Werner 58: 62.
- "Twist me and you" poem C S. Wheeler *In* Werner 58: 173
- Uncle Ned's defence; poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 153-4.
- Unforgiven; poem. F. McHale *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 44-5
- Vainglorious Mrs Gray, poem. *In* Werner 57: 41.
- Valentine, poem. M. D. Brine. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 107-8
- Wanted—a governess, poem. *In* Werner 56: 29-30.
- "Wash dolly up like that": poem E. K. Ames. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 109.
- What a girl thinks of boys; monolog. *In* Werner 58: 139.
- What is a gentleman? poem. N L. O'D. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 144-5.
- When I'm all dressed up; poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare Readings. 19-20.
- When Jenny wore bonnet plain; poem. F. L. Stanton. *In* Werner 57: 30.
- When mother scrubs; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 126-7.
- Where Easter eggs grow; poem. H. B. Sterling. *In* Werner 57: 24.
- Who owned the spoons? prose. F. Fountain. *In* Werner 55: 47-8.
- Who sent the flowers? poem. *In* Werner 56: 71.
- Why no Scotchmen go to heaven;

- prose *In* Johnson Dialects 55-6
 Wife my burther got, poem P Gregory *In* Johnson Dialects 198-9.
 Wisdom vs gowns, poem *In* Werner 54-55
 Wise man; poem A. Stinger *In* Johnson Dialects 157
 Witness, prose. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 105-6.
 Woman's watch, poem *In* Werner 58-62.
 Wore her last year's hat, poem L. K. Russell *In* Werner 57-23
 Yellow roses; poem. J. H. Hamersley. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 52-3
See also Humor
- Enemies**
 New Year's resolution, prose F. P. Dunne. *In* Johnson. Dialects 190-2, *In* Werner 58-123-5
- Engagement** thrills; monolog T. Jenks. *In* Werner 58-107-9
- Engineers**
 Engineer's first real prayer, monolog C. M. Ogilvie *In* Werner 58-188-9
 Jim Bludsoe; poem J. Hay *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 11-13.
- England**
 April in England, poem N. M. Holland. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 229-30
 Chant of love for England, poem. H. G. Cone. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 250-1.
 Corrymeela; poem. M. O'Neill *In* Johnson Dialects. 189-90.
 England; poem. T. Dibdin *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 240.
 Foresters; poem. A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 243-4.
 Is life worth living? poem A. Austin. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 244.
 On being styled "pro-Boer", poem W. Watson *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 252
 Song of the bow; poem A. C. Doyle. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 240-1.
- Sonnet XI, poem W. Wordsworth. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 253
 To Milton, poem W. Wordsworth *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 315
 When Spring comes back, poem A. Noyes *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 249-50
- Description and travel**
 Home thoughts, from abroad, poem R. Browning *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 223
- England and America, poem C. Sangster. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 188-90**
- England and France**
 Battle of Blenheim, poem R. Southey *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 123-5
- England and the United States**
 America to England, poem G. E. Woodberry *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 318. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 193-4
 America to Great Britain, poem W. Allston *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 183-5
 Britons and guests, poem E. M. Thomas *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 194
 Challenge to America, prose M. Lemon *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 190-2
 England and America, poem C. Sangster *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 188-90
 Hands all round, poem A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 242-3
 International ode; poem O. W. Holmes *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 173-4
 Peace hymn for England and America; poem. G. Huntington *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 187-8
 Prayer for peace, poem A. Noyes *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 151-3.
 Princeton, May, 1917; poem A. Noyes *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 195-7.
 To America, poem A. Austin *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 192-3.
 To England, poem W. B. Whar-

- ton *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 47
- To the United States, poem W. Campbell *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 45-7
- To the United States of America, poem R. Bridges *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 214
- Tribute to America's dead in the world war, prose D. Haig *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 152
- English, Thomas Dunn**
- Ballad of the colors, poem *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 297-9
- Ben Bolt; song *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 317-18
- English** as she is sung, prose *In* Werner 56. 176-80
- Entertaining**
- How Nancy did her part, prose *In* Werner 57. 28-9.
- Mrs McGovern presents her dather, monolog M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 189-200.
- Party at Crogan's, poem F. J. Boyce *In* Johnson Modern literature. 106-7
- Entertaining** sister's beau; poem B. Harte *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 130-1.
- Epilogue** to Asolando, poem R. Browning *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 297.
- Epitaph** of Washington, poem *In* Herrick Outstanding days. 74-5
- Epitaphs**
- Four epitaphs; poem J. M. Edmonds *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 183.
- Erstwhile Susan.** See Martin, H. R. Barnabettea.
- Escapes**
- Leap of Roushan Beg; poem H. W. Longfellow. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 96-8.
- Moll Jarvis o' Morley, poem G. R. Sims. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 218-22.
- Eskew, Garnett Laidlaw**
- Kanawha men; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 186-7.

Esthetics

- All things beautiful, poem J. Keble *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 61
- America the beautiful, poem K. L. Bates *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 257-6. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 158-9. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 38-9
- Masterpiece of God, prose E. Hubbard *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 263-5
- World's sublimest spectacle, prose J. T. Graves *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 128-9.

Estray; poem. H. Smith *In* Werner 58. 151-2.

Eternal life. See Immortality.

Eternity

- Mystic; poem C. Y. Rice *In* Johnson Modern literature. 94-6.

Etiquet

- Hiram's blunder, poem W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 75.
- Movie fan; monolog M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 7-11.

Eulogy of Washington; prose M. Sheppard. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 226-9.

Europe

Description and travel

- America for me! poem H. Van Dyke. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 93-4.

History

- Dead hand of the past in Europe, prose A. L. Guerard. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 213-14.

European war

- Ballad of soulful Sam; poem R. W. Service. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 34-7.
- Between midnight and morning; poem O. Seaman. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 288.
- Bradder Rastus Brown preaches a sermon on the war; monolog W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 91-3.

- I have a son; poem. E Pottle
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces
 for every day the schools cele-
 brate. 144-6
- In* Flanders fields, poem J. Mc-
 Crae. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for
 patriots. 36; *In* Deming and
 Bemis. Pieces for every day the
 schools celebrate 147, *In* Jones.
 Patriotic pieces. 27.
- League of nations, prose W Wil-
 son *In* Smith. Peace and pa-
 triotism. 216-24.
- Salvation Bess tells her story mon-
 olog. M M Parker *In* Parker
 Funny monologues 44-7
- Soldier of the silences, poem W
 Herschell *In* Deming and Be-
 mis. Pieces for every day the
 schools celebrate 94
- Sonnets written in the fall of 1914,
 poem. G: E: Woodberry. *In*
 Smith. Peace and patriotism
 153-5
- When the boys came home, mono-
 log. L P Heydemann *In* Hey-
 demann Lily Carthew's mono-
 logues. 107-10.
- See also* War.

Atrocities

- Prussian menace to American free-
 dom. prose E. Root *In* Mon-
 roe. American spirit. 245-57

Campaigns and battles

- Independence day to-day; poem.
 M E Sangster. *In* Deming and
 Bemis. Pieces for every day
 the schools celebrate 218-20

Casualties

- See* Armistice day; Memorial day

Destruction of property

- Trees of France; poem M. Wil-
 son. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for
 patriots. 34

Economic aspects

- Labor and democracy; prose
 American Federation of Labor
In Monroe American spirit
 108-10.
- Prussian menace; prose Ameri-
 can Federation of Labor *In*
 Monroe American spirit. 258.

Peace and mediation

- America's purpose in the war; prose.

- W. Wilson *In* Monroe Ameri-
 can spirit 292-302
- Conditions of peace, prose. W.
 Wilson. *In* Monroe. American
 spirit. 305-10, *In* Smith.
 Peace and patriotism 206-12
- New Independence day, prose W.
 Wilson *In* Monroe American
 spirit. 323-5.

Poetry

- Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
 3-38.
- Jones Patriotic pieces 7-224.
- Twa Weelums, poem V Jacob.
In Johnson Dialects. 46-7

Women and the war

- Brave at home, poem T: B
 Read *In* Broadhurst. Verse
 for patriots. 188-9.
- Compensation, poem R. C.
 Mitchell. *In* Deming and Bemis
 Pieces for every day the schools
 celebrate 107.
- Cost, prose E L Patterson. *In*
 Jones Patriotic pieces 75-7.
- For France; poem. F E Coates.
In Jones Patriotic pieces 22.
- In* San Francisco; prose. B. Hilty.
In Jones Patriotic pieces. 40-
 3.
- In* wartime; poem. Mrs S Van
 Rensselaer. *In* Jones Patriotic
 pieces. 55
- It is well with the child; poem.
 Mrs S. Rensselaer. *In* Jones.
 Patriotic pieces 12-13
- Little mother; poem. E J. Apple-
 ton. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces.
 181-2
- Maid of Eclusier, poem U S
 Strong. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
 for patriots. 116-17.
- Marching away; poem. E. A. E
 Lente. *In* Jones. Patriotic
 pieces. 187-8.
- Mizpah; poem. G. Stewart. *In*
 Jones. Patriotic pieces. 98-9
- Mother on the sidewalk, poem E.
 A Guest *In* Jones. Patriotic
 pieces 183-4.
- Our gift, poem. C. Ticknor. *In*
 Jones Patriotic pieces 81.
- Salutatory, poem. A. M Berthoin.
In Jones Patriotic pieces. 70-1.
- Seven days' leave, poem. Blackall.
In Jones. Patriotic pieces. 92.
- Since you went away; poem. A.

Brown *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 185-6
 Soldier. poem C Morley *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 80
 To the glory of the needle poem *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 177-8
 Vive la France, poem C. H. Crawford *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 31-3
 Your cross and my cross. poem. E. F. Cox *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 102-3.
See also Mothers and sons Red cross; Service flags

Australia

Australians to the front. poem J Sandes *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 204-5

Austria-Hungary

America's purpose in the war. prose. W Wilson *In* Monroe. American spirit 242-302.

Belgium

Answer. poem. M C Smith *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 50
 Belgium, poem L. H. Everett. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 233.
 Belgium, the Bar-lass; poem A. M. F. Robinson *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 114
 Bells of Flanders, poem D. Bonnaud. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 17-18.
 Glory of patriotism, prose. D. F. F J Mercier. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 143-4.
 Harvest in Flanders, poem. L. Driscoll. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 36-7.
 Miscreant; poem. F E. Schelling. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 56-8.
 Nightingales of Flanders, poem. G. H. Conkling. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 33; *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 133.
 Prussian menace to American freedom; prose. El. Root. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 245-55.
 Salutation; poem. M. C. Smith. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 21-2.
 To Belgium; poem. A. Dobson.

In Broadhurst Verse for patriots 223
 Woe of Belgium; prose. N D Hillis *In* Shurter Winning declamations 210-12

Canada

Langemarek at Ypres poem W Campbell. *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 136-40

France

Children of France, poem G Robinson *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 25-6
 Embattled France, poem R T Johnson *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 228-9
 For France, poem F E Coates *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 22
 France at the opening of the Great war; prose R. W Chambers *In* Shurter Winning declamations 208-10
 Maid of Eclusier, poem T S Strong. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 116-17
 Name of France, poem H: Van Dyke *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 205-6.
 Salutatory; poem A M. Berthoin *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 70-1
 To France! poem. E. Curran *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 134-5
 Verdun; poem B. Bralev *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 127.
 Verdun, poem. M C Smith *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 236-7.

Germany

America's purpose in the war, prose. W. Wilson. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 292-302
 Flag day address; prose. W. Wilson *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 106-9; *In* Monroe American spirit. 275-83.
 Hun with the gun; poem. W. P. Snyder. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 161.
 Meaning of American democracy; prose. W. Wilson. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 286-92.
 Out of Flanders; poem. J. N. Hall. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 162-4.
 Poison growth of Prussianism;

prose O H Kahn *In* Monroe
American spirit 259-61
Prussian menace to American freedom, prose E Root *In* Monroe
American spirit 245-55
Rise up! rise up, crusaders' poem
E: Van Zile *In* Jones
Patriotic pieces 61-3
See also William II

Great Britain

File Three, poem *In* Jones
Patriotic pieces 79
Guards came through, poem A C
Doyle *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 154-5
Last Christmas in the Holy Land
poem A F. West *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots. 38.
Our bit of "the thin red line",
poem. W Campbell. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 246-7
Ready, ay, ready, poem H C
Merivale *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots. 247-8
Scrap of paper; poem H. Van
Dyke *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 51.
Screens, poem. W M Letts *In*
Jones Patriotic pieces 88
Searchlights, poem A Noyes *In*
Broadhurst
Verse for patriots
309-10.
Soldier, poem. R. Brooke. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
175.
Spire of Oxford, poem W M
Letts *In* Broadhurst. Verse for
patriots. 156

Italy

Cadorna's retreat, poem E C
Forman. *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots. 121
Italia dolorosa; poem T Garrison
In Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
235.
On the Italian front, MCMXVI,
poem G. E. Woodberry *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots
234.

Scotland

Twa Weelums; poem V Jacob
In Johnson. Dialects. 46-7.

United States

America at war, poem G Smith
In Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
26-7

America's answer, poem R W
Lillard *In* Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate 147
America's cause and the foreign-born citizen, prose O H Kahn
In Monroe American spirit
228-9.
America's purpose in the war
prose W Wilson *In* Monroe
American spirit 292-302
Broadhurst Verse for patriots
45-58.
Chinese epic, poem M M. Parker.
In Parker. Funny monologues.
71-2
Choice; poem R Kipling *In*
Broadhurst Verse for patriots
335.
Crusaders; poem M N Gaskill
In Broadhurst Verse for patriots
55-6
Democracy; poem W. P. Foster
In Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
334.
Fall in! poem A J. Burr *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots
52-3.
Fifteenth regiment, poem T H
Shackelford *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots. 12
Flag day address, prose W Wilson
In Jones Patriotic pieces
106-9, *In* Monroe. American
spirit 275-88
Freedom against the will to power,
prose W: E Borah *In* Monroe.
American spirit 310-13
Godspeed, poem M R S Andrews.
In Broadhurst Verse
for patriots 272
Independence day to-day; poem
M E. Sangster *In* Deming and
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate 218-20.
Invocation; poem B Barry *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots
51-2
Liberty enlightening the world,
poem H. Van Dyke. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots 54-5
Meaning of American democracy;
prose W. Wilson *In* Monroe
American spirit 286-92.
Pershing at the tomb of Lafayette;
poem A J. Burr. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 20-1.
Prussian menace; prose American
Federation of Labor *In* Monroe.
American spirit. 258

- Prussian menace to American freedom: prose. E. Root. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 247-75.
- Road to France. poem. D. M. Henderson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 53-4.
- Round trip. poem. M. Wilson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 259-60.
- Song for heroes. poem. E. Markham. *In* Denning and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 157-8.
- Tribute to Americans dead in the world war. prose. *In* Denning and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 152-3.
- When we went in. poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 117-20.
- With firmness in the right. prose. T. Roosevelt. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 256-7.
- World safe for democracy. prose. W. Wilson. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 261-74.
- See also* Sailors, Soldiers, United States — Army — Expeditionary forces, United States—Navy.
- Declarations of war**
- April 2, 1917. poem. T. Garrison. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 48-9.
- European war and children**
- Prayer; poem. A. J. Burr. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 189-91.
- European war and religion**
- Both worshipped the same Great Name. poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 15-16. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 223-4.
- Euwer, Anthony**
- Every cat has his night. monolog. *In* Werner. 58. 116-17.
- Then give us wings; poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 24-6.
- Evangelists**
- Jack the evangelist; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 332-3; *In* Werner. 58. 187.
- Evans, J. E.**
- In service; poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 167-8.
- Evening up;** poem. A. Stringer. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 164.
- Ever pressing forward;** poem. M. R. Spolz. *In* Werner. 54. 50-1.
- Everett, L. H.**
- Polemic. poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 223.
- Somewhere in France. poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 174.
- Every cat has his night.** monolog. A. Euwer. *In* Werner. 58. 116-17.
- Every day.** Thanksgiving day. poem. H. P. Spofford. *In* Denning and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 312-13.
- Executives**
- Thinker. poem. B. Braley. *In* Denning and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 223-4. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 175-6.
- Exhibitions**
- Ode sung at the opening of the international exhibition. poem. A. Tennyson. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 137-9.
- Exodus for Oregon.** poem. J. Miller. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 29-32.
- Explorations**
- Boy Columbus. poem. *In* Denning and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 276-7.
- Columbus day. poem. A. Tennyson. *In* Denning and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 277-9.
- Unfinished story; prose. R. H. Davis. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 187-95.
- See also* America—Discovery and exploration.
- Expression-school romance;** monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 29-32.
- Extra paper;** prose. Z. Gale. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 190-214.
- Eyes**
- Ballad of the colors; poem. T. D. English. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 297-9.
- Eyes of war;** poem. C. Pitt. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 78.
- Eytinge, Louis Wister**
- Savannah's Apple of courage; prose. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 63-6.

Eytinge, Margaret

Countersign was "Mary", poem.
In McHale Pieces that have
 won prizes 13-15.

F

Face

Masterpiece of God, prose E
 Hubbard *In* Shurter Winning
 declamations. 293-5.

Face upon the floor, poem H A
 D'Arcy *In* McHale Pieces
 that have won prizes 69-72

Failure

For those who fail; poem J Mil-
 ler *In* Shurter Winning decla-
 mations 134

Success, poem C C Cameron
In Herrick Outstanding days
 185.

Fair; poem T Garrison *In* John-
 son Dialects. 176-7

Fair fight; poem C Y Rice *In*
 Broadhurst Veise for patriots
 299.

Fair play for women; prose G
 W Curtis *In* Shurter Win-
 ning declamations 224-6

Fairies

Death and the fairies; poem P
 MacGill *In* Broadhurst Veise
 for patriots 36-7

Donegal fairy, prose L. Mac-
 Lintock *In* Johnson Dialects
 183-4.

Sea-fairies; poem A Tennyson
In Johnson. Modern literature
 71-2

Fairs

Fair, poem. T Garrison *In*
 Johnson Dialects. 176-7

Faith

God was otherwheres, poem *In*
 Werner 57-82

Immortal morn, poem. H Butter-
 worth *In* Deming and Bemis.
 Pieces for every day the schools
 celebrate 275-6

Faith and virtue, poem. J Dren-
 nan *In* Werner 54-131-2

Faith in our government, prose T
 Jefferson *In* Monroe Ameri-
 can spirit 73-4

Faithfulness

Jack; poem. F M Stanley *In*

McHale Pieces that have won
 prizes 117-20

Man's best friend—his dog; prose
 G G Vest *In* Shurter Win-
 ning declamations 85-6

Ostler Joe, poem G R Sims
In McHale Pieces that have
 won prizes 211-16

Southern negro prose II W
 Grady. *In* McHale Pieces that
 have won prizes 94-6, *In* Shur-
 ter Winning declamations 77-
 8

Fall. See Autumn

Fall in' poem A J Burr *In*
 Broadhurst Veise for patriots
 52-3

False peace and true, poem R
 Bulton *In* Broadhurst Veise
 for patriots. 284

Fame

At the tomb of Napoleon, prose
 R G Ingersoll *In* Shurter
 Winning declamations 110-
 11

Family

Stair-step children, poem S Gil-
 lilan *In* Werner 58 178

Trouble in the family, monolog
In Werner 58 165

Family financiering, poem *In* Mc-
 Hale. Pieces that have won
 prizes 26

Family Laramie, poem W. H
 Drummond *In* Johnson Dia-
 lects 135-7

Family life

Goin' West; poem M M Parker.
In Parker Funny monologues.
 80

Home and the republic, prose II.
 W Grady *In* Monroe Ameri-
 can spirit 129-31, *In* Shurter
 Winning declamations. 39-40

Famines

Eater, poem. M M Parker *In*
 Parker Jolly monologues 93

Famine, poem H W Longfellow
In Snow High school prize
 speaker 159-64.

Fandel, Peter

Roosevelt, poem *In* Deming and
 Bemis. Pieces for every day the
 schools celebrate 293-4

Far journey, prose A M. Ribbany.
In Monroe American spirit
 223-8

- Farewell** to school days, poem M. Birch *In* Werner 54 192
- Farewell** to the old year poem S. Doudney *In* Herrick Outstanding days 282
- Farewells**
As they leave us, poem M. Wildemer *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 116-17
Au revoir—good-bye, monolog L. P. Heydemann *In* Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues 31-5
Farewell to the old year; poem S. Doudney *In* Herrick Outstanding days 282
God speed our soldiers, poem G. F. Vielt *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 148
In San Francisco, prose B. Hilty *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 40-3
Wolsey's farewell, poem W. Shakespeare *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 270-1
- Farm laborers.** *See* Women as farm laborers.
- Farm management**
Love your farm, prose *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 68-70
Modern farmer, prose. C. W. Burkett. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 108-10.
- Farm women**
When Ma Rodgers broke loose; prose H. B. Broderson. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 129-40.
- Farmers**
Farmer John, poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 138-9.
Man with the hoe; poem. E. Markham. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 247-8.
Scientific farming; prose. I. Bacheller. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 91-2.
To the man behind the plow; poem. J. H. Harrison. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 120-31.
- Farmers' wives and daughters.** *See* Farm women.
- Farningham, Marianne**
Let us give thanks, poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 306.
- Farragut, David**
Farragut, poem W. T. Meredith. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 90-2
- Fashion**
Fashion show monolog M. Bowlan *In* Bowlan City types 85-66
God was otherwheres, poem *In* Werner 57 82
Ode to a manikin; poem M. M. Parker *In* Parker Merry monologues. 53-60
Seemed like a fancy show, poem. A. L. Tubbs *In* Werner 57: 24
Thoughts during Easter service, poem G. M. Baker *In* Werner 57 37-8
Tragedy in millinery prose K. D. Wiggin. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 146-53
Vainglorious Mrs. Gray, poem. *In* Werner 57 41.
When Jenny wore bonnet plain; poem F. L. Stanton *In* Werner 57 30
When Lucindy goes to town; monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker Merry monologues 115-21
Wore her last year's hat; poem. L. K. Russell. *In* Werner 57 23.
- Father and son;** poem. C. D. Wilson. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 129-31.
- Fatherland;** poem. J. R. Lowell. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 256. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 288-9.
- Fathers**
Father's voice; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 199.
Home; poem. W. E. Henley. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 218-19.
Visiting the old home; prose. *In* Werner 56: 162-5.
- Fathers and daughters**
Engineer's first real prayer; monolog. C. M. Ogilvie. *In* Werner 58: 188-9.
- Fathers and sons**
American boy; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 181-2.
Family financiering; poem. *In* Mc-

- Hale Pieces that have won prizes 26.
- Father and son, poem. C. D. Wilson *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 129-31
- Father's voice; poem *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 199.
- I have a son, poem E. Pottle. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 144-6
- Kid has gone to the colors, poem W. Hirschell *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 200-1
- Little boy's prayer, poem S. M. Talbot *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 169
- "Man that ought to be", poem *In* Werner 54-188
- My son, poem. J. D. Hughes *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 67-9
- No house should be without one, poem L. Mack. *In* Werner 58-47.
- Problem in boy training, monolog E. H. Palmer *In* Werner 58-110-13.
- Proud of his son—graduate, poem *In* Werner 55-75-6.
- Sin of Steve Audaine, prose W. B. Hare *In* Hare Readings. 63-81.
- Sword of Bunker Hill; poem W. R. Wallace. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 214-15
- Valentine; poem. M. D. Brine *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 107-8
- Young fellow my lad; poem R. W. Service *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 27-8
- Father's** Easter sermon, prose A. H. Donnell *In* Werner 57:17-19.
- Father's** voice; poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 199.
- Fawcay!** poem W. B. Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues. 34
- Fear**
- Brave little girl; poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 21-2
- Scared; poem. W. M. Letts. *In* Johnson Modern literature. 103-4.
- Feast** of deliverance; prose. A. France, pseud *In* Werner 57-32-3
- Federation** of the world, poem N. H. Dole *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 227-6
- Fellner, Itta Allen**
- Why he stopped strong drink, prose *In* Werner 57-57-8
- Fellowship**
- Message of peace, poem J. W. Howe *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 139-40
- Feminism**
- Fair play for women, prose G. W. Curtis *In* Shuter Winning declamations 224-6
- Ferber, Edna**
- Underneath the high-cut vest; prose *In* Johnson Modern literature 295-304.
- Ferguson, James**
- Auld Daddy Darkness, poem *In* Johnson. Dialects 63-4
- Festival** hymn poem D. Buck *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 177-8
- Few** bars in the key of G, prose. C. C. Osborne *In* Werner 56-9-14.
- Field, Eugene**
- Little woman, poem. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 243-4
- Mysterious doings; poem *In* Johnson Modern literature 101-2
- Soldiers with Brutus, poem. *In* Werner 56-73-4
- Stoves and sunshine, poem *In* Johnson Modern literature. 39-41
- Field, Kate**
- Don't, poem *In* Werner 58:147.
- Field, Roswell**
- Old man's soliloquy, poem. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 84-5
- Fifteenth** regiment; poem T. H. Shackelford *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 12.
- Fiftieth** milestone of class, poem. Mrs. Keyes-Becker. *In* Werner 54:123-4
- Fighting Joe.** See Wheeler, Joseph.
- File** Three; poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 79

Finance

Hans and Fritz poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 244-5.

Finch, Francis Miles

Blue and the Gray poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 250-1 (sel.). *In* Denning and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 140-2 *In* Herrick Outstanding days 138-9. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 253-4 *In* Shurter Winning declamations 102-4

Find a way, poem J. G. Saxe *In* Denning and Bemis Pieces for every day the school's celebrate 244-5

Finley, John Huston

"It nicht ha' bin waur", poem *In* Herrick Outstanding days 257-8

Lille, Laon, and St Die poem *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 202-5

Red cross spirit speaks, poem *In* Denning and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 104-5; *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 303-5

Soldiers' recessional poem *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 285-6

Thirtieth man, prose *In* Monroe American spirit 105-7. *In* Shurter, Winning declamations 270-2 (sel.).

Fir trees

Little Christmas tree; poem. S. Coolidge *In* Denning and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 335-7

Fire alarms

Flash—the fireman's story, poem. W. Carleton. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 165-7.

Fires

Home-made opera, prose G. Ade. *In* Werner 56: 184-8.

First American sailors, poem. W. Rice. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 85-8.

"First and great commandment"; prose. J. M. Taylor. *In* Werner 54: 25-7.

First Easter; prose. Bible: New

Testament Luke *In* Werner 57: 15-17

First landing at Plymouth, prose W. Bradford *In* Monroe American spirit 16-18.

First time I kissed Sary, poem N. Waterman *In* Werner 56: 166

First U. S. soldier dead buried in France, prose *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 150-60

Fish. See Shad

Fishing

Captain Joe poem W. L. Keese. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 67-8

Darkey fisherman's rainy day, poem I. L. Dunbar *In* Werner 56: 60-1

Fiske, John

North and the South one in their origin, prose *In* Monroe. American spirit 7-10

Fitch, George

"Seeing Boston" through a megaphone, monolog. *In* Werner 55: 148-51.

Seeing "New York" through a megaphone, monolog *In* Werner 56: 62-5

Flag; poem F. E. Schelling. *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 100.

Flag day. See Flags—United States, Patriotism.

Flag day, prose C. A. Herrick. *In* Herrick Outstanding days. 150-60

Flag day address; prose W. Wilson. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 275-83

Flag etiquette, prose. H. P. McCain *In* Monroe American spirit 185-90.

Flag goes by; poem. H. H. Bennett. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 267; *In* Denning and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 172-3; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 128-9; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 64-5.

Flag of our country; poem. F. L. Stanton. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 68.

Flag of our Union, poem. G. P. Morris. *In* Werner 55: 12.

Flag of the constellation; poem. T:

- Cherry blossoms, prose V Sutphen. *In* Weiner 56 20-8
- Christ the risen king, poem E K Vincent *In* Werner 57 42
- Coming of spring, poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 57-8
- Garden of the Holy Virgin, prose A. Kuprin *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 110-14
- How the flowers grow, poem *In* Weiner 57 60
- Legend of the lilies, prose Carmen Sylva *In* Weiner 57 55-6
- Little Nan, poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prize, 210-11
- Night-blooming cereus, poem F O'Donnell *In* Weiner 57 70-1
- Patriots, poem M Wilson *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 49
- Retreat, poem. W W Gibson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 34-5
- September, poem. H H Jackson. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 68-9
- Snowdrops, lilies and butterflies; poem M. A Lathbury *In* Werner 57 46
- Springtime, poem W B Hare *In* Hare Costume monologues 121-9.
- Who sent the flowers? poem *In* Werner 56 71
- See also* Arbutus, Trailing, Carnations, Lilies, Lilies-of-the-valley, Nature, Night-blooming cereus, Pansies; Poppies, Roses, Violets
- Legends and superstitions**
- Language of the heart; prose *In* Werner 57: 86
- Flowers** beloved of Christ, poem. *In* Werner 57. 81-2
- Fly.** *See* Flies.
- Fly** a clean flag, poem. E A Guest *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 112-13
- Fly's** cogitations, prose *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 120-2.
- Foch, Ferdinand**
- Tribute to America's dead in the world war, prose *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 153
- Foley, James W.**
- Echo of a song, poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 121-3
- Graduation time, poem *In* Werner 55 78-9
- Greetings for two, poem *In* Johnson Modern literature 9, 7
- Sterilized country school, poem *In* Weiner 55 70-1
- Fond** of the ladies, monolog *In* Werner 58 97-9
- Food**
- At the soda fountain, prose W B Hare *In* Hare Readings 97-102
- Eater, poem M M Parker *In* Parker Jolly monologues 93
- Free lunch, monolog M M Parker *In* Parker Jolly monologues, 15-18
- Isaacstem's busy day; monolog M M Parker *In* Parker Merry monologues 61-3
- Off on a picnic, monolog L P Heydemann *In* Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues 113-20
- Opportunity, poem P L Dunbar *In* Johnson Dialects 118-20
- Tale of a tea shop, monolog M Rowlan *In* Rowlan City types 99-107
- Thanksgiving night; poem W D Nesbit *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 317-18
- See also* Breakfast foods, Diet, Pie.
- Football**
- Army and Navy football game, prose L Buchanan *In* Werner 54 164-6
- Football at Chebanse, poem W. B Amsbury *In* Johnson Dialects 127-30
- Football days, poem. *In* Werner 54 166
- Football hero, poem S. W Gililan. *In* Werner 54. 163.
- For** England, poem J Whiton. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 179-80.
- For** France, poem. F. E Coates. *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 22.
- For** goodness' sak'! poem T A

- Daly *In* Johnson Modern literature 43-4
- For** love of Mary Ellen prose E H Brainerd *In* Johnson Modern literature 215-24
- For** the gifts of the spirit poem E R Sill *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 151
- For** those who fail poem J Miller *In* Shuter Winning declamations 134
- Ford, Harriet**
At the photographers prose *In* Werner 56 43-7
His sister, his cousin, and his parents, poem *In* Werner 56 47
- Fords**
Just a little joy ride, monolog L P Heydemann *In* Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues 11-17
- Foreign** born poem M Wilson *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 200
- Foreign relations.** *See* International law and relations.
- Foreign** views of the statue, poem F. E. Brooks *In* Johnson. Dialects, 206-8 *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 28-30
- Foreigner** in a democracy, prose C. Schurz *In* Monroe American spirit 200-9.
- Foreigners.** *See* Americanization, Immigrants in the United States, Naturalization
- Forest** King's victory; prose Ouida. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 287-94
- Forest** song; poem. W. H. Venable. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 69
- Forestalled;** poem *In* Werner 58. 31.
- Foresters;** poem A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 243-4.
- Forests and forestry**
Forest song; poem. W. H. Venable. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 69.
- Forever** on Thanksgiving day; poem. W. D. Nesbitt. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 321-2.
- Forget** it, Soldier! poem C. F. R. *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 141-50
- Forgiveness**
'Goals of life' prose *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 116-17
- Extrav. poem H. Smith. *In* Werner 58 151-2
- Orange and green poem G. Griffin *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 265-7.
- Quality of mercy prose *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 174-7
- Forman, Elizabeth Chandler**
Cadorna's retreat, poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 121
- Formeri, Robert Charles (Sydney Reid)**
Cub Sawbones, poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 103-4. *In* Monroe American spirit 79-80
- Forrester, Frances**
Much in a name, poem. *In* Werner 58: 96.
- Forrester, Izola Louise**
And the procession moved on, prose *In* Werner 57: 59-60
- Nina's last lover; monolog *In* Werner 58: 23-5.
- Forsyth, Alice B.**
Down with culchah! prose *In* Werner 56: 115-16.
- Fort** Wagner, prose A. E. Dickinson *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 65-8.
- Fortune** telling
Maggie McCarthy has her fortune told; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues 77-80.
- Fortunes.** *See* Wealth.
- Foss, Sam Walter**
House by the side of the road; poem. *In* Shuter. Winning declamations. 165-6.
- Sambo's prayer; poem. *In* Werner 58: 106.
- Foster, Elene**
Real Irish mother; monolog. *In* Werner 58: 58-61.
- Samsonalis and its demonstrator; monolog. *In* Werner 58: 126-31.

- Cherry blossoms, prose V Sutphen *In* Werner 56 20-8
 Christ the risen king; poem E K Vincent *In* Werner 57 42
 Coming of spring, poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 57-8.
 Garden of the Holy Virgin, prose A Kuprin *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 110-14
 How the flowers grow, poem *In* Werner 57 60
 Legend of the lilies, prose Carmen Sylva *In* Werner 57 55-6.
 Little Nan, poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 210-11
 Night-blooming cereus, poem J E. O'Donnell *In* Werner 57 70-1
 Patriots, poem M Wilson *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 49
 Retreat, poem W W Gibson *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 34-5
 September, poem. H H Jackson *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 68-9
 Snowdrops, lilies and butterflies, poem M A Lathbury. *In* Werner 57. 46
 Springtime, poem W B Hare *In* Hare Costume monologues 121-9.
 Who sent the flowers? poem *In* Werner 56 71.
See also Arbutus, Trailing, Carnations; Lilies, Lilies-of-the-valley, Nature; Night-blooming cereus; Pansies, Poppies, Roses, Violets
- Legends and superstitions**
 Language of the heart, prose *In* Werner 57: 86
Flowers beloved of Christ, poem *In* Werner 57: 81-2.
Fly. *See* Flies.
Fly a clean flag, poem E A Guest. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 112-13.
Fly's cogitations, prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 120-2
Foch, Ferdinand
 Tribute to America's dead in the world war, prose *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 153
- Foley, James W.**
 Echo of a song, poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 121-3
 Graduation time, poem *In* Werner 55 78-9
 Greetings for two, poem *In* Johnson Modern literature 93-7
 Sterilized country school, poem *In* Werner 55 70-1
Fond of the ladies, monolog *In* Werner 58 97-9)
- Food**
 At the soda fountain, prose W B Hare *In* Hare Readings 97-102
 Eater, poem M. M Parker *In* Parker Jolly monologues 93
 Free lunch, monolog M M Parker *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 15-18
 Isaacstein's busy day, monolog M M Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues 61-3.
 Off on a picnic, monolog L P Heydemann *In* Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues 113-20
 Opportunity, poem P L Dunbar *In* Johnson. Dialects 118-20
 Tale of a tea shop, monolog M Rowlan *In* Rowlan City types 99-107
 Thanksgiving night, poem W D. Nesbit *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 317-18
See also Breakfast foods, Diet, Pie
- Football**
 Army and Navy football game, prose L Buchanan. *In* Werner 54 164-6
 Football at Chebanse, poem. W B Amsbury *In* Johnson Dialects 127-30
 Football days, poem. *In* Werner 54 166
 Football hero; poem. S W. Gillian *In* Werner 54 163
For England, poem J Whitton. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 179-80.
For France, poem F. E Coates. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 22.
For goodness' sak'! poem. T. A

- Daly *In* Johnson. Modern literature 43-4
- For** love of Mary Ellen. prose. E. H. Brainerd *In* Johnson. Modern literature 215-24
- For** the gifts of the spirit. poem. E. R. Sill *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 181
- For** those who fail. poem. J. Miller *In* Shuter. Winning declamations 134
- Ford, Harriet**
At the photographers. prose *In* Werner 56: 45-7
His sister, his cousin, and his pants; poem *In* Werner 56: 47
- Fords**
Just a little joy ride. monolog. L. P. Heydemann *In* Heydemann
Lily Carthew's monologues 11-17
- Foreign** born. poem. M. Wilson *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 200.
- Foreign relations.** *See* International law and relations
- Foreign** views of the statue. poem. F. E. Brooks *In* Johnson. Dialects 206-8. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 28-30
- Foreigner** in a democracy. prose. C. Schurz *In* Monroe. American spirit 206-9
- Foreigners.** *See* Americanization, Immigrants in the United States, Naturalization
- Forest** King's victory; prose. Ouida *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 287-94.
- Forest** song. poem. W. H. Venable. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 69.
- Forestalled**; poem. *In* Werner 58: 31.
- Foresters**; poem. A. Teanyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 243-4.
- Forests and forestry**
Forest song; poem. W. H. Venable. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 69.
- Forever** on Thanksgiving day; poem. W. D. Nesbit. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 321-2.
- Forget** it, Soldier! poem. C. F. R. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 149-50
- Forgiveness**
'Coals of fire' prose *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 116-17.
Estray. poem. H. Smith. *In* Werner 58: 151-2
Orange and green; poem. G. Griffin *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 255-7
Quality of mercy. prose *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 174-7
- Forman, Elizabeth Chandler**
Cadorna's retreat. poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 121
- Forneri, Robert Charles (Sydney Reid)**
Cub Sawbones; poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 103-4; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 79-80
- Forrester, Frances**
Much in a name. poem. *In* Werner 58: 96
- Forrester, Izola Louise**
And the procession moved on. prose *In* Werner 57: 59-60
Nina's last lover; monolog *In* Werner 58: 23-5.
- Forsyth, Alice R.**
Down with culchah! prose. *In* Werner 56: 115-16.
- Fort** Wagner. prose. A. E. Dickinson. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 65-8.
- Fortune** telling
Maggie McCarthy has her fortune told; monolog. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 77-80.
- Fortunes.** *See* Wealth.
- Foss, Sam Walter**
House by the side of the road. poem. *In* Shuter. Winning declamations. 165-6.
Samba's prayer; poem. *In* Werner 58: 166.
- Foster, Elmo**
Real Irish mother; monolog. *In* Werner 58: 53-61.
Samson and its demonstrator; monolog. *In* Werner 58: 126-31.

Foster, Stephen Collins

Old folks at home; poem *In*
Broadhurst Verse for patriots
217-18

Foster, William Prescott

Democracy, poem *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots 334.

Founding of Jamestown, prose T.

N Page. *In* Monroe American
spirit 6-7

Fountain, Fidelia

Who owned the spoons? prose *In*
Werner 55:47-8

Four epitaphs, poem J M Edmonds. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 183**Fourth of July**

America, poem B. Taylor *In*
Broadhurst Verse for patriots
237-8. *In* Monroe American
spirit 199-200. *In* Smith
Peace and patriotism 28-30

American boy, poem *In* Deming
and Bemis Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate 181-2

Black horse and his rider, prose
G. Lippard *In* McHale Pieces
that have won prizes 132-4

Clean politics, prose T Roosevelt
In McHale Pieces that have
won prizes 85-6.

Columbia; poem T Dwight *In*
Broadhurst Verse for patriots
254-5.

Deeds great holiday Fourth-July,
poem T A Daly *In* Werner
58:182-3

Deming and Bemis Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
202-27

Fourth of July ode; poem J R
Lowell *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots 325-6

Glorious fourth, poem. J W
Howe. *In* Smith Peace and
patriotism. 150-1

Herrick. Outstanding days 189-
206

"I am an American", prose E
Liebermann *In* Shurter Win-
ning declamations 50-2

Independence bell, poem *In* Dem-
ing and Bemis Pieces for every
day the schools celebrate 204-7,
In McHale. Pieces that have
won prizes 22-3, *In* Shurter
Winning declamations 137-
40

Liberty bell, prose. G Lippard

In Shurter Winning declama-
tions 59-61

Man without a country, prose E.
E Hale *In* Monroe American
spirit 145-53, *In* Snow High
school prize speaker 52-8

Monroe American spirit 1-327

National flag; prose H W
Beecher. *In* Smith Peace and
patriotism 60-4

Ode: July 4, 1837, poem. R W
Emerson *In* Smith Peace and
patriotism 32-4

Patria, poem H Van Dyke *In*
Broadhurst Verse for patriots
255

Red, the white, the blue, poem
K B Sherwood *In* McHale
Pieces that have won prizes
303-4

See also Patriotism

History

Independence day, prose C A
Herrick *In* Herrick Outstand-
ing days 191-200

42nd-71st Street—gratis, monolog
P Guggenheim *In* Weiner 58
9-11

Fowls. *See* Poultry, Game (fowl)

France, Anatole, pseud. (Jacques Anatole Thibault)

Feast of deliverance, prose *In*
Weiner 57 32-3

France

Embattled France, poem R. U.
Johnson *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots. 238-9

France, poem P MacKaye *In*
Broadhurst Verse for patriots
238

France, poem G Rice *In* Broad-
hurst Verse for patriots 239

Name of France; poem H Van
Dyke *In* Smith Peace and
patriotism 205-6

Patria, poem V M. Hugo *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism
197-8

Spirit of France, poem C Scol-
lard *In* Broadhurst Verse for
patriots 237

See also European war—France

History

Ballad of Orleans, poem A M
F Robinson *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 122-3

Incident of the French camp, poem.

R. Browning. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 115-16
 Ivory; poem. T: B. Macaulay *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 123-6.

See also Joan of Arc.

Revolution, 1789-1799

Death of Robespierre; prose. G: Lippard *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 216-18
 Sacrifice of Sydney Carton; prose. C Dickens. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 123-34.

Politics and government

Revolutions; prose W. Phillips. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 248-9.

France and the United States

Bartholdi statue; poem. J: G. Whittier. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 200-1.

First U. S. soldier dead buried in France; prose. *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 159-60.

Lille, Laon, and St. Die; poem. J. H. Finley. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 202-5

Pershing at the tomb of Lafayette; poem. A. J. Burr. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 20-1.

Road to France; poem. D. M. Henderson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 53-4.

Saint Jeanne; poem. T. Garrison. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 149-50.

Tribute to America's dead in the world war; prose F. Foch. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 153.

Vive la France! poem. O. W. Holmes. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 236; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 199-200.

Your lad, and my lad; poem. B. Parrish. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 221-2.

France at the opening of the Great war; prose. R. W. Chambers. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 208-10.

Francis, J. W. D.

Pilate's monologue; poem. *In* Werner 57: 61-2.

Franklin, Benjamin

Characteristics of America prose sel. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 65-6

Way to wealth; prose *In* Shurter
 Winning declamations 81-3

Free institutions. *See* Republics.

Free lunch; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues 15-18

Free verse

Isn't art absorbing? monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues 65-9.

Free woman, not a pacifist; poem. E. N. Hepburn *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 57-8.

Free years old, monolog. W. B. Hare *In* Hare Reading- 119-21.

Freedom. *See* Liberty: Slavery.

Freedom; poem R. W. Emerson. *In* Monroe American spirit. 102-3.

Freedom against the will to power prose W: E. Borah *In* Monroe. American spirit. 310-13.

Freedom of the land; poem. L. Lamprey *In* Monroe. American spirit. 230.

Freedom, our queen; poem O. W. Holmes. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 207-8.

Freemasonry

Masonry revealed; monolog. P. Spence. *In* Werner 58: 100-3.

French, Virginia L.

Palmetto and the pine; poem. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 169-71.

French language

Study and teaching

Conversation book; poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 214-15.
 Last lesson; prose. A. Daudet. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 1-5.

Frenchman's bold plunge; poem. *In* Werner 56: 50-2.

Friendship

Have an oil can always with you; prose. L. M. Cross. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 41-2.

Friday afternoon in our school
prose L H Strack *In* Strack
Winning monologues 67-72

Friendliness

Greetings for two, poem J W
Foley *In* Johnson Modern lit-
erature 96-7

Friends; prose D Dix *In* Werner
56 88-9.

Friends, Society of

Quaker of the olden time, poem
J. G Whittier *In* Monroe
American spirit 23-4

Friendship

'Be not conformed to this world',
prose W Wilson *In* Werner
54 18-21

Ben Bolt, song T D English
In McHale Pieces that have
won prizes 317-18

Christmas spirit; prose *In* Dem-
ing and Bemis Pieces for every
day the schools celebrate 328-
9

For love of Mary Ellen, prose
E. H Brainerd *In* Johnson
Modern literature 215-24

Friends, prose D Dix *In* Wei-
ner 56 88-9

He knew Lincoln, prose I M
Tarbell *In* Johnson Modern
literature. 168-74

House by the side of the road,
poem S W. Foss *In* Shurter
Winning declamations 165-6.

Mrs. Bargain Counter meets a
friend, monolog M. M Parker
In Parker. Merry monologues
69-73.

Oh, friend of mine, poem. M. M.
Parker *In* Parker. Merry mon-
ologues 22

With the tide, poem E N Whar-
ton *In* Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate 294-6, *In* John-
son Modern literature 109-
10

Fright. *See* Fear

From alien to citizen; prose E A.
Steiner *In* Monroe. American
spirit. 217-19.

From the street car conductor's
point of view, monolog. M M.
Parker *In* Parker. Jolly mon-
ologues 89-92

Frontier and pioneer life

United States

Influence of the West upon democ-
racy, prose F J Turner *In*
Monroe American spirit 112-
15

Monroe American spirit 1-32

Pioneers, prose J W Springer
In Shurter Winning declama-
tions 263-5

Frost, Robert

Bunches, poem *In* Johnson Mod-
ern literature 26-8

Frost, Thomas

Who's dead? poem *In* Werner 58
93-4

Frye, William P.

Protection of American citizens,
prose sel *In* Shurter Win-
ning declamations 217-18

Fuller, Violet

Ring joyful bells! poem *In* Dem-
ing and Bemis Pieces for every
day the schools celebrate 8

Funerals

Easter with Parepa, prose M S
Delano *In* McHale Pieces
that have won prizes 126-30,
In Werner 57 75-6

Lucindy Jones expects a legacy,
monolog M M Parker *In*
Parker Merry monologues
43-5

Mistake in the day, monolog A
H Levy *In* Werner 58 30-1

Yiddisha love, monolog W B.
Hare *In* Hare Readings 27-
30

Funny story, monolog M M Par-
ker *In* Parker Merry mono-
logues 93-5

Furniture

Romance in a storage warehouse,
monolog M M Parker *In*
Parker Funny monologues
90-4

Future

To whom shall the world henceforth
belong? poem J. Oxenham *In*
Broadhurst Verse for patriots
331-2

Future full of cheer; poem O
Kuhns. *In* Werner 54 132-3

Future life. *See* Immortality

Future of Athena, prose M S

Titus-Werner *In* Werner 74
140-1

G

Gale, Zona

Extra paper, prose *In* Johnson
Modern literature 190-214

Gallant Fifty-one poem H. L.
Flash *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots 163-4

Gamblers and gambling

Ballad of soulful Sam, poem. R.
W. Service *In* Johnson Modern
literature 34-7

Ganger and the gambler, poem
W. H. *In* McHale Pieces that
have won prizes 207-10

Garcia y Iniguez, Calixto

Message to Garcia, prose E. Hub-
bard *In* Montee American
spirit 133-7, *In* Shurter Win-
ning declamations 270-2, *In*
Smith Peace and patriotism
246-50, *In* Snow High school
prize speaker 207-8

Gard, Walter S.

When old Glory came to stay, prose
In Deming and Bemis Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate 187-9

Garden of the Holy Virgin, prose
A. I. Kuprin. *In* Smith. Peace
and patriotism 110-14.

Gardens

Garden of the Holy Virgin; prose
A. Kuprin. *In* Smith. Peace
and patriotism. 110-14

Homesick; poem J. C. R. Dorr
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 220-1.

My garden; prose. *In* McHale.
Pieces that have won prizes.
204-6.

Garfield, James Abram

Death of Garfield, prose J. G.
Blaine *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations 250-60.

Garibaldi hymn; poem. L. Mer-
cantini. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 210, *In* Smith.
Peace and patriotism. 235

Garland, Robert

Prayer in khaki; poem. *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots. 208-
9; *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces
7.

Garrison, Theodosia (Pickering) (Mrs. Frederic J. Faulks)

April 2 1917, poem *In* Broad-
hurst Verse for patriots 48-9

Debt poem *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 47-8 *In*
Deming and Bemis Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
174-5

Fair poem *In* Johnson Dia-
lects 176-7

Great cross of mercy, poem *In*
Deming and Bemis Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
97-8

Italia dolorosa; poem set *In*
Broadhurst Verse for patriots
235.

Memorial day, poem *In* Deming
and Bemis Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate 138

Red cross Christmas seal poem
In Deming and Bemis Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate 107-8.

Saint Jeanne poem *In* Deming
and Bemis. Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate 143-50

Garrison, William Lloyd

Liberty for all, poem *In* Monroe
American spirit 77.

Gases in warfare

Langemarek at Ypres; poem. W.
Campbell *In* Jones Patriotic
pieces. 136-40.

Gaskill, Marion N.

Crusaders; poem *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots. 55-6.

Gassaway, Frank H.

Dandy Fifth, poem. *In* McHale.
Pieces that have won prizes
45-8

Ganger, Ray

Monument enough; poem. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
182.

Gaxam, Sam

Travel broadens one so; monolog.
In Werner 58: 132-5.

Geese

Geese of Athabasca; poem. W:
E. Leonard. *In* Johnson. Mod-
ern literature. 44-7.

King O'Toole and his geese; prose.
S. Lover. *In* Johnson. Dia-
lects. 172-3.

Genealogy. See Ancestry.

Friday afternoon in our school
prose L H Strack *In* Strack
Winning monologues 67-72

Friendliness

Greetings for two, poem J W
Foley. *In* Johnson. Modern lit-
erature 96-7

Friends; prose D. Dix. *In* Werner
56 88-9

Friends, Society of

Quaker of the olden time, poem
J G Whittier *In* Monroe
American spirit 23-4

Friendship

'Be not conformed to this world',
prose W Wilson *In* Werner
54. 18-21.

Ben Bolt; song T D English.
In McHale Pieces that have
won prizes 317-18

Christmas spirit; prose *In* Dem-
ing and Bemis Pieces for every
day the schools celebrate 323-
9

For love of Mary Ellen, prose
E H Brainerd *In* Johnson.
Modern literature 215-24

Friends, prose D Dix *In* Wer-
ner 56 88-9

He knew Lincoln, prose I M
Tarbell *In* Johnson Modern
literature 168-74

House by the side of the road,
poem S. W. Foss *In* Shurter.
Winning declamations. 165-6

Mrs Bargain Counter meets a
friend, monolog M M Parker
In Parker. Merry monologues.
69-73.

Oh, friend of mine, poem M. M.
Parker *In* Parker Merry mono-
logues 22

With the tide; poem E N Whar-
ton. *In* Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate 294-6; *In* John-
son Modern literature 109-
10

Fright. See Fear

From alien to citizen; prose. E. A.
Steiner *In* Monroe. American
spirit 217-19.

From the street car conductor's
point of view, monolog. M. M.
Parker *In* Parker Jolly mono-
logues 89-92

Frontier and pioneer life

United States

Influence of the West upon democ-
racy, prose F J Turner *In*
Monroe American spirit 112-
15

Monroe American spirit 1-32

Pioneers, prose J W Springer
In Shurter Winning declama-
tions 263-5

Frost, Robert

Bunches, poem *In* Johnson Mod-
ern literature 26-8

Frost, Thomas

Who's dead? poem *In* Werner 58
93-4

Frye, William P.

Protection of American citizens,
prose sel *In* Shurter Win-
ning declamations 217-18

Fuller, Violet

Ring joyful bells! poem *In* Dem-
ing and Bemis Pieces for every
day the schools celebrate 8

Funerals

Easter with Parepa, prose M. S.
Delano *In* McHale Pieces
that have won prizes 126-30,
In Werner 57 75-6

Lucindy Jones expects a legacy,
monolog M M Parker *In*
Parker Merry monologues
43-5

Mistake in the day; monolog A
H Levy *In* Werner 58 30-1

Yiddisha love, monolog W B
Hare *In* Hare. Readings 27-
30

Funny story, monolog M M Par-
ker *In* Parker Merry mono-
logues 93-5

Furniture

Romance in a storage warehouse;
monolog M M Parker *In*
Parker Funny monologues
90-4.

Future

To whom shall the world henceforth
belong? poem J Oxenham. *In*
Broadhurst Verse for patriots
381-2

Future full of cheer, poem O
Kuhns. *In* Werner 54. 132-3.

Future life. See Immortality.

Future of Athena, prose. M S

Titus-Werner *In* Werner 54.
140-1

G

Gale, Zona

Extra paper prose *In* Johnson
Modern literature 194-214

Gallant Fifty-one, poem II L
Flash *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots 163-4.

Gamblers and gambling

Ballad of soulful Sam, poem R
W Service *In* Johnson Modern
literature 34-7

Gauger and the gambler poem
W H *In* McHale Pieces that
have won prizes 207-10

Garcia y Iniguez, Calixto

Message to Garcia, prose E Hub-
bard *In* Monroe American
spirit 133-7 *In* Shurter Win-
ning declamations 270-2 *In*
Smith Peace and patriotism
246-50; *In* Snow High school
prize speaker 207-8

Gard, Walter S.

When old Glory came to stay, prose.
In Deming and Bemis Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate. 187-9

Garden of the Holy Virgin; prose
A. I. Kuprin. *In* Smith. Peace
and patriotism 110-14.

Gardens

Garden of the Holy Virgin, prose
A. I. Kuprin. *In* Smith. Peace
and patriotism. 110-14

Homesick; poem J C R. Dorr
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots 220-1.

My garden; prose. *In* McHale.
Pieces that have won prizes.
204-6.

Garfield, James Abram

Death of Garfield, prose. J. G.
Blaine. *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations. 259-60

Garibaldi hymn; poem. L. Mer-
cantini. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 210; *In* Smith.
Peace and patriotism. 235.

Garland, Robert

Prayer in khaki; poem. *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots. 220-
9; *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces
7.

Garrison, Theodosia (Pickering)
(Mrs. Frederic J. Faulks)

April 2 1917 poem *In* Broad-
hurst Verse for patriots 48-9

Debt poem *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 47-8 *In*
Deming and Bemis Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
174-7

Fair poem *In* Johnson Dia-
lects 176-7

Great cross of mercy, poem *In*
Deming and Bemis Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
97-6

Italia dolorosa poem sel *In*
Broadhurst Verse for patriots
235

Memorial day, poem *In* Deming
and Bemis Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate 138

Red cross Christmas seal poem.
In Deming and Bemis Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate 107-8.

Saint Jeanne, poem *In* Deming
and Bemis Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate 149-50

Garrison, William Lloyd

Liberty for all; poem *In* Monroe.
American spirit 77.

Gases in warfare

Langemarck at Ypres, poem. W.
Campbell *In* Jones. Patriotic
pieces. 136-40.

Gaskill, Marion N.

Crusaders, poem. *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 55-6.

Gassaway, Frank H.

Dandy Fifth, poem. *In* McHale.
Pieces that have won prizes.
45-8

Gauger, Ray

Monument enough; poem. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
182

Gaxum, Sam

Travel broadens one so; monolog.
In Werner 58: 132-5.

Geese

Geese of Athabasca; poem. W:
E. Leonard. *In* Johnson. Mod-
ern literature. 44-7.

King O'Toole and his geese; prose.
S: I. Lower. *In* Johnson. Dia-
lects. 172-3.

Genealogy. See Ancestry.

General Grant's greatest victory,
prose E S Brooks. *In* Mon-
roe American spirit 78-9

General's death; poem J. O'Con-
nor *In* Broadhurst Verse for
patriots 185-6

Gentlemen

What is a gentleman? poem N
L. O'D. *In* McHale Pieces that
have won prizes 144-5.

George and the bear; monolog. M.
M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny
monologues 86-8.

George Meredith; prose. J M. Bai-
rie. *In* Johnson Modern litera-
ture 305-7

George Washington, poem *In*
Deming and Bemis Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
45-6

George Washington; poem. W: F
Kirk *In* Johnson. Dialects.
146-7.

George Washington; prose. J. R.
Green. *In* Herrick Outstand-
ing days. 79.

George's cousin Willie, monolog.
M. M Parker *In* Parker
Merry monologues 107-14

George's first sweetheart; monolog
M. M Parker. *In* Parker.
Merry monologues 23-7.

George's great plan; monolog. M.
M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny
monologues. 18-21.

German-American; poem. K. L
Bates *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots 37-8

Germans in the United States

American, prose. H. Daniel. *In*
Jones. Patriotic pieces 169-76.
America's cause and the foreign-
born citizen; prose. O. H. Kahn.
In Monroe. American spirit.
228-9.

German-American; poem. K L
Bates. *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots. 37-8.

Germany

Meaning of American democracy;
prose W. Wilson. *In* Monroe.
American spirit. 286-92.

Poison growth of Prussianism,
prose O. H. Kahn *In* Monroe.
American spirit. 259-61.

Prussian menace, prose. Ameri-
can Federation of Labor *In*

Monroe American spirit. 258.

Army

See European war—Germany.

Gettin' ready to graduate, poem.
In Werner 55 77

Gettysburg address; prose. A Lin-
coln *In* Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate 26, *In* Herrick Out-
standing days 126; *In* Monroe
American spirit 62-3

Ghost of an old love, poem E V.
Prentice *In* Werner 58: 74-7.

Ghosts

"Dey ain't no ghosts"; prose E
P Butler *In* Johnson. Dia-
lects. 105-11

Ghost of Annie Flanagan, monolog.
M. M. Parker *In* Parker.
Jolly monologues 39-43

Riders, poem H Hagedorn *In*
Jones. Patriotic pieces 210-
13.

Giants

Selfish giant, prose O Wilde
In Johnson. Modern literature.
115-19.

Gibbons, John, cardinal

Easter a day of spiritual joy; prose.
In Werner 57. 58.

Thanksgiving day message; prose.
In Werner 56. 112-13.

Gibraltar

At Gibraltar, poem. G. E: Wood-
berry. *In* Smith. Peace and pa-
triotism. 142-3

Gibson, Wilfred Wilson

Battle; poem. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots 174.

Retreat, poem. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 34-5.

Tarras water; poem. *In* Broad-
hurst Verse for patriots. 222-
3.

Gifford, Fannie Stearns. *See*
Davis, Fannie Stearns.

Gift; poem L S Portor. *In* Dem-
ing and Bemis Pieces for every
day the schools celebrate. 338-9.

Gifts

Aunt Amity's silver wedding; prose.
R. M. Stuart. *In* Johnson. Dia-
lects. 96-9.

Gilbert, Frank M.

Stray sunbeam; poem. *In* McHale.

- Pieces that have won prizes 326-8
- Gilbert, Sir Humphrey**
First American sailors poem W Rice *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 85-8
- Gilbert, Levi**
Pump-handle shake. poem. *In* Werner 74 122-3
- Gilder, Richard Watson**
Heroic age. poem *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 271-2
In times of peace. poem *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 299
Land that we love poem: sel *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 47.
New politician. poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 318-19.
Washington monument; poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 107.
When with their country's anger. poem. *In* Monroe American spirit. 83-4
- Gill, Laura Drake**
Action needs purpose. prose *In* Werner 55. 139-41
- Gillespie; poem. H: Newbolt** *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 76-7.
- Gillilan, Strickland W.**
Football hero. poem. *In* Werner 54: 163.
Stair-step children; poem. *In* Werner 58: 158.
- Gilman, Mrs. Charlotte (Perkins)**
I resolve—; prose. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 14.
Man must live; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 295-6.
Women's appeal for franchise; monolog. *In* Werner 58: 175-6.
- Gilman, Daniel Cœt**
College training a great help; prose. *In* Werner 55: 144-6.
- Gingie boy; monolog. M. M. Parker.** *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 51-7.
- Girl 'at lives next door; poem.** *In* Werner 58: 49.
- Girl in the kitchen; prose. J: H. Vincent.** *In* Sharter. Whining declamations. 104-3.
- Girl school-teacher who farmed.** prose R J Burdette *In* Werner 55 55-7
- Girl tourist monolog M Bowlan.** *In* Bowlan City types 253-461.
- Girls**
Brer Rabbit and the little girl. prose J C Harris *In* Johnson Dialects 117-18
Laster girl. prose *In* Werner 77 23
42nd-71st Street—gratis' monolog. P Guggenheim *In* Werner 58: 9-11.
George's first sweetheart. monolog. M M Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 23-7
Girl 'at lives next door; poem. *In* Werner 58 49.
Girl's ten rules of life: prose *In* Werner 56. 111-12
How girls study prose B. McDonald *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 110-12
Little stitcher; poem. *In* Werner 58. 125.
Model American girl. poem. *In* Werner 56: 92-3
Movie fan' monolog. M M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues 7-11
She failed to get "all-round" advice. monolog C. Wells. *In* Werner 58. 155-8.
Stell at the pitcher show; monolog. W. B Hare *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 16-20.
Tomboy, poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 105-6.
Tragedy in millinery; prose. K. D. Wiggins. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 140-53.
Two little girls I know; poem. *In* Werner 58: 176.
- Canada**
- De nice leetle Canadienne; poem. W: H Drummond. *In* Johnson. Dialects 131-2.
- Girls' clubs**
How Nancy did her part; prose. *In* Werner 57: 28-9.
- Girl's ten rules of life; prose.** *In* Werner 56: 111-12.
- Give us Men! poem.** *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 151-2; *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 107-8.

- General** Grant's greatest victory, prose. E S Brooks. *In* Monroe American spirit. 78-9.
- General's** death, poem J O'Connor. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 185-6.
- Gentlemen**
What is a gentleman? poem. N L O'D *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 144-5.
- George** and the bear; monolog. M. M. Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues 86-8
- George** Meredith; prose J M Barrie *In* Johnson Modern literature. 305-7
- George** Washington, poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 45-6
- George** Washington; poem W. F. Kirk *In* Johnson Dialects 146-7
- George** Washington; prose J. R. Green. *In* Herrick Outstanding days 79
- George's** cousin Wilhe; monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker Merry monologues. 107-14.
- George's** first sweetheart; monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 23-7.
- George's** great plan; monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Funny monologues 18-21.
- German-American**; poem. K L Bates. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 37-8
- Germans in the United States**
American, prose. H. Daniel *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 169-76.
America's cause and the foreign-born citizen; prose. O. H. Kahn *In* Monroe. American spirit. 228-9
German-American; poem K. L. Bates *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 37-8.
- Germany**
Meaning of American democracy; prose. W. Wilson. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 286-92.
Poison growth of Prussianism, prose. O. H. Kahn. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 259-61.
Prussian menace; prose. American Federation of Labor. *In* Monroe American spirit 258.
- Army**
See European war—Germany.
- Gettin'** ready to graduate, poem. *In* Werner 55 77
- Gettysburg** address, prose A Lincoln *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 26, *In* Herrick Outstanding days 126; *In* Monroe American spirit 62-3
- Ghost** of an old love, poem E V Prentice. *In* Werner 58. 74-7.
- Ghosts**
"Dey ain't no ghosts", prose E P Butler *In* Johnson. Dialects 105-11
Ghost of Annie Flanagan, monolog. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Jolly monologues 39-43
Riders, poem. H Hagedorn *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 210-13.
- Giants**
Selfish giant, prose O Wilde. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 115-19
- Gibbons, John, cardinal**
Easter a day of spiritual joy, prose *In* Werner 57:58
Thanksgiving day message; prose. *In* Werner 56 112-13.
- Gibraltar**
At Gibraltar, poem. G: E: Woodberry *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 142-3
- Gibson, Wilfred Wilson**
Battle, poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 174
Retreat; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 34-5.
Tarras water, poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 222-3.
- Gifford, Fannie Stearns.** *See* Davis, Fannie Stearns.
- Gift**; poem L S Portor. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 338-9.
- Gifts**
Aunt Amity's silver wedding; prose. R. M. Stuart. *In* Johnson. Dialects 96-9.
- Gilbert, Frank M.**
Stray sunbeam; poem. *In* McHale.

- Pieces that have won prizes 326-8
- Gilbert, Sir Humphrey**
First American sailors. poem W Rice *In Broadhurst* Verse for patriots 85-8.
- Gilbert, Levi**
Pump-handle shake. poem *In* Werner 54 122-3
- Gilder, Richard Watson**
Heroic age. poem *In* Smith
Peace and patriotism 271-2
In times of peace: poem. *In* Smith.
Peace and patriotism 299.
Land that we love. poem. sel *In* Smith
Peace and patriotism 47.
New politician. poem *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 318-19.
Washington monument: poem *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 107.
When with their country's anger. poem. *In* Monroe
American spirit 83-4
- Gill, Laura Drake**
Action needs purpose. prose. *In* Werner 55:139-41
- Gillespie**: poem H: Newbolt *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots 76-7
- Gillilan, Strickland W.**
Football hero. poem. *In* Werner 54:163.
Stair-step children: poem. *In* Werner 58-158.
- Gilman, Mrs. Charlotte (Perkins)**
I resolve—; prose. *In* Herrick.
Outstanding days. 14.
Man must live: poem. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 296-6.
Women's appeal for franchise: monolog. *In* Werner 58:175-6.
- Gilman, Daniel O'Leary**
College training a great help: prose. *In* Werner 55:144-6.
- Gingie boy**: monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 51-7.
- Girl 'at lives next door**: poem. *In* Werner 58:49.
- Girl in the kitchen**: prose. J: H. Vincent. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 101-3.
- Girl school-teacher who farmed**. prose R J Burdette *In* Werner 55:55-7
- Girl tourist**. monolog M Bowlan. *In* Bowlan City types. 273-61
- Girls**
Brer Rabbit and the little girl. prose J C Harris. *In* Johnson. Dialects 117-18
Easter girl. prose *In* Werner 57 23
42nd-71st Street—gratis monolog. P Guggenheim *In* Werner 58: 9-11
George's first sweetheart. monolog. M M Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues 23-7
Girl 'at lives next door. poem. *In* Werner 58:49.
Girl's ten rules of life: prose *In* Werner 56:111-12
How girls study. prose. B McDonald. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 110-12
Little stitcher. poem. *In* Werner 58:125.
Model American girl. poem. *In* Werner 56:92-3
Movie fan: monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Funny monologues. 7-11.
She failed to get "all-round" advice: monolog C. Wells. *In* Werner 58:155-8.
Stell at the pitcher show: monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 16-20.
Tomboy: poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues 106-6
Tragedy in millinery: prose. K. D. Wiggins. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 146-53.
Two little girls I know: poem. *In* Werner 58:176.
- Canada**
- De nice leetle Canadienne: poem W: H: Drummond. *In* Johnson. Dialects 131-2
- Girls' clubs**
How Nancy did her part: prose. *In* Werner 57:28-9.
- Girl's ten rules of life**: prose. *In* Werner 56:111-12.
- Give us Men!** poem. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 151-2; *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 107-8.

- Giving** thanks, poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 311
- Gladdden, Washington**
Through dimness to truth, poem *In* Werner 54 125-6.
- Gladiators**
Quo vadis, prose H Sienkiewicz *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 74-7. *In* Snow High school prize speaker 77-82
- Gladness.** See Cheerfulness, Contentment, Happiness
- Glories** of the morning, prose D Webster. *In* Werner 113-14
- Glorious** fourth, poem J W Howe *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 150-1
- Glory** car, poem W B Hare *In* Hare. Readings 120-34
- Glory** of patriotism, prose D F F J Mercier. *In* Monroe American spirit 143-4
- Glory** of Washington, prose T Dwight *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 44-5
- Goats**
Brother Billy Goat eats his dinner, prose. J C Harris *In* Snow High school prize speaker. 192-5.
De goet mitt de dispepsia, monolog *In* Werner 58-48.
Lodge goat, poem W. B Hare *In* Hare. Readings 137-40
- God**
All things beautiful, poem. J. Keble *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 61
All things bright and beautiful, poem C F Alexander *In* Shurter Winning declamations 119-20
Each in his own tongue; poem W H Carruth. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 316
God makes a path; poem R Williams *In* Monroe American spirit. 24-5
God, the All-terrible (Russian hymn); poem. H F Chorley *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 211; *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 180-1
Ritual, poem W R Benet *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 77-8
See also Christianity
- God** looketh on the heart, poem *In* Werner 57 78-9
- God** makes a path, poem R Williams *In* Monroe American spirit. 24-5
- God** save the king, poem H Carey *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 207, *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 229
- God** speed our soldiers, poem G F Vielt *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 148
- God** was otherwheres, poem *In* Werner 57 82
- Godspeed;** poem. M R S Andrews *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 272.
- Goin'** West, poem M M Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues 80
- Going, Charles Buxton**
Schoolroom idyl, poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 73-4
They who wait, poem sel *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 188
- Going** to school, prose *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 170-2.
- Gold**
War's alchemy, poem I F Conant *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 31.
- Goliath**
Mammy 'Liza tells about Mr Goliath, monolog M M Parker. *In* Parker Funny monologues. 83-5.
- Gomez, Don**
Columbus at the court of Spain, play A. Vinet *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 280-3
Return of Columbus to Spain, play *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 279-80
- Good** citizenship, prose. G Cleveland *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 76-7.

Good Friday

Herrick Outstanding days 81-92

Goose. See Geese

Gordon, Charles William. See Connor, Ralph, pseud.

Gordon, James Lindsay

Wheeler at Santiago poem *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots 102-3. *In* Monroe. American spirit 82-3

Gore-Booth, Eva

Waves of Baffin. poem. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots 221-2

Gossip

At the telephone; monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker Jolly monologues 31-5

Aunt Polly at the rural and society monolog. L. H. Strack *In* Strack Winning monologues 17-23

Borrowing a pie. prose C. B. Loomis. *In* Johnson Dialects 195-8.

Circumstances alter cases. poem *In* Johnson Dialects 193-4

Critic on the street car. monolog. L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues. 61-8.

Different kinds of gossip. prose P. W. Horn. *In* Shurter Winning declamations 42-4

Lucindy Jones talks over her phone; monolog M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Funny monologues 57-60.

Maggie McCarty talks about receptions; monolog M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues 71-6.

Mamie-by-the-day; monolog. L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues. 123-30

News-bearer; monolog. *In* Werner 58: 140-1.

Governesses. See Teachers.**Government employees**

Makers of the flag; prose. F. K. Lane. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 175-7; *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 125-8; *In* Monroe American spirit. 190-2; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 112-

14 *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 65-8

Thirtieth man. prose J. H. Finley *In* Monroe American spirit 105-7. *In* Shurter Winning declamations 270-2

Gradatim; poem. J. G. Holland *In* Shurter Winning declamations 161-2

Graduates. See College graduates; High school graduates.

Graduation. See Commencements

Graduation time. poem J. W. Foley. *In* Werner 55 78-9

Grady, Henry W.

Home and the republic. prose. *In* Monroe American spirit. 124-31 (sel.); *In* Shurter Winning declamations 39-40 (sel.)

Plea for prohibition. prose *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 63-8

Southern negro prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 94-6; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 77-8.

Graham, Bertha N.

Spilling the broth play. *In* Johnson Dialects. 249-64.

Graham, John

Bonny Dundee; poem W. Scott *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 74-5

Grand canyon of the Colorado

World's sublimest spectacle; prose. J. T. Graves. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 128-9.

Grand opera. See Opera.**Grandfathers**

Little Bateese; poem. W. H. Drummond. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 126-7; *In* Werner 56: 80-7.

Thanksgiving day; poem. L. M. Child. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 320-1.

Wife my brother got; poem. P. Gregory. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 198-9.

Grandma; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 255.

Grandmothers

Ancient seminary maid; poem. M. A. Hanna. *In* Werner 55: 74.

Grandpa; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 255.

- Mrs Trubble's troubles, monolog
M M. Parker *In* Parker
Merry monologues. 103-6
Opportunity; poem. P. L. Dun-
bar *In* Johnson. Dialects
118-20.
Says she, poem W M Letts *In*
Johnson Dialects 177-8
Thanksgiving day, poem L M
Child. *In* Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 320-1
Granger and the gambler, poem
W. H. *In* McHale Pieces that
have won prizes 207-10.
Grant, Mrs. James
Bluebells of Scotland; poem *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots
202
Grant, Ulysses Simpson
General Grant's greatest victory,
prose. E S Brooks *In* Monroe
American spirit 78-9.
Gratitude
New Year's day; poem. *In* Dem-
ing and Bemis Pieces for every
day the schools celebrate 2-3
Nightingale and the rose, prose
O Wilde *In* Johnson. Modern
literature 288-95
Prayer of gratitude, prose. E
Hubbard. *In* Werner 56 99-
101.
Ritual, poem. W. R. Benet. *In*
Johnson Modern literature 77-
8.
See also Thanksgiving day.
Graves, Harley, pseud. *See* Wil-
kinson, Marguerite O B.
Graves, John Temple
World's sublimest spectacle, prose
In Johnson. Modern literature
128-9
Graves, Soldiers'. *See* Soldiers'
graves.
Gravestones. *See* Tombstones
Gray horse troop; poem. R
W. Chambers *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 164-6
Great Britain
Recessional; poem. R. Kipling.
In Monroe American spirit.
166; *In* Shurter Winning decla-
mations 156-7.
See also England; Ireland, Scot-
land

Army

- Charge of the Heavy Brigade at
Balaclava, poem A Tennyson
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots 149-51
Charge of the Light Brigade, poem.
A Tennyson *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 147-8
Defense of Lucknow, poem A
Tennyson *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 151-3
For England, poem J. Whiton
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots 179-80
Grenadier's good-bye, poem H
Newbolt *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots. 81.
Guards came through, poem A.
C. Doyle *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots. 154-5
"I canna see the sergeant", poem
J. Lee *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 6-7
Oonts! poem R Kipling *In*
Werner 56: 85-6
Private of the Buffs; poem F H
Doyle. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 79-81
Reckoning, poem T G Roberts
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots 248-9
Soldier, poem R. Brooke. *In*
Broadhurst Verse for patriots.
175.
Song before sailing; poem W. J
Cameron *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots 5-6
Tommy toujours gai, poem W J.
Cameron *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots. 3-4

Foreign relations United States

See England and the United States.

History

- Charge of the Heavy Brigade at
Balaclava, poem A Tennyson
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots 149-51
Charge of the Light Brigade, poem
A Tennyson *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 147-8

Navy

- Admirals all, poem H: Newbolt.
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots. 138-40

- Blake's homecoming poem. W. J. Dawson *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 180-2
- First American sailors poem. W. Rice *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 85-8
- Fleets poem. M. G. Meugens *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 72-3.
- Reckoning. poem. T. G. Roberts *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 248-9
- Revenge. poem. A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 142-6. *In* Snow High school prize speaker 99-105
- Sea ballad. poem. S. Dobell. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 140-1
- Wireless. poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 22-3
- Ye mariners of England. poem. T. Campbell *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 244-5.
- Great cross of mercy; poem.** T. Garrison *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 95-6
- Great men**
- Abraham Lincoln. prose. J. Bryce. *In* Herrick Outstanding days 55.
- Abraham Lincoln; poem. S. V. Cole. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 16-17.
- Abraham Lincoln. poem. R. H. Stoddard *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 20-1; *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 52.
- Abraham Lincoln, the master; poem. T. C. Clark. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 21.
- Agassiz, a great teacher; prose. R. W. Wager *In* Werner 54: 59-61.
- Education and trade; prose. W. Wilson. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 37-9.
- Efficiency and riches; prose. B. Moses. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 291-3.
- Epitaph of Washington; poem. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 74-5.
- Eulogy of Washington; prose. M. Sheppard *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 226-9
- George Washington. prose. J. R. Green *In* Herrick Outstanding days 79
- Life lessons. prose. G. W. Bain. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 88-90
- Lincoln. poem. J. R. Lowell *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 19-20; *In* Herrick Outstanding days 42. *In* Monroe. American spirit 43-5
- Lincoln poem. H. Tyrrell *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 22
- Lincoln, the man of the people. poem. E. Markham. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 108-10. *In* Johnson Modern literature 92-4. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 272-3.
- Little old school of the home; prose. I. Bacheller *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 44-7.
- Monroe American spirit. 33-63.
- Theodore Roosevelt. poem. S. V. Cole. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 288-9.
- Theodore Roosevelt. poem. L. Hühner *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 87.
- Washington; prose. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 37-8.
- Washington's birthday; prose. C. A. Herrick. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 59-73.
- Washington's birthday; poem. M. E. Sangster. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 36-7.
- With the tide; poem. E. N. Wharton. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 294-6; *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 100-10.
- See also* Lincoln, A.; Roosevelt, T.; Washington, G.
- Great tune; prose.** J. Habberton. *In* McKale. Pieces that have won prizes. 261-4.
- Greatest battle ever won; prose.** W. Williams. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 47-9.

Greeco**History**

Antigone, poem W B Hare *In*
Hale. Costume monologues.
71-5

Echetlos, poem It Browning *In*
Smith Peace and patriotism
261-3

Marco Bozzaris, poem F Halle k
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots 61-2

Greek language. See Classical edu-
cation

Greeks at Thermopylae, poem G
G Byron *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 63.

Green, Annie D.

Two pictures, poem *In* Herrick
Outstanding days. 120

Green, John Richard

George Washington, prose *In*
Herrick Outstanding days 73

Greeting. See Hand shaking

Greetings for two, poem. J W
Foley *In* Johnson Modern liter-
ature 96-7

Gregg, Helen A.

She tells why they must part, mon-
olog *In* Werner 58 160-1

Gregory, Padric

Wife my brither got, poem. *In*
Johnson. Dialects 198-9.

Gregory, Thomas Watt

Southern types; prose sel. *In*
Shurter. Winning declamations
265-7.

Grenadier's good-bye, poem H
Newbolt *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots. 81.

Grenville, Sir Richard

First American sailors; poem.
W. Rice *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots 85-8.

Grey, Cynthia

Her senior smile your Waterloo,
poem. *In* Werner 55. 87-8.

Grief

My sailor boy; poem. V B Shore
In Jones. Patriotic pieces 9
Next year, poem. M Widdemer
In Jones. Patriotic pieces. 23

Griffin, Gerald

Orange and green, poem *In* Mc-
Hale Pieces that have won
prizes. 265-7

Sister of charity, poem *In* Mc-
Hale Pieces that have won
prizes 163-5

Grilley, Charles T.

Play ball, Bill! poem *In* Werner
54 169

Grippe. See Influenza

Grocery stores

Isaacstein's busy day, monolog
M M Parker *In* Parker
Meriy monologues 61-3

Grooms. See Weddings

Growler; prose D Elliot *In* Wer-
ner 54 71-2

Grown folks is so awful qucer, poem
M M Parker *In* Parker
Meriy monologues 46.

Guards came through, poem A C
Dovle *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots. 154-5.

Guérard, Albert Léon

Dead hand of the past in Europe,
prose sel. *In* Shurter Win-
ning declamations 213-14

Guest, Edgar Albert

'Creed, poem. *In* Deming and Be-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate 170-1

Fly a clean flag, poem *In* Jones
Patriotic pieces 112-13

Mother on the sidewalk, poem. *In*
Jones Patriotic pieces 183-4.

Mother thought, poem *In* Deming
and Bemis Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate. 118-19

Wrist watch man; poem *In* Jones.
Patriotic pieces 146-7.

Guggenheim, Peggy

42nd—71st Street—gratis, monolog
In Werner 58 9-11.

Guinchey, Battle of, 1915

La Bassée Road; poem. P Mac-
Gill *In* Jones Patriotic pieces
151-2

Guinea fowl

Why the guineas stay awake, prose.
J. C. Harris *In* Johnson Dir-
lects. 102-4.

Guiterman, Arthur

He leads us still, poem *In* Her-
rick Outstanding days 56.

Gum, Chewing. See Chewing gum

Gumbart, A. S.

Old glory; prose *In* Herrick
Outstanding days. 170

Gunga Din, poem R. Kipling. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 342-4. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 202-4.

Gyles, Lena

Pat Magee, poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects 192-3.

Gypsies' road, poem D. Sigerson. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 99-100.

H

H., W.

Granger and the gambler, poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 207-10.

Habberton, John

Great tune, prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 261-4.

Habt

For goodness' sake! poem T. A. Daly. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 43-4.

Hagar in the desert, monolog W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues 97-5.

Hagedorn, Hermann

Hymn to the victorious dead, poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 153-4.

Prayer during battle; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 315.

Pyres, poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 126-8.

Riders, poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 210-13.

Troop of the guard rides forth today; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 311-13 (sel.); *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 11-13; *In* Werner 54:38-40.

Haig, Douglas Haig, 1st earl

Tribute to America's dead in the world war; prose. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 152.

Hail, Columbia; poem O. W. Holmes. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 88-6.

Hail Columbia; poem J. Hopkinson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 126; *In* Deming and Be-

nis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 22-3. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 203. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 82-3.

Hail, wedlock; poem W. Livingston. *In* Werner 56:19.

"Hail-fellow, well met", poem A. Hardy. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 40-2.

Hale Edward Everett

Christmas in Cooney camp, prose. *In* Werner 56:168-73.

Columbus, poem. *In* Monroe. American spirit 2-3. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 24.

Man without a country, prose. *In* Monroe. American spirit 145-53 (sel.). *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 52-8.

My double and how he undid me, prose, sel. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 165-70.

Hall, Eliza Calvert

New organ, monolog. *In* Werner 58 87-9.

Hall, Eugene J.

Kate Shelley, poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 228-30.

Hall, James Norman

Out of Flanders, poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 112-4.

Halleck, Fitz-Greene

Marco Bozzaris; poem, sel. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 61-2.

Hallowe'en

"Dey ain't no ghosts"; prose. E. P. Butler. *In* Johnson. Dialects 105-11.

Hallowe'en witch; poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings 113-17.

Little orphan Annie; poem. J. W. Riley. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 15-16.

Scared; poem. W. M. Letts. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 103-4.

Hawesley, J. Mackay

Countersign; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 81-2.

Yellow roses; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 52-3.

Hamilton, Samuel A.

Florida song, poem *In* Weiner
56: 128

Hamilton, William H.

My ain hreside, poem. *In* Johnson
Dialects 54

Hamm, Margherita Arlina

Ancient seminary maid, poem *In*
Werner 55 74

Saviour rose to-day, poem *In*
Werner 57 30-1

Hampton, Edgar Lloyd

Peace call, poem *In* Deming and
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 78

Hand of labor, poem L H Town-

send. *In* Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate 231-2.

Hand shaking

Pump-handle shake, poem L Gil-
bert *In* Weiner 54. 122-3

Handicraft

Day and the work, poem E Mark-
ham *In* Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate 232-3.

Hands all round, poem A Tenny-

son *In* Broadhurst Verse for
patriots. 242-3

Hannah, Anna L.

"Little fellow", prose *In* McHale.
Pieces that have won prizes 246-
50.

Hans and Fritz, poem *In* McHale

Pieces that have won prizes;
244-5

Hans and Gretchen hunting Easter

eggs; prose B B White *In*
Werner 57 63-4

Hans' hens, prose C B. Loomis.

In Johnson Dialects 203-5

Hanson, Joseph Mills

Poppies, poem *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots. 35-6

Happiness

Angel's song, poem. E. H. Sears
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
345-6, *In* Smith Peace and pa-
triotism. 172-3

Be glad, poem. E V. Bradt *In*
Werner 57: 52

"Be glad and full of joy to-day";
poem *In* Werner 57 25

Bird's nest, poem. F. Percy. *In*

Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
63-4

Brown thrush, poem L Larcom
In Deming and Bemis Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate 64-5.

Day in June, poem J R Lowell
In Shurter Winning declama-
tions 176-8

In blossom time, poem I. Cool-
brith *In* Johnson Modern lit-
erature 86

Joy of the hills, poem E Mark-
ham *In* Johnson Modern lit-
erature 70

Song-sparrow, poem H Van
Dyke *In* Johnson Modern lit-
erature 37-9

Two pictures, poem A D Green
In Herrick Outstanding days
120

Harbaugh, T. C.

Trouble in the "amen corner",
poem *In* McHale Pieces that
have won prizes 172-4

Harbors**Ireland**

Harbour, poem W M Letts *In*
Johnson Modern literature
111

Hardy, Albert

Ben, the tramp, prose *In* McHale
Pieces that have won prizes
299-302

"Hail-fellow, well met", poem. *In*
McHale Pieces that have won
prizes 40-2

Sam, poem *In* McHale Pieces
that have won prizes 20-1

Hare, Walter Ben

Am I your wife? poem *In* Hare
Readings. 83-5

Amateur gum chewer, monolog *In*
Hare Readings 127-8

American eagle, prose *In* Hare
Readings 123-4.

Antigone, poem *In* Hare. Cos-
tume monologues 71-5

At the soda fountain, prose *In*
Hare Readings. 97-102

Aunt Uritty of the hills, monolog
In Hare Costume monologues.
101-6

Bab's birthday, monolog. *In* Hare
Bran' new monologues 42-6

Betty at the baseball game, mono-
log *In* Hare Readings. 21-4.

- Billy keeps a secret, monolog *In Hare. Readings.* 51-4.
- Black blue-grass widow monolog W. B. Hare. *In Hare Readings* 9-17.
- Bob's girl poem *In Hare. Bran' new monologues* 104.
- Bridget's disappointment poem *In Hare. Readings* 125-6.
- Brudder Rastus Brown preaches a sermon on the war; monolog. *In Hare. Readings* 91-3.
- Chrestopher Columbo poem. *In Hare Bran' new monologues.* 26-8.
- Christmas heroine play *In Hare Bran' new monologues* 97-100.
- College waitress, monolog W. B. Hare. *In Hare Costume monologues.* 91-4.
- Coward; poem *In Hare Costume monologues.* 77-8.
- Cullud lady at the phone; monolog *In Hare Readings* 103-5.
- Deceitful man, poem. *In Hare Bran' new monologues* 58-9.
- Different; poem. *In Hare Bran' new monologues.* 91.
- Down with the men! monolog *In Hare. Costume monologues.* 113-15.
- Expression-school romance; monolog. *In Hare. Bran' new monologues* 29-32.
- Fawncy! poem. *In Hare Bran' new monologues* 34.
- Free years old; monolog *In Hare. Readings.* 119-21.
- Glory car; poem *In Hare. Readings.* 129-34.
- Hagar in the desert; monolog. *In Hare. Costume monologues* 97-9.
- Hallowe'en witch; poem. *In Hare Readings.* 113-17.
- Hello, people! poem. *In Hare Costume monologues.* 7-9.
- Her first club-meeting; monolog. *In Hare. Costume monologues.* 45-50.
- Her first ride in an ottymobile; monolog. *In Hare. Bran' new monologues.* 69-75.
- High school tact; poem. *In Hare. Readings.* 135-6.
- Hiram's blunder; poem. *In Hare. Bran' new monologues.* 75.
- How to get married; monolog. *In Hare. Readings.* 87-90.
- Human tonic, monolog W. B. Hare *In Hare Costume monologues.* 79-83.
- Humoresque, poem. *In Hare Readings* 59.
- In defiance of the Kaiser, prose. *In Hare Bran' new monologues.* 35-8.
- Jimmie and the brand-new baby, monolog W. B. Hare. *In Hare. Costume monologues.* 117-19.
- Kid, poem *In Hare Readings.* 25-6.
- Leap year leap monolog *In Hare Bran' new monologues.* 11-14.
- Luhan prose. *In Hare. Bran' new monologues.* 95-6.
- Lily of France, poem. *In Hare Costume monologues.* 51-8.
- Little black cat; poem *In Hare Bran' new monologues.* 33-4.
- Lizzie announces her engagement monolog. *In Hare. Costume monologues.* 19-25.
- Lodge goat; poem. *In Hare Readings.* 137-40.
- Men who died, poem *In Hare. Readings* 47-50.
- Minnie at the skating rink; monolog *In Hare. Readings* 41-5.
- Mrs. Gilhooly's bungalow; monolog. *In Hare. Bran' new monologues.* 92-4.
- Mrs. Santa Claus; monolog. *In Hare. Readings.* 107-11.
- Mother Goose and her son John; poem. *In Hare. Costume monologues.* 61-8.
- Mountain Phoebe; monolog. *In Hare. Costume monologues.* 39-44.
- Musical; prose. *In Hare. Bran' new monologues.* 86-7.
- Newlyweds; prose. *In Hare. Readings.* 55-8.
- Nora and the twins; monolog. *In Hare. Costume monologues.* 11-16.
- Nora has her picture took; monolog. *In Hare. Bran' new monologues.* 80-5.
- Old friend wife; poem. *In Hare. Costume monologues.* 35-7.
- Old King Fare's daughter; monolog. *In Hare. Bran' new monologues.* 60-5.
- On the street car; poem. *In Hare. Bran' new monologues.* 15.
- Pastoral; prose. *In Hare. Bran' new monologues.* 40.

- Poor old maid, monolog. *In* Hare
Costume monologues 85-9
- Quiet man at a baseball game, monolog *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 88-90
- Rag baby, poem. *In* Hare Costume monologues 107-11
- Romance, poem *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 32
- Sarah Jane, poem. *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 66-8
- Sin of Steve Audaine, prose *In* Hare. Readings 63-61
- Sis Hopkins and her beau, Bilious, monolog *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 47-51
- S-m-i-l-e; poem. *In* Hare Readings 7-8.
- Sonny meets the Smiths. poem *In* Hare Readings 95-6
- Springtime, poem *In* Hare Costume monologues 121-9
- Stell at the pitcher show, monolog *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues 16-20
- Things we see on the stage, poem *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues 76-9
- To James Whitcomb Riley, monolog. *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 21-5.
- Tomboy, poem *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 105-6
- Traumerei; poem *In* Hare Readings. 37-40.
- Turkey in the straw, poem *In* Hare Readings. 61-2.
- "Uncle Tom's cabin" at the op'ry house; poem *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 39-41
- Waiting for the train, monolog *In* Hare Costume monologues 27-34
- When I'm all dressed up, poem. *In* Hare. Readings. 19-20
- Whoa there, January' monolog. *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 52-7
- Willie, the angelic child, monolog. *In* Hare Readings 31-5
- Yiddisha love monolog. *In* Hare Readings. 27-30
- Harlowe, Beatrice**
Ring loud, O Easter bells; poem. *In* Werner 57: 19.
- Haro;** poem H C Bunner *In* Werner 58 51-2.
- Harp** that once through Tara's halls, poem T Moore *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 273-4
- Harris, Joel Chandler**
Bier Rabbit and the little gull, prose *In* Johnson Dialects 115-18
- Brother Billy Goat eats his dinner, prose sel *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 192-5
- Ol' Joshway an de sun, poem *In* Johnson Dialects 94-6
- Whv the guineas stay awake. prose *In* Johnson Dialects 102-4
- Harris, Virginia Fisher**
Cross of honor, poem *In* Shurter Winning declamations 184-5.
- Harrison, Jake H.**
To the man behind the plow, poem *In* Shurter Winning declamations 129-31
- Harrison, Lucy Norvell**
Another William Tell, prose *In* Werner 56 95-8.
- Harte, Bret**
Entertaining sister's beau, poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 130-1
- Reveille, poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 43-4
- Harvard university**
Development, poem S. Weldon *In* Werner 54: 44
- Harvard dinner speech, prose O W Holmes *In* Werner 54: 127.
- Harvest in Flanders**, poem L. Driscoll *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 36-7
- Harvest song**, poem E Markham. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 314
- Harvesters**
Harvest song, poem. E Markham. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 314.
- Harvests.** See Crops.
- Haste.** See Time.
- Hatred**
Out of Flanders; poem. J. N. Hall. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 162-4
- Hats**
Bonnets indispensable to Easter; poem. W. B. Chishold *In* Werner 57: 72,

- Dead birds and Easter. poem. M
L R Smith *In* Werner 57:37
- In the milliner-shop. monolog. M
M Parker *In* Parker Merry
monologues 97-101
- Lost bonnet—lost heart. poem. M
Irving *In* Werner 57:62
- Ould Doctor Ma Ginn. poem. A
Stringer *In* Johnson Dialects
182-3
- Rosa's curiosity. poem. T: A
Daly. *In* Johnson Modern lit-
erature 41-2
- Tragedy in millinery. prose. K D.
Wiggin *In* Snow High school
prize speaker 146-53
- When Jenny wore bonnet plain
poem. F L Stanton *In* Wer-
ner 57:30
- Wore her last year's hat. poem. L
K Russell *In* Werner 57:23
- Have** an oil can always with you.
prose. L M Cross *In* Shurter
Winning declamations 41-2
- Havergal, Frances Ridley**
Easter dawn. poem. *In* Herrick
Outstanding days. 103
- Having** a manicure. monolog. L P
Heydemann *In* Heydemann
Lily Carthew's monologues 85-
91.
- Hawker, Robert Stephen**
Song of the western men: poem
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 135-6.
- Hawkins, Sir John**
First American sailors; poem. W.
Rice *In* Broadhurst. Verse for
patriots. 85-8.
- Hawley, Hudson**
Just thinking: poem. *In* Jones.
Patriotic pieces. 64-5.
- Hawthorne, Alice**
What is home without a mother?
poem. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 129-30.
- Hay, John**
Jim Bludsoe; poem. *In* McHale.
Pieces that have won prizes. 11-
13
Liberty. poem. *In* Monroe. Amer-
ican spirit. 104-5.
- Hay, Walter Beach**
Pretensions of Charlotte; prose.
In Johnson. Modern literature.
178-81.
- Hay fever**
Hay fever. poem. *In* Jones. Pa-
triotic pieces. 38-9
- Haying**
Clondra of the Isle. poem. A
Stringer *In* Johnson Dialects
188
- Haywood, William D.**
Haywood trial. plea for defense.
prose. C S Darrow *In* Shur-
ter Winning declamations
237-9
Haywood trial. plea for the prose-
cution. prose. W E. Borah
In Shurter Winning declama-
tions 239-41.
- Hazeltine, M. W.**
Value of university study: prose
In Werner 54:138-40.
- Hazing**
Vestal virgin. prose. *In* Werner
55:20-4.
- He** is risen. poem. C Wesley. *In*
Werner 57:36
- He** knew Lincoln; prose. I M Tar-
bell. *In* Johnson. Modern lit-
erature 168-74.
- He** leads us still: poem. A. Guiter-
man *In* Herrick. Outstanding
days. 56
- Headley, J. T.**
Washington and Napoleon: prose.
In Herrick. Outstanding days.
76-7.
- Healing**
Christ touched his eyes; prose. F.
M. Kingsley *In* Werner 57:51-
2.
- Hear, O ye nations**, poem. F: L.
Hosmer. *In* Smith. Peace and
patriotism. 178-9.
- Heart of the Bruce**, poem. W: E.
Aytoun *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 122-33.
- Hearts shall ever linger**; poem. *In*
Werner 54:51.
- Heater, Le Amy**
Ivy oration; prose. *In* Werner 54:
48.
Ivy poem. *In* Werner 54:49.
Last will and testament of class;
prose. *In* Werner 54:53-4.
Senior charge; prose. *In* Werner
54:76-7.
- Heating**
Stoves and sunshine; poem. R.

- Field *In* Johnson Modern literature 30-41
- Heaven**
 Billy's rose poem Dagonet *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 148-51
 Garden of the Holy Virgin, prose A. Kuprin. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 110-14
 L'Envoi; poem R Kipling *In* Werner 55-111
See also Immortality
- Hebrews.** *See* Jews.
- Hello, people!** poem W B Hare *In* Hare Costume monologues 7-9.
- Hemans, Felicia Dorothea Browne**
 Landing of the pilgrims; poem *In* Monroe American spirit 14-15, *In* Shurte. Winning declamations 167-8.
- Henderson, Daniel M.**
 Road to France, poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 53-4
- Henderson, Emily**
 Easter offerings, poem *In* Werner 57-67
- Healey, William Ernest**
 Home, poem. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 218-19
- Henry V, King of France**
 Irvy; poem T B Macaulay *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 123-6.
- Henry, O., pseud. (William Sydney Porter)**
 His courier; prose. *In* Werner 56-124-7
 Whirligig of life; prose. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 257-63
- Henry, Patrick**
 Liberty or death; prose sel *In* Monroe American spirit 70-2
- Hepburn, Elizabeth Newport**
 Free woman, not a pacifist; poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 57-8
- Her first club-meeting; monolog** W B Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 45-50.
- Her first ride in an ottomobile, monolog** W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues 69-75.
- Her graduation, prose** V M. Leeds *In* Wiener 55 25-9
- Her graduation rhyme, poem** *In* Wiener 55 90-3
- Her Lenten sacrifice, poem** *In* Wiener 58 191-2.
- Her little boy, poem** *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 115-16
- Her senior smile your Waterloo, poem.** C. Grey *In* Wiener 55 87-8
- Her valentine, poem** M M Parker *In* Parker Jolly monologues 70
- Here; and there, poem** F W Boudillon *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 17-18.
- Here comes the bride, dialog** M Bowlan *In* Bowlan. City types. 111-22
- Hermits**
 What is an anchorite? prose A C Doyle *In* Werner 56: 89-92.
- Heroes**
 Abraham Lincoln, poem R H Stoddard *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 20-1, *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 52
 Abraham Lincoln, the master, poem T: C Clark. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 21
 Asleep by the Irish sea, poem E G Ring *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 82
 Black horse and his rider; prose G: Lippard. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 132-4
 Broadhurst Verse for patriots 59-118; 170-90
 Chinese epic, poem M M Parker *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 71-2
 Confession of the king's musketeer; poem A. K G Rohlfis *In* Werner 56. 133-7
 Cross of honor, poem V F Harris. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 184-5
 Crown our Washington, poem H Butterworth. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 43-5, *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 290-1.

- Dandy Fifth, poem F. H. Gassaway *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 45-8.
- Death of Steerforth, prose C. Dickens *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 117-21.
- Defense of the Alamo, poem J. Miller *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 160-1. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 189-91.
- File Three; poem *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 7-9.
- Fort Wagner, prose A. E. Dickinson. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 65-8.
- He leads us still, poem A. Gutterman *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 56.
- Hero, poem. F. E. Coates *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 54.
- Hero, poem G. Eliot *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 269-70.
- Hero, poem. J. G. Whittier. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 292-7.
- Hero of the furnace room; prose *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 33-5.
- Heroes; poem. B. Braley. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 8-9.
- Heroes; poem. M. Wilson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 29.
- Heroic age, poem. R. W. Gilder *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 271-2.
- In times of peace; poem. R. W. Gilder. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 299.
- Independence day to-day; poem. M. E. Sangster. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 218-20.
- It is well with the child; poem. Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 12-13.
- Jim Bludsoe; poem. J. Hay. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 11-13.
- Lifeboat; poem. G. R. Sims. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 200-4.
- Lincoln, the man of the people; poem. El. Markham. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 108-10. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 92-4.
- Marching forth to war; poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 48-9.
- Men who died; poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 47-50.
- Minstrel-Boy, poem T. Moore. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 272-3.
- Miscreant, poem F. E. Schelling. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 161-8.
- My son, poem J. D. Hughes. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 67-9.
- On the death of David Crockett; poem T. F. Smith. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 174-5.
- One of God's little heroes, poem M. J. Preston *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 162-3.
- Our Washington, poem E. W. Durbin *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 42-3.
- Present crisis, poem J. R. Lowell. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 324-5. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 241-4.
- Quentin Roosevelt; poem. L. Huhner. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 88.
- Revenge; poem. A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 142-6. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 90-105.
- Service flag; poem. R. M. Alden. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 136.
- Song for heroes, poem. El. Markham. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 157-8.
- Star in the West; poem. E. Cook. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 41-2.
- Their victory won; poem. F. E. Coates. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 156-7.
- To a Canadian aviator who died for his country in France; poem. D. C. Scott. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 195-6.
- Volunteer; poem. H. Asquith. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 19-21.
- Washington's birthday; poem. O. W. Holmes. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 33-40.
- We keep Memorial day; poem. K.

- B Sherwood *In Herrick* Outstanding days. 137
 When with their country's angel, poem R W Gilder *In Monroe American spirit*. 83-4
 Wounded, poem *In McHale* Pieces that have won prizes 188-90
 Young fellow my lad, poem R W Service *In Broadhurst Verse* for patriots 27-8
See also Martyrs, Sailors, Soldiers
- Heroic age**: poem R W Gilder *In Smith* Peace and patriotism 271-2
- Heroines**
 Christmas heroine: play W B Thorne. *In Hare Bran'* new monologues 97-103
 Highwayman, poem A Noyes *In Snow* High school prize speaker 111-16.
 Kate Shelly, poem. E J Hall *In McHale* Pieces that have won prizes 228-30
 Lasca, poem F Desrozes *In McHale*. Pieces that have won prizes 54-7; *In Snow* High school prize speaker 212-15.
 Maid of Ecluse: poem U S Strong *In Broadhurst Verse* for patriots 116-17
 Molly Pitcher, poem K B Sherwood. *In Broadhurst. Verse* for patriots 89
- Heroism.** *See* Courage; Heroes, Heroines
- Herrick, Cheesman Abiah**
 Beginning school prose *In Herrick* Outstanding days 237-43
 Children's day, prose *In Herrick*. Outstanding days 143-50
 Christmas day, prose *In Herrick* Outstanding days 269-76
 Commencement day, prose *In Herrick* Outstanding days 177-84.
 Easter Sunday prose. *In Herrick* Outstanding days 95-101
 Flag day, prose *In Herrick* Outstanding days. 159-69
 Good Friday: prose. *In Herrick* Outstanding days. 88-9.
 Independence day, prose *In Herrick*. Outstanding days. 191-200.
 Labor day: prose. *In Herrick*. Outstanding days 209-27
 Lincoln's birthday: prose. *In Herrick* Outstanding days 43-51
 Memorial day, prose *In Herrick* Outstanding days 127-35
 Mother's day prose *In Herrick* Outstanding days 109-17
 New Year's day, prose *In Herrick* Outstanding days 23-35
 Thanksgiving day, prose *In Herrick* Outstanding days 249-59
 Washington's birthday, prose *In Herrick* Outstanding days 59-73
- Herschell, William**
 Kid has gone to the colors, poem *In Jones* Patriotic pieces 200-1
 Service flag poem *In Deming and Bemis* Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 183-4 *In Jones* Patriotic pieces 28-9
 Soldier of the silences, poem *In Deming and Bemis*. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 94
- Hervé Riel**, poem R Browning. *In Smith* Peace and patriotism 263-9. *In Snow* High school prize speaker 59-64
- Hey diddle diddle** sermon prose *In Weiner* 56 40-3
- Heydemann, Lillian P.**
 Assyrian nedlar woman, monolog *In Heydemann Lily Carthew's* monologues 71-5
 At a modernist art exhibit monolog *In Heydemann Lily Carthew's* monologues 21-8
 Au revoir—good-bye, monolog *In Heydemann. Lily Carthew's* monologues 31-5
 Critic on the street car, monolog *In Heydemann Lily Carthew's* monologues 61-8
 Having a manicure monolog *In Heydemann Lily Carthew's* monologues 85-91
 Just a little joy ride, monolog *In Heydemann. Lily Carthew's* monologues 11-17
 Mamie-by-the-day monolog. *In Heydemann Lily Carthew's* monologues 123-6
 Mazie and the aeroplane, monolog *In Heydemann Lily Carthew's* monologues 95-103
 Nell of the chorus monolog *In Heydemann. Lily Carthew's* monologues 39-45,

- Off on a picnic monolog *In* Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues 113-20
- Study in hats on bargain Monday. monolog *In* Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues 49-57
- Tired business man monolog *In* Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues 79-81
- Two phases of a stage career. monolog *In* Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues 133-9
- When the boys came home. monolog *In* Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues. 107-10
- Hi** says to look around; poem M. M. Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues. 17
- Hiawatha.** See Longfellow. II: W
- Hibben, John Grier**
 Martial valor in times of peace. prose *In* Monroe American spirit 160-1.
- Hicks, Mabel**
 Crosses; poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 148-9
- High school graduates**
 Fiftieth milestone of class Mrs. Keyes-Becker *In* Werner 54. 123-4
 "Patience to bear and strength to do"; poem Mrs E. A. Matthews *In* Werner 54. 117-18.
- High school students**
 Look pleasant, please! prose L. H. Strack *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 89-97.
 Practicing domestic science. monolog L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues 123-31.
- High school tact.** poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 135-6.
- High schools**
 Aim of high school education. prose. *In* Werner 54: 148-50.
- High tide** on the coast of Lincolnshire; poem J. Ingelow. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 122-7.
- Highbrows.** See Intellectuals.
- Higher patriotism:** prose Christian Work. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 161-5.
- Highland Mary;** poem R. Burns. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 58-9.
- Highwayman;** poem. A. Noyes. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 111-16.
- Hill, Marion**
 "His place in the line". prose *In* Johnson. Modern literature 119-28
- Hill-fantasy;** poem F. S. Davis. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 80-3
- Hillis, Newell Dwight**
 Woe of Belgium. prose sel *In* Shurtz. Winning declamations 210-12
- Hilty, Bernadine**
In San Francisco; prose *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 40-3
- Hiram and the Bolsheviks.** monolog. M. M. Parker *In* Parker Jolly monologues 77-82
- Hiram's blunder;** poem W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Brun' new monologues 75
- His courier.** prose O. Henry. *In* Werner 56: 124-7.
- His first night out;** prose G. F. Lynch *In* Werner 56: 144-7.
- "His place in the line".** prose. M. Hill. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 119-28.
- His sister, his cousin, and his pants.** poem. H. Ford *In* Werner 56: 47.
- Historical novel** prose. R. J. McLaughlin. *In* Werner 55: 142-4
- History**
- Toast**
 Werner 54: 94-5
- Hoar, George Frisbee**
 Latin and Greek essential studies. prose. *In* Werner 55: 113-15.
 Path of duty; prose. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 224-7.
- Hobart, George V.**
 I'm a lit' rough rider; poem. *In* Werner 58: 181.
- Hoche, P.**
 Blessings of war; prose. *In* Werner 56: 181-2.
- Hoey, George**
 Asleep at the switch; poem. *In* McHale. Places that have won prizes. 189-8.

Hoffman, C. Gouverneur

To the Anglo-Saxon aviators; poem:
sel *In* Broadhurst Verse for
patriots. 13.

Hoffman, Charles Fenno

Monterey; poem *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots. 161-2

Holdups. See Brigands and robbers

Holland, Josiah Gilbert

Gradatim; poem. *In* Shurter
Winning declamations 161-2

Jim Fenton's wedding, prose *In*
Werner 56-52-6

Wanted; poem. *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 317, *In*
Smith Peace and patriotism
273.

Work, prose *In* Herrick Out-
standing days 230

Holland, Norah M.

April in England, poem *In* Broad-
hurst Verse for patriots 229-
30.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell

Flower of liberty; poem. *In* Broad-
hurst Verse for patriots 269-
70, *In* Smith Peace and patri-
otism. 58-9.

Freedom, our queen, poem *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
207-8.

Hail, 'Columbia, poem *In* Smith
Peace and patriotism 83-5.

Harvard dinner speech, prose *In*
Werner 54 127

Hymn of peace, poem *In* Smith.
Peace and patriotism 176.

International ode, poem. *In* Smith.
Peace and patriotism. 173-4

Old ironsides, poem *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots 197.

Union and liberty, poem *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism.
72-3.

Vive la France! poem *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots 236.
(sel); *In* Smith. Peace and pa-
triotism 199-200.

Washington's birthday; poem *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
38-40

Holton, Helen A.

Ring, Easter bells, poem. *In* Wer-
ner 57-38

Home

Charmette; poem W. H.: Drum-

mond *In* Johnson Dialects
132-4

Forever on Thanksgiving day; poem
W D Nesbit. *In* Deming and
Bemis Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate 321-2

Home, poem. W E Henley *In*
Broadhurst Verse for patriots.
218-19

Home and the republic, prose H.
W Grady *In* Monroe Ameri-
can spirit 129-31, *In* Shurter
Winning declamations 39-40

Home is where the pie is, poem
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots. 14-15

Home, sweet home; poem J H
Payne. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots 217

Homeward bound, poem G E
Woodberry *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 230-1

I'll never go home again, poem A.
Stringer. *In* Johnson Dialects
179-80

Independence day to-day, poem
M E. Sangster *In* Deming and
Bemis Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate 218-20

It's a far, far cry, poem. P Mac-
Gill *In* Broadhurst Verse for
patriots. 225-6

"It's hame, and it's hame", poem
A. Cunningham. *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 228.

Land of the South, poem A B
Meek *In* Shurter Winning
declamations. 144-6

Little old school of the home, prose
I Bacheller *In* Shurter. Win-
ning declamations 44-7

My ain fireside; poem. W. H.
Hamilton *In* Johnson Dia-
lects 54.

Old folks at home, poem S C
Foster *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots 217-18

Return; poem E Dickinson *In*
Broadhurst Verse for patriots.
219.

Two pictures; poem A. D. Green.
In Herrick. Outstanding days
120.

Visiting the old home, prose *In*
Werner 56 162-5

Waves of Baffny, poem E Gore-
Booth. *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots 221-2

What is home without a mother?
poem. A. Hawtorne. *In* Dem-

- ing and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 129-30
- See also Houses*
- Home economics**
Practicing domestic science, monolog L. H. Strack. *In* Strack Winning monologues 125-31
- Home, sweet home**, poem J. H. Payne *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 217
- Home thoughts, from abroad**, poem R. Browning *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 223.
- Homeland**; prose N. Boynton *In* Shurter Winning declamations 297-300.
- Home-made opera**, prose G. Ade *In* Werner 56:184-8.
- Homer**
Violent deeds, poem sel. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 92.
- Homes of the people**, prose. H. W. Grady. *In* Monroe American spirit. 129-31, *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 39-40
- Homesick**; poem. J. C. R. Dorr. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 220-1.
- Homeward bound**; poem. G. E. Woodberry. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 230-1.
- Honesty**
Captain Joe; poem. W. L. Keese. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 67-8.
Other fellow; prose W. H. Smith. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 49-50.
- "Honey" draws the line**; poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 101.
- Honeymoons. See Marriage.**
- Honor**
Invocation; poem. B. Barry. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 51-2.
Scrap of paper; poem. H. Van Dyke. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 51.
To Lucasta, on going to the wars; poem. R. Lovelace. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 41.
Wedding-ring preserves her honor; monolog. J. de Mairbelle. *In* Werner 58:166-73.
- Honors of the class**; prose. J. K. Baird *In* Werner 55:29-32
- Hooper, Lucy H.**
Elfinore, poem *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 27-8
- Hoover, Herbert Clark**
American spirit incarnate, prose F. K. Lane *In* Shurter Winning declamations 221-3.
- Hopkins, Arthur**
Moonshine, play. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 363-75.
- Hopkinson, Joseph**
Hail Columbia, poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 196. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 262-3; *In* Herrick Outstanding days. 203; *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 82-3.
- Hoppin, William J.**
Charlie Machree; poem *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 294-5.
- Horatius at the bridge**; poem. T. B. Macaulay. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 63-8
- Horn, P. W.**
Different kinds of gossip; prose *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 42-4.
- Horse racing**
Chariot race; prose. L. Wallace. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 273-83.
Correct card; poem. G. R. Sims. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 223-7.
Forest King's victory; prose. Onida. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 287-94.
Kissing Cup's race; poem. C. R. Brown. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 7-11.
Whoa there, January! monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Brand new monologues. 52-7.
- Horses**
Black horse and his rider; prose. G. Lippard. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 132-4.
Canadians; poem. W. H. Ogilvie. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 17.
Few bars in the key of G; prose. C. C. Osborn. *In* Werner 56:9-14.

- Flash—the fireman's story, poem
W Carleton *In* McHale
Pieces that have won prizes
165-7.
- Forest King's victory, prose
Ouida. *In* McHale Pieces that
have won prizes 287-94
- Kissing Cup's race, poem C R
Brown. *In* McHale. Pieces that
have won prizes 7-11
- Leap of Roushan Beg; poem H
W Longfellow. *In* Snow High
school prize speaker 96-8
- "My kingdom for a horse", prose
J W Spinger *In* Shurter
Winning declamations 83-5
- Paul Revere's ride, poem. H W
Longfellow *In* Deming and
Bemis Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate 208-12
- Sheridan's ride, poem T B
Read. *In* Broadhurst Verse for
patriots 93-5.
- Susy and Susy, monolog Mis
M L Rayne *In* Werner 58
45-6
- See also* Animals, Colts
- Hosmer, Frederick L.**
Hear, O ye nations; poem *In*
Smith Peace and patriotism
178-9
- Our country; poem. *In* Smith
Peace and patriotism. 179-80
- Hotels**
Dinnis Kilboe's sanatorium, poem
C T Catlin *In* McHale.
Pieces that have won prizes
318-21
- Hough, Emerson**
Stolen bridegroom, prose *In* Wer-
ner 55: 48-55
- House** by the side of the road, poem
S W Foss. *In* Shurter Win-
ning declamations 165-6
- House** of clouds, poem E B
Browning *In* Johnson Modern
literature. 52-5
- Housemaids.** *See* Servants.
- Houses**
Old homes of millionaires; poem.
M M. Parker *In* Parker
Funny monologues. 95.
- Housman, Laurence**
Perfect one; prose *In* Johnson.
Modern literature. 242-6
- Houston, Sam, General**
Houston's crowning glory, prose
M E. Kleberg *In* Shurter
Winning declamations 56-8
- Hovey, Richard**
Unmanifest destiny, poem *In*
Smith Peace and patriotism
45-6
- How** a mathematician makes love,
poem *In* Wiener 58 146
- How** democracy surpasses monarchy,
prose A S Draper *In* Mon-
roe American spirit 110-12
- How** girls study, prose B Mc-
Donald *In* McHale Pieces
that have won prizes 110-12
- How** Jane Conquest rang the bell,
poem J Milne *In* McHale
Pieces that have won prizes
101-5.
- How** Nancy did her part, prose *In*
Werner 57. 28-9
- How** not to pay bills, prose J H
Payne *In* Werner 56 67-9
- How** "Ruby" played, prose, sel *In*
Snow High school prize speaker
187-91
- How** the flowers grow, poem *In*
Werner 57. 60
- How** the ransom was paid, poem
In McHale Pieces that have
won prizes 24-5
- How** "The star-spangled banner" was
written, prose H Watterson.
In Monroe American spirit
172-8
- How** to eat a watermelon, poem
F L Stanton *In* Werner 56
132.
- How** to find Easter, poem. *In* Wer-
ner 57. 83
- How** to get married; monolog. W
R Hare. *In* Hare Readings.
87-90
- How** to remember Easter date; poem.
F E Newberry *In* Werner
57 86
- Howe, Julia Ward (Mrs. Samuel
Gridley Howe)**
Battle hymn of the republic, poem.
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots. 198-9; *In* Monroe American
spirit 274-5; *In* Smith.
Peace and patriotism. 80-1
Glorious fourth, poem *In* Smith.
Peace and patriotism. 150-1.
Message of peace, poem *In* Smith

- Peace and patriotism 139-40
Our country poem *In* Smith.
Peace and patriotism 31-2
- Howe, Mark Antony DeWolfe**
Sailor-man poem *In* Jones. Pa-
triotic pieces 73-4.
- Howland, Mrs. Frances Louise**
(Morse). *See* West. Kenyon
pseud
- Hoynes, Henry William**
Kings poem *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 37
- Hubbard, Elbert**
Masterpiece of God prose *In*
Shurter Winning declamations
293-5
Message to Garcia, prose *In* Mon-
roe American spirit 133-7
(sel.). *In* Shurter Winning
declamations 250-2 (sel.). *In*
Smith Peace and patriotism
246-50 (sel.). *In* Snow High
school prize speaker. 207-8
Prayer of gratitude, prose *In*
Werner 50, 96-101
- Hubbell, Charles Bulkley**
Opportunity to be seized by fore-
lock, prose *In* Werner 55 130-1
- Hugh Manly's Christmas gifts; mon-
olog** F Crane *In* Werner 58
38-9
- Hughes, James D.**
My son; poem *In* Jones. Patri-
otic pieces 67-9
- Hughes, Thomas**
Boat race, prose. *In* Werner 54:
172-3.
- Hugo, Victor Marie, comte**
Battle of Waterloo; prose *In* Mc-
Hale. Pieces that have won
prizes. 124-6.
Invective against Napoleon the
Little; prose. *In* Snow High
school prize speaker. 221-3.
Patria; poem. *In* Smith. Peace
and patriotism. 197-8.
Poor fisher folk; poem: sel. *In*
Snow. High school prize speaker.
154-8.
Universal republic; poem. *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism.
212-13.
- Hühner, Loon**
Quentin Roosevelt; poem. *In* John-
son. Modern literature. 83.
Theodore Roosevelt; poem. *In*
Johnson. Modern literature. 87.
- Human** tone monolog W. B.
Hare *In* Hare Costume mono-
logues 79-83.
- Humanity**
About Ben Adhem poem L. Hunt.
In McHale Pieces that have
won prizes 163-70 *In* Shurter
Winning declamations 173. *In*
Smith Peace and patriotism
292
American spirit incarnate, prose.
F K Lane *In* Shurter Win-
ning declamations 221-3
Christmas spirit prose *In* Dem-
ing and Bemis Pieces for every
day the schools celebrate 328-
9
Consecration to humanity man's
mission, prose E. L. Pecker.
In Werner 54 54-5
Great cross of mercy, poem T.
Garrison *In* Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate 95-6
Gunga Din; poem R. Kipling.
In McHale. Pieces that have
won prizes 342-4. *In* Snow.
High school prize speaker 202-
4
House by the side of the road;
poem. S. W. Foss *In* Shurter.
Winning declamations 165-6.
If ever time shall come, poem. A.
Brown *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 99.
Keeping Christmas; prose. H: Van
Dyke. *In* Herrick Outstanding
days. 277-8.
League of love in action; poem.
E. Markham. *In* Deming and
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 95.
Poor fisher folk; poem. V: M.
Hugo. *In* Snow. High school
prize speaker. 154-8.
Red cross spirit speaks; poem. J:
H. Finley. *In* Deming and Be-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 104-5. *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism.
305-5.
Sister of Charity; poem. G. Griffin.
In McHale. Pieces that have
won prizes. 163-5.
Soldier of the silences; poem. W:
Herschell. *In* Deming and Be-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 94.
Troy of the guard rides forth to-

day, poem H. Hagedorn. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 311-13. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 11-13; *In* Werner. 54:38-40.

What might be done, poem. C: Mackay. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 298
See also Brotherhood Conduct of life.

Humility

Keeping Christmas, prose H. Van Dyke. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 277-8

Humoresque; poem W. B. Hare
In Hare. Readings. 59

Humor

"A one" trimmer, monolog M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types 265-76.

Abou Swen Anson; poem. W. F. Kirk. *In* Johnson. Dialects 150-1.

Ai tank so, poem J. B. Babcock. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 152-3.

Am I your wife? poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 83-5.

Another William Tell; prose. L. N. Harrison. *In* Werner 56:95-8.

Ardelia in Arcady; prose. J. D. Daskam. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 39-47.

Assyrian pedlar woman; monolog. L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues. 71-5.

At a modernist art exhibit, monolog. L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues. 21-8.

At the movies; monolog M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 47-50.

At the photographers; prose. H. Ford. *In* Werner 56:43-7.

At the soda fountain; prose. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 97-102.

Au revoir—good-bye, monolog. L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues 31-5.

Aunt Amity's silver wedding; prose. R. M. Stuart. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 96-9.

Aunt Uritty of the hills; monolog.

W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 101-6.

Bab's birthday monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues 42-6.

Barefoot boy; poem W. F. Kirk. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 147-8

Baseball; prose W. Irwin. *In* Werner 54:170-1

Best seller, monolog. M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types 147-58

Betty at the baseball game, monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings 21-4.

Billy keeps a secret monolog W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 51-4.

Billy's bedtime; monolog A. M. Smith. *In* Werner 58:77-8

Black blue-grass widow, monolog W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings 9-17.

Borrowing a pie, prose C. B. Loomis. *In* Johnson. Dialects 195-8

Boston coffee clatcha; prose L. Carillo. *In* Werner 56:173-6.

Brother Billy Goat eats his dinner, prose J. C. Harris. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 192-5.

Chreestopher Columbo; poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues 26-8.

Christmas present for a lady; prose. M. Kelly. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 14-20.

Circumstances alter cases; poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects 193-4.

College waitress; monolog W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 91-4.

Col. McCarthy on music; monolog. F. H. Yeo. *In* Werner 58:40-5.

Colored Antony and Cleopatra; monolog. C. Dangerfield. *In* Werner 58:118-22.

Comb band; poem. B. Braley. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 155-6.

Consolation; poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 177-8

Courtship of Miles Standish; poem. W. F. Kirk. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 149-50.

Critic on the street car; monolog. L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues. 61-8.

- Cuddle doom, poem. A. Anderson
In Johnson. *Dialects* 60-1
- Cullud lady at the phone monolog
W. B. Hare. In Hare. *Readings* 103-5
- Cupid's exchange, poem. K. A. Bradley
In Werner 56: 153-60.
- Dancing in the Flat Creek quarters,
poem. J. A. Mazon. In Johnson
Dialects 113-15.
- Darius Green and his flying-
machine, poem. J. T. Trow-
bridge. In Snow. *High school*
prize speaker 173-86.
- Darkey fisherman's rainy day
poem. P. L. Dunbar. In Wer-
ner 56: 60-1
- De circus turkey, poem. B. King
In Johnson. *Dialects* 91-2
- De cirque at ol' Ste Anne, poem
W. B. Amsbary. In Johnson
Dialects 137-40
- De namin' ob de twins, poem. M.
F. Childs. In Johnson. *Dia-*
lects 100-2.
- De nice leetle Canadienne, poem
W. H. Drummond. In Johnson
Dialects 131-2
- "Dey ain't no ghosts", prose. E.
P. Butler. In Johnson. *Dia-*
lects 103-11
- Down with culchah! prose. A. R.
Forsyth. In Werner 56 115-
16.
- Down with the men! monolog. W.
B. Hare. In Hare. *Costume*
monologues 113-15.
- Elevating the drama; monolog. M.
Bowlan. In Bowlan. *City*
types 221-8.
- Engagement thrills, monolog. T.
Jenks. In Werner 58: 107-9.
- English as she is sung, prose. In
Werner 56: 176-80.
- Every cat has his night, monolog.
A. Euwer. In Werner 58: 116-
17.
- Expression-school romance; mono-
log. W. B. Hare. In Hare.
Bran' new monologues. 29-32.
- Extra paper; prose. Z. Gale. In
Johnson. *Modern literature*.
199-214.
- Fashion show; monolog. M. Bow-
lan. In Bowlan. *City types*.
85-95.
- Fond of the ladies; monolog. In
Werner 58: 97-9.
- Football at Chebanse; poem. W.
Amsbary. In Johnson. *Dia-*
lects 127-30.
- Foreign views of the statue, poem.
F. E. Brooks. In Johnson. *Dia-*
lects 206-8. In McHale.
Pieces that have won prizes 28-
30
- Forget it, soldier! poem. C. F. R.
In Jones. *Patriotic pieces* 149-
50
- 42nd-71st Street—gratis, mono-
log. P. Guggenheim. In Wer-
ner 58: 9-11
- Freshman's bold plunge poem. In
Werner 56: 50-2
- Friends, prose. D. Dix. In Wer-
ner 56: 88-9
- Funny story, monolog. M. M. Par-
ker. In Parker. *Merry mono-*
logues 483-5.
- Geese of Athabasca; poem. W. E.
Leonard. In Johnson. *Modern*
literature 44-7.
- George's great plan monolog. M.
M. Parker. In Parker. *Funny*
monologues 18-21
- Girl school-teacher who farmed;
prose. R. J. Burdette. In Wer-
ner 55: 55-7
- Girl tourist, monolog. M. Bow-
lan. In Bowlan. *City types*.
253-61.
- Hans' hens; prose. C. B. Loomis.
In Johnson. *Dialects* 203-5.
- Having a manicure; monolog. L.
P. Heydemann. In Heydemann.
Lily Carthew's monologues. 85-
91.
- Hay fever; poem. In Jones. *Pa-*
triotic pieces 38-9.
- Her first club-meeting; monolog.
W. B. Hare. In Hare. *Cost-*
ume monologues 45-50.
- Her first ride in an ottomobile; mon-
olog. W. B. Hare. In Hare.
Bran' new monologues. 69-75.
- Her graduation; prose. V. M.
Leeds. In Werner 55: 25-9.
- Hey diddle diddle sermon; prose.
In Werner 56: 40-3.
- His first night out; prose. G. F.
Lynch. In Werner 56: 144-7.
- His sister, his cousin, and his pants;
poem. H. Ford. In Werner 56:
47.
- Home-made opera; prose. G. Ad-
ams. In Werner 56: 184-8.
- How a mathematician makes love;
poem. In Werner 58: 146.

- How not to pay bills, prose J. H. Payne *In* Werner 56: 67-9
- How "Ruby" played, prose *In* Snow High school prize speaker 187-91
- Human tonic monolog W. B. Hare *In* Hare Costume monologues 79-83.
- Husbands is husbands, monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker Merry monologues 15-21
- In the life class monolog M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 177-85.
- In the morning poem. P. L. Dunbar *In* Johnson Dialects 89-90
- Isaacstein's busy day, monolog. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues 61-3
- Jim Fenton's wedding, prose J. G. Holland. *In* Werner 56: 52-6
- Jimmie and the brand-new baby monolog. W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Costume monologues 117-19
- Just a little joy ride; monolog L. P. Heydemann *In* Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues 11-17.
- Kid poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare Readings 25-6
- Kids; poem. W. Rynner *In* Johnson Modern literature. 30-1
- Kirby wedding; prose H. Carruth *In* Johnson Modern literature. 273-8.
- Knight at the portal; monolog M. Bowlan *In* Bowlan. City types. 59-65.
- Kriss Kringle, poem T. B. Aldrich. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 344-5.
- Last May a braw wooer; poem. R. Burns. *In* Johnson. Dialects 64-5
- Lean year leap, monolog W. B. Hare. *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 11-14.
- Little Bateese, poem. W. H. Drummond. *In* Johnson Dialects. 126-7; *In* Werner 56: 86-7.
- Little change for Edward, prose M. S. Cutting *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 174-8.
- Little God and Dicky; prose. J. D. Daskam. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 32-8.
- Little Jack Horner sermon, monolog *In* Werner 58: 71-3
- Lizzie announces her engagement; monolog. W. B. Hare *In* Hare Costume monologues 19-25
- Love among the blackboards, prose M. Kelly. *In* Snow High school prize speaker 21-7
- Lucile gets ready for a dance, monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker Merry monologues 31-3
- Lucindy Jones expects a legiev monolog M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Merry monologues 43-5
- Lucindy Jones talks over her 'phone, monolog M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Funny monologues 57-60
- Maggie McCarthy goes on a diet, monolog. M. M. Parker *In* Parker Merry monologues 35-8
- Maggie McCarthy has her fortune told, monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 77-80
- Maggie McCarthy talks about high prices, monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Funny monologues 49-51
- Maggie McCarthy's first place, monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues 13-16
- Mamie-by-the-day, monolog L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues 123-30.
- Mammy 'Liza tells about Jonah and the whales; monolog. M. M. Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues 29-31
- Man who kicked, monolog. T. Masson. *In* Werner 58: 79-81.
- Masonry revealed, monolog P. Spuce *In* Werner 58: 100-3.
- Minnie at the movies, monolog M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 231-5.
- Minnie at the skating rink, monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare Readings 41-5
- Mirandy on woman's place; monolog D. Dix *In* Werner 58: 65-7.
- Mr. Bush's kindergarten Christmas; prose. H. Carruth *In* John-

- son Modern literature 227-8.
 Mr Schmidt's mistake prose C
 F Adams *In* Johnson Dialects 208-9.
 Mrs Bargain Counter meets a friend monolog M M Parker. *In* Parker Merry monologues 61-73.
 Mrs Climber doesn't like notoriety monolog M M Parker *In* Parker Merry monologues 30-42.
 Mrs Dibble's rest cure monolog E L Sabiu *In* Werner 58 137-9.
 Mrs Gilhoolley's bungalow monolog W B Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 92-4.
 Mrs O'Shaunnessy and the animal show monolog *In* Werner 58 27-9.
 Mrs Smart learns how to skate, prose C Augusta *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 191-7.
 Mother's wasted diplomacy monolog V Roderick *In* Werner 58 32-4.
 Movie fan; monolog M. M Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues 7-11.
 "Movie-itis", monolog M. Bowlan *In* Bowlan City types 161-73.
 My double and how he undid me, prose E E Hale *In* Snow High school prize speaker 165-70.
 Natural philosopher, prose T. Maccabe *In* Johnson Dialects 162-4.
 Nebuchadnezzar, poem I. Russell *In* Johnson Dialects 111-12.
 New organ monolog E C Hall *In* Werner 58 87-9.
 New year's resolutions monolog F. P. Dunne *In* Johnson Dialects 190-2; *In* Werner 58 123-5.
 Newlyweds, prose W. B. Hare *In* Hare Readings 55-8.
 News-bearer; monolog *In* Werner 58 140-1.
 Nina's last lover; monolog I. L. Forrester *In* Werner 58 23-5.
 No rules in co'tship; monolog *In* Werner 58 90-2.
 Nora and the twins; monolog W. B. Hare *In* Hare Costume monologues 11-16.
 Nora has her picture took monolog W B Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 80-5.
 Off on a picnic monolog L. F. Heydemann *In* Heydemann Lily Cartlew's monologues 117-20.
 Old King Faro's daughter monolog W B. Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 60-5.
 On active service, poem P. McGill *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 192-3.
 On political parades prose F. P. Dunne *In* Johnson Dialects 167-70.
 On the street car monolog M M Parker *In* Parker Merry monologues 9-11.
 Op'ra-house piano in the one-night stand poem R Bingham *In* Werner 56 148-9.
 Out of Flanders, poem J N Hall *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 162-4.
 Part panther or something prose B Tarkington *In* Johnson Modern literature 278-88.
 Pasquale passes poem T. A. Daly *In* Snow High school prize speaker 28-9.
 Perfect fit monolog M. Bowlan *In* Bowlan City types 231-49.
 Poor old maid monolog W B Hare *In* Hare Costume monologues 85-9.
 Popular music hath charms monolog M. Bowlan *In* Bowlan City types 20-39.
 Problem in boy training monolog E H. Palmer *In* Werner 58 110-13.
 Quiet man at a baseball game monolog W. B. Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 88-90.
 Real Irish mother; monolog E. Foster *In* Werner 58 36-61.
 Response to a toast; prose L. Mosceley *In* Johnson Dialects 134-5.
 Romance in a storage warehouse monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues 90-4.
 Rose's curiosity; poem T. A.

- Daly. *In* Johnson Modern literature. 41-2
- Samsonalis and its demonstrator, monolog. E. Foster *In* Werner 58:126-31.
- Sarah Jane, poem. W B Hare *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues 66-8.
- "Seeing Boston" through a megaphone; monolog G Fitch *In* Werner 58:148-51
- Seeing "New York" through a megaphone, monolog G Fitch *In* Werner 58:62-5
- She failed to get "all-round" advice; monolog C Wells. *In* Werner 58 155-8
- Simple case of grippe; monolog E. V. Cooke. *In* Werner 58:19-23
- Sis Hopkins and her beau, Bilhou, monolog W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 47-51.
- Society reciter's troubles; monolog *In* Werner 58. 161-3.
- Soldiers with Brutus, poem. E Field *In* Werner 56:73-4.
- Sonny's christenin', monolog R M. Stuart. *In* Werner 58 53-7
- Squaring ourselves, poem. J J. Montagne. *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 32-3
- Star spangled banner—with variations; poem *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 93-4
- Stealing a ride; poem. W F. Kirk. *In* Johnson. Dialects 151-2.
- Stell at the pitcher show, monolog W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues 16-20
- Stoves and sunshine; poem E. Field. *In* Johnson Modern literature. 39-41
- Study in bats on bargain Monday; monolog L. P. Heydemann *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues. 49-57.
- Tale of a tea shop; monolog. M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan City types. 99-107
- Tale of the 'possum; poem. I Russell. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 120-2.
- Teena at the opera; monolog M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan City types 125-32.
- Teena stars on Tag day, monolog M Bowlan *In* Bowlan City types 9-13.
- Thieves' convention and demonstration monolog A I Kuprin. *In* Werner 58 183-6.
- Things we see on the stage, poem. W B. Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 76-9
- Tommy Pete, the balking mule; monolog. J. T. Moore *In* Werner 58 143-6
- Tragedy in millinery; prose. K. D. Wiggan *In* Snow High school prize speaker. 146-53
- Travel broadens one so. monolog S Gazzam. *In* Werner 58:132-5
- Twa courtin's, prose D Kennedy *In* Johnson Dialects 51-4.
- Twa Weelums, poem V Jacob. *In* Johnson Dialects. 46-7.
- Two pairs of shoes, prose J C. Lincoln *In* Snow High school prize speaker. 171-8
- Uncle Jim and the liniment; monolog. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues 87-91
- "Uncle Tom's cabin" at the op'ry house, poem W B Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues 39-41
- Underneath the high-cut vest, prose E Ferber *In* Johnson. Modern literature 295-304
- Up in the air, monolog M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan City types 135-43
- Vestal virgin, prose *In* Werner 55-20-4.
- Waiting for the train, monolog. W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 27-34
- Wanted—a governess, poem *In* Werner 56:29-30.
- Way of a woman, prose. P L. Dunbar. *In* Werner 56:79-82.
- What is an anchorite? prose. A C. Doyle. *In* Werner 56:89-92
- When the summer boarders come; poem. N Waterman. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 32-3
- When the train comes in; poem. N. Waterman *In* Johnson Modern literature. 88-90.
- When women rule; monolog M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Funny monologues. 37-40
- "Where there's a will", prose. E.

- P. Butler *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 150-68
- Who ate the cake? prose S. Schell. *In* Werner 56: 57-9
- Whoa there, January! monolog. W. B. Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 52-7
- Why shoe clerks go insane. monolog M. Bowlan *In* Bowlan City types 17-25
- Why women can't vote. prose D. Dix. *In* Werner 56: 117-21.
- Widow's wooing monolog. *In* Werner 58. 82-5
- Wife, monolog. B. Blitz *In* Werner 58: 173-5.
- Wife he wants. poem. J. Stevenson. *In* Johnson. Dialects 49-51.
- Willie, the angelic child. monolog W. B. Hare *In* Hare Readings 31-5
- Yiddisha love. monolog W. B. Hare. *In* Hare Readings. 27-30.
- Hua** with the gun. poem W. P. Snyder *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 161.
- Hunger**
Soul of the violin. prose. M. M. Merrill. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 157-62.
- Huns.** See European war—Germany
- Hunt, (James Henry) Leigh**
About Ben Adhem. poem *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 169-70; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 173; *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 292.
- Trumpets of Doolkarnein. poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 163-5.
- Hunting**
Binny and Bunny; poem. *In* Werner 57: 72.
- My heart's in the Highlands; poem. R. Burns. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 229.
- Huntington, George**
Peace hymn for England and America; poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 187-8.
- Husbands**
Another William Tell; prose. I. N. Harrison. *In* Werner 56: 95-8.
- Bab's birthday; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare Bran' new monologues. 42-4;
- Estray. poem. H. Smith *In* Werner 58: 151-2
- Fond of the ladies. monolog *In* Werner 58: 97-9.
- His first night out pro-e. G. F. Lynch *In* Werner 56: 144-7.
- Home-made opera; prose. G. Ade. *In* Werner 56: 184-8
- Husband. monolog *In* Werner 58: 35-6
- Husbands is husbands; monolog. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 15-21
- Just a little joy ride. monolog. L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues. 11-17.
- Legacy; prose J. J. Bell. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 264-72
- Love more powerful than prison stain. prose L. B. Jerome. *In* Werner 56: 129-32
- Nancy; poem. A. Brace *In* McHale Pieces that won prizes. 197-9.
- Wedding-ring preserves her honor; monolog. J. de Martbold. *In* Werner 58 166-73.
- What is an anchorite? prose A. C. Doyle. *In* Werner 56: 88-92.
- What temperance did for me; poem. *In* Werner 56: 70-1.
- When women rule. monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Funny monologues. 37-40.
- Whirligig of life; prose O. Henry. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 257-63.
- Wife; monolog B. Blitz. *In* Werner 58: 153-5.
- Hustling** Silas; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 48.
- Hymns**
Battle hymn of the republic; poem. J. W. Howe. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 198-9; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 274-5; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 86-1.
- Centennial hymn; poem. J. G. Whittier. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 174-5.
- Festival hymn; poem. D. Back. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 177-8.

- Hymn of free Russia, poem. K. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 237.
- Hymn of peace, poem. O. W. Holmes. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 176
- Hymn of the new world poem. P. Mackaye. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 263-4
- Hymn to liberty poem. D. Salomos. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 234-5.
- Hymn to the victorious dead, poem. H. Hagedorn *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 153-4
- Last hymn poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 50-2
- National hymn, poem. D. C. Roberts. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 86-7
- New national hymn poem. F. M. Crawford *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 36-8
- "New thought" hymn: poem *In* Werner 58 131
- Patriot hymn, poem. N. H. Dole *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 182-3
- Peace hymn for England and America: poem. G. Huntington *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 187-8.
- Rock of ages: poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 134-5.
- Trouble in the "amen corner", poem. T. C. Harbaugh. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 172-4.
- Hyason, George B.**
Old Glory: poem *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 87
- I**
- I am an actor**; poem *In* Werner 58 115.
- "I am an American"**; prose. E. Liebermann. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 50-2.
- "I am an elocutionist"**; poem. *In* Werner 56-59.
- "I canna see the sergeant"**; poem. J. Lee *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 6-7.
- I have a rendezvous with death**, poem. A. Seeger *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 178-9.
- I hear America singing**, poem. W. Whitman *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 30
- I resolve**— prose. C. Gilman *In* Herrick Outstanding days 14
- I wonder what Cervera thought**, poem. H. T. Pulsifer *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 23-4
- Idealism**
Commercialism and idealism prose. F. G. Peabody. *In* Shurter Winning declamations 276-7
- Western idealism. prose. F. J. Turner. *In* Monroe American spirit 25-8.
- Ideals**
American ideals, prose. T. Roosevelt. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 298
- "Be not conformed to this world" prose. W. Wilson. *In* Werner 54-18-21
- New city poem. M. O. B. Wilkinson *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 320-2. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 88-90
- Idleness**
Blessing of toil, poem. S. E. Kiser. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 234-5
- Labor: prose. O. Dewey. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 238
- See also Work
- If**; poem. R. Kipling *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 153-4.
- If ever time shall come**, poem. A. Brown *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 99.
- If we had the time**, poem. R. Burton. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 86-7.
- I'll never go home again**, poem. A. Stringer. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 179-80.
- Illusion of war**: poem. R. Le Gallienne. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 116-17.

I'm a bit rough rider. poem G. V. Hobart *In* Werner 58, 181.

Imagination

Little land poem R. L. Stevenson *In* Johnson. Modern literature 28-30

Immigrants in the United States

America, poem B. Taylor *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 257-8. *In* Monroe. American spirit 198-200. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 28-30

America alone, prose R. Blankenburg. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 222-3

America first, prose T. Roosevelt *In* Monroe. American spirit 223-5

America first, prose W. Wilson *In* Monroe. American spirit 230-3

Americans all, poem M. Irving *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 258-9

Americans of foreign birth, prose W. Wilson. *In* Monroe. American spirit 202-5

Chinese epic, poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues 71-2

Confessing the hyphen; prose. E. A. Steiner. *In* Monroe. American spirit 219-22.

Far journey, prose. A. M. Ribbany *In* Monroe. American spirit. 223-8

Foreign born; poem. M. Wilson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 260.

Foreign views of the statue, poem F. E. Brooks *In* Johnson. Dialects 206-8. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 28-30

Foreigner in a democracy; prose. C. Schurz. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 206-9.

From alien to citizen; prose E. A. Steiner. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 217-19.

Loyalty of the foreign born; prose. M. E. Ravage. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 208-17.

Making of an American; prose. J. A. Riis. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 200-1.

Ode to Columbia; poem. H. Vajansky. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 285-6.

Round trip; poem. M. Wilson. *In*

Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 259-60

Scent of the earth poem R. H. Schauflier *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 258-9. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 48-51

Song of the foreign-born poem R. E. Carroll *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 261

See also Americanization. Austrians in the United States. Chinese in the United States. Germans in the United States. Italians in the United States

Immortal morn poem H. Butterworth *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 275-6

Immortality

"Death, be not proud"; poem. J. Donne *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 92

Easter Sunday, prose C. A. Herrick *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 95-101

Key, poem J. Oxenham *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 82.

Reincarnation poem. D. B. Sickels. *In* Werner 56, 72.

Road to Heaven; poem. G. R. Sims. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 305-9.

"There is no death"; poem. B. Lytton *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 105-6

Vision, poem M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 79.

See also Heaven.

Immortality; poem I. W. Reese.

In Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 73.

Impersonation

Cherry blossoms; prose. V. Sutphen *In* Werner 56: 20-8.

Darkey fisherman's rainy day; poem. P. L. Dunbar. *In* Werner 56: 60-1.

Deceitful man; poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Brand new monologues. 58-9.

Florida song; poem. S. A. Hamilton. *In* Werner 56: 128.

Friday afternoon in our school; prose. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 67-72.

Look pleasant, please! prose. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 88-91.

- Poe's raven. prose. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 81-2.
- Slave's complaint; poem. W: Cowper. *In* Werner 56: 61
- Tramp philosophy, poem R G Berry. *In* Werner 56: 110-11
- See also* Dialect; Monologs.
- Importance** of little things. prose. H: W. Beecher. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 52-3
- In** apple-time; poem. E. N. Lyon. *In* Werner 58: 122.
- In** April; poem. E. G. Arnold. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 59-60.
- In** blossom time; poem. I Coolbrith. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 86.
- In** defiance of the Kaiser, prose. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 35-8.
- In** Flanders' fields; poem. J: McCrae. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 36; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 147; *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 27.
- In** Jesus's grave lie man's sins; prose. R Connor, pseud. *In* Werner 57: 21-2.
- In** praise of righteous war; poem. W. Malone. *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 218-20.
- In** San Francisco; prose. B. Hilty. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 40-3.
- In** school days; poem. J: G Whit-tier. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 123-5.
- In** service; poem. J. E. Evans. *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 167-8.
- In** the dark of the (honey) moon; monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 109-15.
- In** the day of battle; poem B. Carman. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 299-309.
- In** the life class; monolog. M. Bow-lan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 177-85.
- In** the milliner shop; monolog M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Merry monologues. 97-101.
- In** the morning, poem. P. L. Dun-bar. *In* Johnson Dialects. 89-90.
- In** times of peace; poem. R: W. Gilder. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 299.
- In** vaudeville; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Merry monologues. 81-6
- In** wartime; poem Mrs S Van Rensselaer. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 55.
- Incentives** to patriotism prose. D. J. Burrill. *In* Shurter. Win-ning declamations 115-16.
- Incident** of the French camp, poem. R. Browning. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 115-16.
- Incident** of the Rebellion; prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 250-2
- Independence bell.** *See* Liberty bell.
- Independence** bell; poem. *In* Dem-ing and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 204-7. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 22-3 (sel); *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 137-40.
- Independence day.** *See* Fourth of July.
- Independence** day, prose C. A. Herrick. *In* Herrick. Outstand-ing days. 191-200.
- Independence** day to-day; poem. M. E. Sangster. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 218-20
- Indian** summer, poem W. E. Leonard. *In* Johnson Modern literature. 76-7
- Indians of North America**
- Famine; poem. H. W. Longfellow. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 159-64
- Texas, poem. H. Van Dyke. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 148-51.
- Legends**
- Peace-Pipe; poem H: W. Long-fellow. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 155-60
- Individual** and national character, prose. T. Roosevelt. *In* Mc-

- Hale Pieces that have won prizes 340-1.
- Individual** as a power plant, prose M. W. Mix *In* Shurter Winning declamations 34-6
- Infants**
- Baby's unanswerable argument, prose. L. Malloy. *In* Werner 56; 156-8
- Bobby and the new baby: poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Merry monologues. 29
- Childer', poem A Stringer *In* Johnson Dialects. 170-1.
- Da verra leetla baby, poem 'T. A. Daly. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 80-1
- "Dieudonné" (God-Given), poem. W. H. Drummond *In* Johnson. Dialects 125.
- Jimmie and the brand-new baby: prose. W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 117-19.
- My lover, poem E. M. White *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 152-3
- New baby, monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 53-6.
- No house should be without one, poem L. Mack *In* Werner 58. 47.
- Care and hygiene**
- Nora and the twins, monolog W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 11-16.
- "Influence of the United States in the adoption of a plan for permanent peace"**, prose. S: Saretzky. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 345-9.
- Influence of the West upon democracy**, prose. F: J. Turner. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 112-15.
- Influenza**
- Simple case of grippe; monolog E. V. Cooke. *In* Werner 58: 19-23.
- Ingelow, Jean**
- High tide on the coast of Lincolnshire; poem: sel. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 122-7.
- Ingersoll, Robert Green**
- Abraham Lincoln; prose: sel. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 54-6.
- At the tomb of Napoleon; prose. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 110-11
- Cheers for the living—tears for the dead prose *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 143-4
- "Plumed knight": prose *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 190-201.
- Inheritance**
- Who owned the spoons? prose F. Fountain *In* Werner 55 47-8.
- Initiation ceremonies**
- Lodge goat: poem W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings 137-40
- Initiative**
- Work poem J R Lowell. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 235
- Injuries.** See Accidents.
- Inscription for tobacco jar**; poem *In* Werner 56: 137.
- Insects**
- Children's music: poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 27-8.
- Insurance, Life**
- Cullud lady at the phone; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare Readings. 103-5
- Intellectual life.** See Culture
- Intellectuals**
- Ambition; poem B. Braley. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 61-2
- International exhibitions.** See Exhibitions.
- International law and relations**
- America and international peace; prose. T Roosevelt. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 201-3.
- Basis for world democracy; prose. D: S. Jordan. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 320-3.
- Higher patriotism; prose. Christian Work. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 161-5.
- "Influence of the United States in the adoption of a plan for permanent peace": prose. S: Saretzky. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 345-9.
- Monroe doctrine; prose. J. Monroe. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 74-6.
- Prussian menace to American free-

- dom prose E. Root *In* Monroe American spirit 245-75
 Smith Peace and patriotism 91-226.
- International** ode poem O W Holmes. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 173-4
- Internationalism**
 Fatherland. poem J R Lowell. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 256; *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 288-9
 Vision of the future poem A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 287-8. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 91-2
- Introductions**
 Hello, people! poem W. B. Hare *In* Hare Costume monologues. 7-9.
 S-m-i-l-e: poem W B Hare *In* Hare Readings 7-8
- Invalids.** See Sick, The.
- Invective** against Napoleon the Little, prose. V: M Hugo *In* Snow High school prize speaker. 221-3.
- Inventors**
 Thinker. poem. B. Braley *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 233-4; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 175-6.
- Invocation;** poem. B Barry *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 51-2
- Ireland, John, archbishop**
 Duty and value of patriotism, prose. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 140-3.
- Ireland**
 Corrymeela; poem M. O'Neill *In* Johnson. Dialects 189-90.
 Harbour. poem W. M. Letts *In* Johnson. Modern literature 111
 It's a far, far cry; poem. P MacGill *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 225-6.
- Description and travel**
 Killarney. poem M. W Balfe *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 226-7.
 Wishing-bridge poem. R. C. Mitchell. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 159-62.
- Politics and government**
 Orange and green poem G. Griffin *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 265-7
 To liberate Ireland is not treason to England. prose R Casement. *In* Shurter Winning declamations 217-16
- Irish, The**
 Raal ould Irish gentleman poem *In* Weiner 56 78-9
- Irving, Henry**
 "Said I to myself, said I": poem *In* Weiner 58. 180.
- Irving, Minna (Mrs. Harvey Michener)**
 Americans all. poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 278-9
 Betsy's battle flag, poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 184-5.
 Lost bonnet—lost heart, poem *In* Werner 57 62.
 Parade. poem *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 132
- Irving, Washington**
 Mother love; prose *In* Herrick Outstanding days. 123.
- Irwin, Richard D.**
 Only a volunteer; poem *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 72
- Irwin, Wallace**
 Baseball; prose. *In* Werner 54. 170-1
- Is** life worth living? poem A Austin *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 244. 307-8; *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 187; *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 297.
- Is** there a Santa Claus? prose C. A. Dana *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 339-41
- Isaacstein's** busy day. monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues 61-3.
- Isabella, Queen of Castile**
 Columbus at the court of Spain; play. A. Vinent. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 290-3
- Isn't** art absorbing? monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 65-9.

- It is well with the child** poem Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer *In Jones Patriotic pieces*. 12-13
- "It nicht ha' bin waur"**, poem J. H. Finley *In Herrick Outstanding days* 257-8
- Italia dolorosa**, poem T. Garrison *In Broadhurst Verse for patriots* 235
- Italia, io ti saluto!** poem. C. G. Rosetti *In Broadhurst Verse for patriots* 234-5
- Italians**
Apollo troubadour, poem W. Bynner *In Johnson Modern literature* 58-61
- Italians in the United States**
"Descended from Christoph Colomb", poem F. E. Brooks *In Johnson Dialects* 84-5.
Italian's views on the labor question, prose J. Kerr *In Johnson Dialects* 82-3
- Italian's view on the labor question**, prose J. Kerr *In Johnson Dialects* 82-3.
- Italy**
Italia dolorosa: poem T. Garrison *In Broadhurst Verse for patriots* 235.
Italia, io ti saluto! poem. C. G. Rosetti. *In Broadhurst. Verse for patriots* 234-5.
- It's a far, far cry**, poem. P. MacGill. *In Broadhurst. Verse for patriots* 225-6.
- "It's home, and it's hame"**, poem. A. Cunningham *In Broadhurst. Verse for patriots*. 228.
- Ivry**: poem. T. B. Macaulay. *In Broadhurst. Verse for patriots*. 123-6.
- Ivy oration**; prose. L. A. Heater. *In Werner* 54: 48.
- Ivy poem**. L. A. Heater. *In Werner* 54: 49.
- J**
- Jack**; poem. F. M. Stanley. *In McHale. Pieces that have won prizes*. 117-20.
- Jack the evangelist**; poem. *In McHale. Pieces that have won prizes*. 332-3; *In Werner* 56: 181.
- Jackson, Helen Hunt**
September poem *In Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate* (38-9)
- Jacob, Violet**
Two weelums, poem *In Johnson Dialects* 46-7
- Jamestown, Virginia**
Founding of Jamestown, prose T. N. Page *In Monroe American spirit* 6-7
- Janitors**
Troubles of Ole O'son, monolog M. M. Parker *In Parker Funny monologues* 53-61.
- Jealousy**
Convo, poem. J. Miller *In McHale Pieces that have won prizes*. 178-80
- Jeanne d'Arc**. See *Joan of Arc*.
- Jefferson, Thomas**
Faith in our Government, prose. sel *In Monroe American spirit*. 73-4
- Jenks, Tudor**
Engagement thrills, monolog *In Werner* 58: 107-9.
- Jerome, Jerome Klapka**
Ambition; prose *In Shurter. Winning declamations* 92-4
Passing of the third floor back, prose. *In Werner* 56: 30-9.
Scotch wooing; prose *In Johnson Dialects*. 61-3.
- Jerome, Lucy Baker**
Love more powerful than prison stain; prose. *In Werner* 56: 129-32.
- Jesus Christ**
Awake! Awake! poem. *In Werner* 57: 20.
Christ child's Christmas; poem. L. S. Porter. *In Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate*. 337-8.
Christmas; poem. N. Tate. *In Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate*. 329-30.
Christmas carol; poem. P. Brooks. *In Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate*. 331-2.
Christmas carol; poem. S. T. Galsbridge. *In Smith. Peace and patriotism*. 106-8.
Christmas in 1875; poem. W. C.

Bryant *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 108-10
 Jesus the carpenter. poem. C. C. Liddell. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 228-9.
 Key, poem. J. Oxenham. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 82.
 Lost word of Jesus. poem. H. Van Dyke *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 233.
 Shepherds. poem. L. S. Portor *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 330-1.
 Werner 57 15-147.
See also Christmas; Easter

Crucifixion

Good Friday. prose. C. A. Herrick. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 83-9.
 Never more tears, sorrow, nor sighing. poem. I. G. Rust *In* Werner 57. 77-6.
 Three hills. poem. E. Owen *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 183-4.
 "When I survey the wondrous cross": poem. I. Watts *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 91

Resurrection and ascension

Christ the Lord is risen again; poem. C. Winkworth. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 102.
 Christ the risen king; poem. E. K. Vincent *In* Werner 57: 42.
 Day of victory; poem. R. C. Schaffner. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 94.
 Easter Sunday; prose. C. A. Herrick. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 95-101
 He is risen; poem. C. Wesley. *In* Werner 57: 36.
 In Jesus's grave lie man's sins; prose. R. Connor, pseud. *In* Werner 57. 21-2.
 Pilate's monologue; poem. J. W. D. Francis. *In* Werner 57: 61-2
 Resurrection morn; poem. E. Malsbary *In* Werner 57: 50.
 Saviour rose to-day; poem. M. A. Hamm. *In* Werner 57: 30-1.
 Victory is won; poem. A. D. Walker *In* Werner 57: 31.

Jews

Mr. Isaacstein at the telephone; prose. *In* Werner 56: 142-3.
Jim Bludsoe, poem. J. Hay. *In*

McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 11-13

Jim Fenton's wedding; prose. J. G. Holland *In* Werner 56. 52-6.

Jimmie and the brand-new baby; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 117-19.

Jimmy's prayer. poem. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 83-4

Joan of Arc (Jeanne d'Arc)

Ballad of Orleans; poem. A. M. F. Robinson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 122-3.

France. poem. P. MacKave *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 238

Lily of France; poem. W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 51-8.

Saint Jeanne; poem. T. Garrison. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 149-50

Spirit of France. poem. C. Scolard *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 237.

John Chinaman's protest; poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 213-15

John tells a bedtime story, monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 47-52

Johnny does his home work; monolog. L. H. Strack *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 81-6

Johnny gets ready for company, monolog. L. H. Strack *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 11-16.

Johnson, Robert Underwood

Embattled France; poem: sel. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 238-9

Johnson, Samuel

Prayer; prose. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 90

Johnson, William Samuel

Peace; poem: sel. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 316.

Johnston, George Woodruff

Battle of Pankow; prose. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 246-57

Jokes. *See* Humor

Jonah

Mammy Liza tells about Jonah and the whale; monolog. M. M. Par-

- ker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues 29-31
- Jones, Sir William**
What constitutes a State? poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 317-18 (sel.). *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 261-2 (sel.). *In* Monroe. American spirit. 103-4 (sel.). *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 242-3
- Jordan, David Starr**
Basis for world democracy; prose. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 320-3
"Let your competitors smoke" prose *In* Werner 55. 121-3
Nation's need of men, prose *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 16-18
- Jordan, Elizabeth**
Conversion of Johnny Harrington; prose *In* Johnson. Modern literature 141-52.
- Joshua**
Ol' Joshway an' de sun. poem. J. C. Harris *In* Johnson. Dialects. 94-6.
- Joy and sorrow.** See Sorrow.
- Joy of Easter morning;** poem *In* Werner 57: 19.
- Joy of the hills;** poem. E. Markham. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 70.
- Judgment day**
Theology in the quarters; poem. J. A. Macon. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 99-100.
- Juggler of Touraine;** poem. E. Markham. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 140-5.
- July fourth.** See Fourth of July.
- June**
Day in June; poem. J. R. Lowell. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 176-8.
- Just a little joy ride;** monolog. L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann. Lily Cartnew's monologues. 11-17.
- Just Mary Louise;** monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 59-66.
- Just thinking;** poem. H. Hawley. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 64-5.
- Justice**
Peace poem. P. W. Slosson. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 274-5
Right and rights. poem. J. Oxenham. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 332
- Justices of the peace**
Whirligig of life. prose. O. Henry. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 257-43
- Juvenile delinquency**
Boy and the juvenile court. prose. B. B. Lindsey. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 106-7

K

Kahn, Otto Hermann

- America's cause and the foreign-born citizen. prose sel. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 228-9.
Poison growth of Prussianism. prose sel. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 259-61.
- Kanawha men;** poem. G. L. Eskew. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 186-7.

Kansas

- Call of Kansas; poem. E. M. Clark. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 146-7.

- Kate Shelly;** poem. E. J. Hall. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 228-30.

- Keary at Seven Pines;** poem. E. C. Stedman. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 96-8.

Kohle, John

- All things beautiful; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 61.

Keegan, J.

- Catch the piper; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 146-8.

Keeman, J. G.

- Menagerie diet; poem. *In* Werner 56: 83.

- Keeping an ancient custom;** poem. C. L. Bonney. *In* Werner 57: 54.

- Keeping Christmas;** prose. H. Van Dyke. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 277-8.

Keese, William L.

- Captain Joe, poem *In* McHale.
 Pieces that have won prizes.
 67-8.
 On the Avon, poem *In* McHale.
 Pieces that have won prizes.
 31-2

Keller, Matthias

- American hymn; poem *In* Her-
 rick Outstanding days 171

Kellogg, Sarah Winter

- Commencement (Second trial):
 prose *In* McHale. Pieces that
 have won prizes. 62-7 (sel.).
In Snow High school prize
 speaker 6-10

**Kelly, Myra (Mrs. Allan Mac-
naughton)**

- Christmas present for a lady, prose.
In Snow High school prize
 speaker 14-20
 Love among the blackboards, prose
In Snow. High school prize
 speaker. 21-7

Kennedy, David

- Two courtin's; prose. *In* Johnson
 Dialects. 51-4.

Kenton, Edna B.

- Their fifth wedding anniversary
 breakfast, prose *In* Werner 56
 138-40.

Kentuckians

- Gallant Fifty-one, poem. H. L.
 Flash. *In* Broadhurst Verse
 for patriots. 163-4.

Kerr, Joe

- Italian's views on the labor ques-
 tion, prose. *In* Johnson Dia-
 lects. 82-3.

Key, Francis Scott

- Star-spangled banner; poem *In*
 Broadhurst. Verse for patriots
 201-2; *In* Deming and Bemis
 Pieces for every day the schools
 celebrate. 169-70; *In* Monroe
 American spirit. 170-1; *In*
 Smith. Peace and patriotism.
 79-80.

- How "The star-spangled banner"
 was written; prose. H. Wat-
 terson. *In* Monroe American
 spirit 172-8.

**Key; poem. J. Oxenham. *In* Her-
rick Outstanding days 82.****Kid; poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare
Readings 25-6.****Kid has gone to the colors; poem**

W. Herschell *In* Jones Patri-
 otic pieces. 200-1

**Kids; poem W. Bynner *In* John-
son. Modern literature 30-1.****Killarney; poem M. W. Balfe. *In*
Broadhurst Verse for patriots
226-7****Kilmer, Joyce**

- White ships and the red, poem:
 sel *In* Broadhurst Verse for
 patriots 24-5

Kilpatrick, Hugh Judson

- Riding with Kilpatrick, poem C.
 Scollard *In* Broadhurst Verse
 for patriots 98-9.

**Kimi gi vo poem *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots. 217****Kindergarten**

- Beginnings of things, prose M. J.
 Miller. *In* Werner 55. 141-2
 Mr Bush's kindergarten Christmas,
 prose H. Cairuth *In* Johnson
 Modern literature 225-8

Kindness

- Have an oil can always with you
 prose L. M. Cross *In* Shurter
 Winning declamations 41-2.
 League of love in action, poem
 E. Markham. *In* Deming and
 Bemis. Pieces for every day the
 schools celebrate 95
 Sermon; prose. L. M. Alcott *In*
 McHale Pieces that have won
 prizes. 167-9
 Somebody's mother; poem. M. D.
 Brine. *In* McHale Pieces that
 have won prizes. 333-4.

King, Ben

- De circus turkey; poem. *In* John-
 son. Dialects. 91-2
 De Cushville hop, poem. *In* John-
 son Dialects. 112-13

**King of Boyville, prose. W. A.
White *In* Johnson Modern lit-
erature 232-8****King O'Toole and his goose; prose
S. Lover *In* Johnson Dialects
172-6.****Kings and rulers**

- King O'Toole and his goose, prose.
 S. Lover. *In* Johnson Dialects
 172-6.

- Kings; poem H. W. Hovne. *In*
 Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
 37

- Mary, Queen of Scots; poem H.
 G. Bell. *In* McHale. Pieces

- that have won prizes 232-4
 Old kings, poem M. Waldemer
In Broadhurst Verse for patriots 18-19
See also William II.
- Kingsley, Charles**
 Prayer for Christmas peace, prose
In Herrick Outstanding days 281
- Kingsley, Florence Morse**
 Christ touched his eyes, prose.
In Werner 57. 51-2
- Kinnam, Marjorie**
 Monastery, poem. *In* Johnson
 Modern literature. 83-5
- Kipling, Rudyard**
 Children's song, poem *In* Smith
 Peace and patriotism. 287-8.
 Choice; poem *In* Broadhurst.
 Verse for patriots. 335.
 Gunga Din, poem *In* McHale.
 Pieces that have won prizes.
 342-4; *In* Snow High school
 prize speaker 202-4
 If, poem. *In* Shurter Winning
 declamations 153-4
 L'Envoi; poem *In* Werner 55:
 111.
 Onts! poem *In* Werner 50:
 85-6
 Recessional; poem. *In* Monroe.
 American spirit 160. *In*
 Shurter. Winning declamations
 156-7.
 "Tommy"; poem. *In* Snow. High
 school prize speaker. 199-201.
 Vampire; poem. *In* Werner 56:
 94-5.
- Kirby wedding**; prose. H. Carruth.
In Johnson. Modern literature.
 273-8.
- Kirk, William F.**
 Abou Swen Anson; poem. *In* John-
 son. Dialects. 150-1.
 Barefoot boy; poem. *In* Johnson.
 Dialects. 147-9.
 Courtship of Miles Standish; poem.
In Johnson. Dialects. 149-50.
 George Washington; poem. *In*
 Johnson. Dialects. 146-7.
 Sheridan's ride; poem. *In* Johnson.
 Dialects. 145-6.
 Stealing a ride; poem. *In* Johnson.
 Dialects. 151-2.
- Kiser, Samuel Ellsworth**
 Baseball never out of date; poem.
In Werner 54: 171.
 Blessing of toil; poem. *In* Denning
- and Bemis. Pieces for every day
 the schools celebrate 234-5
 Kisses of life monolog. M. M.
 Parker *In* Parker. Jolly mono-
 logues. 56-60
- Kissing**
 Behave yourself before folk; poem.
In Werner 58. 92
 First time I kissed Sary; poem.
 N. Waterman. *In* Werner 56:
 106
 Keeping an ancient custom; poem.
 C. L. Bonney *In* Werner 57:
 54
 Kisses of life, monolog. M. M.
 Parker *In* Parker Jolly mono-
 logues 56-60
 Little black cat, poem. W. B.
 Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new
 monologues. 33-4
 Renaissance of the kiss, poem. M.
 M. Parker. *In* Parker Merry
 monologues 13.
 Siberia if with her; poem *In*
 Werner 57. 47
 Ten-year-old girl's marriage views.
 poem. D. Wolcott *In* Werner
 58. 190-1.
- Kissing Cup's race**; poem. C. R.
 Brown. *In* McHale. Pieces that
 have won prizes. 7-11.
- Kitchen clock**; poem. J. V. Cheney.
In McHale. Pieces that have won
 prizes. 142-3.
- Kitchener of Khartoum**, Horatio
 Herbert, 1st earl
 Kitchener; poem. C. Morley *In*
 Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
 82.
 Kitchener's march, poem. A. J.
 Barr. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for
 patriots. 82-3.
- Kittredge, Walter**
 Tenting tonight; poem. *In* Broad-
 hurst. Verse for patriots. 200.
- Kitty's graduation**; poem. T. A.
 Daly. *In* Werner 55: 81-3.
- Kleberg, M. R.**
 Houston's crowning glory; prose.
In Shurter. Winning declama-
 tions. 56-6.
- Knovels, Gertrude**
 Mourning; poem. *In* Broadhurst.
 Verse for patriots. 199.
- Knights at the portal**; monolog. M.
 Bowlin. *In* Bowlin. City types.
 52-65.

Knight-Adkin, J.

No Man's Land, poem *In* Jones.
Patriotic pieces 165-6

Knighthood; poem F: G: Scott
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots. 302

Knights and knighthood. *See*
Chivalry.

Knights of Columbus

Both worshipped the same Great
Name; poem. *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots. 15-16. *In*
Jones. Patriotic pieces. 223-4

Knitting

To the glory of the needle; poem.
In Jones. Patriotic pieces.
157-8.

Knot of blue and gray, poem. *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
142-3.

Knowledge

Because she's a woman, not her
learning, poem *In* Werner 55.
79-80

Graduation time, poem. J. W.
Foley. *In* Werner 55. 78-9.

Knowledge, power, honor; poem.
M. Luebermann. *In* Werner 54:
47.

Pedagogue's wooing; poem. *In*
Werner 55: 83

Knowles, James Sheridan

William Tell among the mountains;
poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for
patriots. 232

Knox, Jessie Juliet

Easter dream of Mun Chee, prose.
In Werner 57: 39-41.

Kreymborg, Alfred

Pebble, song and water fall, poem.
In Johnson Modern literature.
49-52.

Kriss Kringle, poem. T. B. Aldrich
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate. 344-5.

Kuhns, Oscar

Future full of cheer; poem *In*
Werner. 54: 132-3.

Kuprin, Alexander Ivanovich

Garden of the Holy Virgin; prose.
In Smith. Peace and patriotism.
110-14.

Thieves' convention and demonstra-
tion; monolog. *In* Werner 58:
183-6.

Kyle, G. W.

Dude in a horse-car; prose. *In*
McHale Pieces that have won
prizes 323-5.

L

Labor; poem. *In* Deming and Be-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 236

Labor; prose. O. Dewey. *In* Dem-
ing and Bemis. Pieces for every
day the schools celebrate. 238.

Labor and capital

Capital and labor, prose. D: J.
Brewer. *In* McHale Pieces
that have won prizes 5-6.

Dandy Fifth, poem. F. H. Gassa-
way. *In* McHale. Pieces that
have won prizes. 45-8.

Man with the hoe, poem. E. Mark-
ham. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate 247-8.

On political parades, prose F. P.
Dunne. *In* Johnson. Dialects.
167-70.

Thinker; poem B. Braley. *In*
Deming and Bemis Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
233-4; *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations. 175-6.

See also Labor and laboring classes

Labor and democracy, prose. Ameri-
can Federation of Labor *In*
Monroe American spirit 108-
10

Labor and laboring classes

Carry on! poem. R. W. Service.
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots. 294-5; *In* Monroe Ameri-
can spirit. 326-7.

Dandy Fifth; poem F. H. Gassa-
way *In* McHale Pieces that
have won prizes. 45-8

Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
228-51.

Democratic ideal of labor, prose
O. Dewey. *In* Monroe. Ameri-
can spirit. 125.

Do thy day's work, poem. *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
238-9, *In* Herrick. Outstanding
days. 20.

Herrick. Outstanding days. 207-
34.

- Hustling Silas, poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues 48.
- Italian's views on the labor question, prose. J. Kerr. *In* Johnson. Dialects 82-3.
- Labor day, prose. C. A. Herrick. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 204-27.
- Message to Garcia, prose. E. Hubbard. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 133-7. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 250-2. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 246-50. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 205-8.
- Song of labor, poem. N. M. Lowater. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 245-6.
- Thanksgiving, poem. O. Shepard. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 315.
- Two diplomas, prose. *In* Werner 55: 15-19.
- What of that? poem. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 186.
- Work, prose. T. Carlyle. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 237. *In* Monroe. American spirit 125-7.
- Workers; poem. D. Malloch. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 15-16.
- See also* Labor and capital; Labor day; Work

United States

- I hear America singing, poem. W. Whitman. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 30.
- Labor and democracy; prose. American Federation of Labor. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 108-10.
- Labor day. *See* Labor and capital; Labor and laboring classes; Work.
- Labor unions. *See* Trade unions.
- Ladies. *See* Woman.
- Ladies' aid societies
- Aunt Polly at the rural aid society; monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 17-23.
- Ladies of St. James's; poem. A. Dobson. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 90-1.

Lambert, Louis

- When Johnny comes marching home, poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 143.

Lamprey, L.

- Freedom of the land; poem. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 230.
- Sayings of Lincoln; prose. *In* Monroe. American spirit 45-50.

Land, Agricultural

- Love your farm; prose. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 68-70.

Land of the South; poem. A. B. Meek. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 144-6.

Land that we love; poem. R. W. Gilder. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 47.

Landing of the pilgrims, poem. F. D. B. Hemans. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 14-15. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 167-8.

Landlords

- How not to pay bills, prose. J. H. Payne. *In* Werner 54: 67-9.

Lane, Franklin Knight

- American spirit incarnate, prose; sel. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 221-3.

- Makers of the flag, prose. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 175-7; *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 125-8; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 190-2; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 112-14; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 65-8.

Langemarek at Ypres; poem. W. Campbell. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 136-40.

Language and languages

- Dignity and potency of language; prose. H. M. Thrall. *In* Werner 54: 57-8.

Toast

- Werner 54: 95.

Language of the heart; poem. *In* Werner 57: 86.

Lanier, Sidney

- America; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 334 (sel.); *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 48-9 (sel.).

Lanterns

Paul Revere's ride; poem. H: W. Longfellow. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 208-12.

Larcom, Lucy

Brown thrush; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 64-5.

Lasca; poem. F. Desprez *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 54-7; *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 212-15.

Last Christmas in the Holy Land; poem. A. F. West. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 38.

Last hymn; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 50-2.

Last lesson; prose. A. Daudet. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 1-5

Last May a braw wooer; poem. R. Burns. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 64-5.

Last will and testament of class; prose. L. A. Heater. *In* Werner 54: 53-4.

Lathbury, Mary A.

Snowdrops, lilies and butterflies; poem. *In* Werner 57: 46

Latin and Greek essential studies; prose. G: F. Hoar. *In* Werner 55: 113-15.

Latin language. *See* Classical education.

Laundresses

Cheerful laundress; monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 39-46.

Mamie-by-the-day; monolog. L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues. 123-30.

See also Servants.

Laus infantium; poem. W: Canton. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 153.

Law

Liberty under law; prose. W. P. Stafford. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 245-7.

Law of the Yukon; poem. R. W. Service. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 62-6.

Lawyers

Lawyer's ten commandments, prose. J. M. Ogden. *In* Werner 54: 83.

Lay of eggs; poem. *In* Werner 57: 49.

Lay of the last minstrel, poem. W. Scott. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 253-4, *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 202, *In* Monroe. American spirit. 145; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 25.

Laziness

Little Jack Horner sermon, monolog. *In* Werner 58: 71-3

Mandy's man and safety first, poem. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues 34

Leadership

Abraham Lincoln; poem. S: V. Cole *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 16-17.

America; poem. S. Lanier. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 334; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 48-9

Close up the ranks, poem. E: S. Van Zile. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 296-7.

He leads us still, poem. A. Guiterman *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 56.

Hear, O ye nations, poem. F. L. Hosmer. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 178-9

Land that we love, poem. R: W. Gilder. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 47.

Roosevelt; poem. R. H. Davis. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 292.

Roosevelt, poem. P. Fandel. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 293-4.

Roosevelt; poem. T. E. Thomas *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 291-2

Ship of democracy; poem. W. Whitman. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 46-7.

Theodore Roosevelt—pilot and prophet; poem. C: H. Towne. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for

- every day the schools celebrate 290
- Washington's birthday, poem O. W. Holmes *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 38-40
- League of love in action**, poem L. Markham *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 35
- League of nations**
 Federation of the world, poem N. H. Dole. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 225-6
 League of nations, prose, W. Wilson *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 216-24.
 To the United States of America, poem. R. Bridges. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 214.
 World peace; prose H. G. Wells. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 214-16.
See also International law and relations; Peace.
- Leap of Roushan Beg**; poem. H. W. Longfellow. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 96-8.
- Leap year**
 Leap year leap; monolog W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues 11-14
- Leary, T. Edwin**
 Maud Rosibue's choice, poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 183-4.
- Lectures and lecturing**
 Col. McCarthy on music; monolog. F. H. Yeo. *In* Werner 58. 40-5.
- Lee, Fitzhugh**
 Flag of the Union forever; prose. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 54-6.
- Lee, Joseph**
 "I cannot see the sergeant"; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 6-7.
 Requiem; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 172.
- Lee, Robert Edward**
 Sword of Robert Lee; poem. A. J. Ryan. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 95-6.
- Leeds, Virginia Ellen**
 Her graduation; prose. *In* Werner 55: 25-9,
- Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan**
 Shamus O'Brien; poem. *sel* *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 84-7
- Legacies**
 Legacy; prose J. J. Bell *In* Johnson. Modern literature 264-72
 Lucindy Jones expects a legacy monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues 43-5
 Wife my brother got; poem. P. Gregory. *In* Johnson. Dialects 198-9
- Le Gallienne, Richard**
 "I will arise"; poem. *In* Werner 57: 76-7.
 Illusion of war; poem *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 116-17.
- Legend of the lilies**; prose. Carmen Sylva. *In* Werner 57 55-6
- Leigh, Henry S.**
 Twins, poem. *In* Werner 58: 62.
- Lemon, Mark**
 Challenge to America; prose. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 190-2.
- Lent**
 Her Lenten sacrifice; poem. *In* Werner 58: 191-2.
- Lente, Emma A. E.**
 Marching away; poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 187-8.
- L'Eauvi**; poem. R. Kipling. *In* Werner 55: 111.
- Leonard, William Ellery**
 Cat, the raven, and the public; poem. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 56.
 Duck and the nightingale; poem. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 57.
 Geese of Athabasca; poem. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 44-7.
 Indian summer; poem. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 76-7.
- Lesson that Easter teaches**; poem. A. E. Burch. *In* Werner 57: 71.
- Lessons of school life**; prose. E. P. Pinton. *In* Werner 55: 124-5.
- Let us give thanks**; poem. M. Farrington. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 365.

- "Let your competitors smoke", prose
D: S. Jordan. *In* Werner 55
121-3
- Letts, Winifred M.**
Choice; poem. *In* Johnson. Dia-
lects 170.
Drowned, poem. *In* Johnson. Dia-
lects 165
Harbour, poem. *In* Johnson. Mod-
ern literature. 111.
Says she; poem. *In* Johnson. Dia-
lects 177-8.
Scared, poem. *In* Johnson. Mod-
ern literature 103-4.
Screens; poem *In* Jones. Patri-
otic pieces. 88.
Soft day; poem. *In* Johnson.
Modern literature. 98
Spires of Oxford; poem. *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots. 156
Tim, an Irish terrier, poem. *In*
Johnson. Modern literature.
100-1.
- Levy, Agnes H.**
Mistake in the day; monolog *In*
Werner 58: 30-1.
- Lewis, Charles Bertrand.** *See*
Quad. M. pseud.
- Liberty**
America; poem. A. Bates *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism.
41-2.
American boy; poem. *In* Deming
and Bemis. Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate. 181-2
American flag, poem. J. R. Drake
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots 268-9; *In* Monroe. Ameri-
can spirit. 179-81; *In* Smith.
Peace and patriotism 53-5.
American independence; poem A.
B. Street. *In* Deming and Be-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 204.
America's answer; poem. R. W.
Lillard. *In* Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 147.
Arnold Winkelried; poem. J.
Montgomery. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 111-13
Crown our Washington; poem H.
Butterworth. *In* Deming and
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 43-5; *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism
290-1.
Declaration of independence: prose.
In Monroe. American spirit
72
Duty and value of patriotism,
prose J. Ireland. *In* Monroe
American spirit. 140-3
Fatherland poem J. R. Lowell
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots 256; *In* Smith. Peace and
patriotism. 288-9.
Flower of liberty, poem. O. W.
Holmes *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots 269-70; *In* Smith
Peace and patriotism 58-9
Fourth of July ode; poem J. R.
Lowell *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots 325-6
Freedom, poem R. W. Emerson
In Monroe American spirit.
102-3.
Freedom of the land, poem L.
Lamprey. *In* Monroe. Ameri-
can spirit. 230.
Freedom our queen, poem O. W.
Holmes *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate 207-8.
Gallant Fifty-one poem H: L.
Flash. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 163-4
Gettysburg address, prose. A.
Lincoln *In* Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate 26; *In* Herrick. Out-
standing days. 126. *In* Monroe.
American spirit 62-3
Hands all round; poem. A. Ten-
nyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 242-3.
Harp that once through Tara's
halls, poem T. Moore *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
273-4
Independence day; prose C. A.
Herrick. *In* Herrick. Outstand-
ing days 191-200
Invocation, poem. B. Barry *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
51-2.
Liberty; poem. J. Hay. *In* Mon-
roe. American spirit. 104-5.
Liberty for all; poem W: L.
Garrison. *In* Monroe. Ameri-
can spirit. 77
Liberty or death, prose. P. Henry.
In Monroe. American spirit.
70-2.
Liberty under law; prose. W. P.
Stafford. *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations. 245-7.

- National flag, prose. H. W. Beecher *In Shurter* Winning declamations 252-4. *In Smith* Peace and patriotism 60-4
- Nation's birthday, poem M. E. Vandyne *In Herrick* Outstanding days 205-6
- New crusade, poem. K. L. Bates *In Broadhurst* Verse for patriots. 29-30
- New national hymn, poem F. M. Crawford *In Smith* Peace and patriotism 36-8.
- Ode: July 4, 1877, poem R. W. Emerson *In Smith* Peace and patriotism. 32-4
- One country: poem. F. L. Stanton. *In Monroe* American spirit. 237. *In Smith* Peace and patriotism 40-1
- Our Washington, poem E. W. Durbin. *In Deming and Bemis* Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 42-3
- Peculiarity of American liberty, prose. D. Webster *In Monroe* American spirit. 100-1.
- Present crisis, poem J. R. Lowell. *In Broadhurst* Verse for patriots. 324-5; *In Monroe* American spirit. 241-4.
- Soldiers of freedom: poem K. L. Bates *In Jones* Patriotic pieces. 8.
- Song of the foreign-born: poem. R. E. Carroll. *In Broadhurst* Verse for patriots 261.
- Stanzas on freedom, poem J. R. Lowell. *In Broadhurst* Verse for patriots 274-5; *In Smith* Peace and patriotism. 239-90
- Star in the West, poem. E. Cook. *In Deming and Bemis* Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 41-2.
- Supposed speech of John Adams: prose. D. Webster. *In Herrick* Outstanding days. 201.
- Symbol of our nation; prose H. W. Beecher. *In Monroe* American spirit. 181-3.
- Torch of liberty, poem. T. Moore. *In Deming and Bemis* Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 220-1.
- Tribute to America; poem. P. R. Shelley. *In Smith* Peace and patriotism. 185-6.
- Union and liberty, poem. O. W. Holmes *In Smith* Peace and patriotism 72-3.
- Universal republic poem V. M. Hugo *In Smith* Peace and patriotism 212-13
- War song poem W. W. Story *In Broadhurst* Verse for patriots 45
- Washington's address to his troops, prose G. Washington. *In Deming and Bemis* Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 47-8
- Washington's birthday poem A. J. Burdick *In Herrick* Outstanding days 78
- Washington's birthday: poem G. W. Holmes *In Deming and Bemis* Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 38-40
- "We are of one blood", poem C. L. McIrvine *In Jones* Patriotic pieces 118-20
- Liberty bell**
- Independence bell, poem *In Deming and Bemis* Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 204-7. *In McHale* Pieces that have won prizes 22-3; *In Shurter* Winning declamations 137-40
- Liberty bell, prose. G. Lippard. *In Shurter* Winning declamations 59-61
- Liberty enlightening the world.** poem. E. C. Stedman. *In Broadhurst* Verse for patriots. 271. *In Monroe* American spirit 197-9. *In Smith* Peace and patriotism. 43-5
- Liberty enlightening the word.** poem. H. Van Dyke. *In Broadhurst* Verse for patriots 54-5.
- Libraries**
- Mission of books: poem. E. P. Painton. *In Werner* 50: 49-9.
- Liddell, Catherine G.**
- Jesus the carpenter: poem. *In Herrick* Outstanding days. 228-9.
- Liebermann, Elias**
- "I am an American": prose. *In Shurter* Winning declamations. 50-2.
- Liebermann, Malvina**
- Knowledge, power, honor: poem. *In Werner* 54: 47.
- Life**
- Is life worth living? poem. A. Austin. *In Broadhurst* Verse

- for patriots. 307-8. *In* Herrick Outstanding days 187 *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 297.
- Life's retrospect** prose C N Ousley. *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 302-3.
- Like pilgrims to the appointed place** poem M M. Parker. *In* Parker Merry monologues 65-7
- Lost joy**, prose O. Schreiner *In* Johnson Modern literature 145-8
- Man must live** poem C Gilman *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 297-6
- New Year's day** poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 2-3.
- Old man's soliloquy**; poem R Field. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 84-5
- Song of life**; poem. C: MacKay *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 121-2.
- See also* Conduct of life
- Life insurance.** *See* Insurance, Life.
- Life lessons**; prose G. W. Bain. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 88-90.
- Life through death**; poem R C Trench. *In* Werner 57: 74.
- Lifeboat**; poem G: R. Sims *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 200-4.
- Life's magnet**; poem. E. W. Wilcox. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 122: *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 192-3
- Life's retrospect**; prose. C. N. Ousley. *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 302-3.
- Life-saving**
Lifeboat; poem. G: R. Sims *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 200-4.
- Lightning**
 Refused shelter—killed by lightning: monolog F. Clarke, tr. *In* Werner 58: 177-8.
- Like pilgrims to the appointed place**; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues 65-7.
- Lillian**; prose. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues 95-6.
- Lilies**,
 Como: poem J. Miller. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 178-80
 Flowers beloved of Christ, poem *In* Werner 57: 81-2.
 Roses first to hear—lilies first to see, poem C Uimy *In* Werner 57 43.
- History**
 Lily queen of flowers, prose *In* Werner 57: 84-6
- Lilies-of-the-valley**
 Legend of the lilies, prose Carmen Sylva *In* Werner 57: 55-6.
- Lillard, R. W.**
 America's answer; poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 147.
- Lille, Laon, and St Die**; poem. J: H. Finley. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 202-5.
- Lily of France**; poem W B Hare *In* Hare Costume monologues 51-8.
- Lily**, queen of flowers, prose *In* Werner 57 84-6.
- Limbs, Artificial.** *See* Artificial limbs.
- Lincoln, Abraham**
 Abraham Lincoln, prose H: Waterson. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 232-7.
 Abraham Lincoln; prose W Wilson *In* Johnson. Modern literature 223-32: *In* Monroe American spirit. 56-7.
 American ideals prose T Roosevelt *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 298.
 Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 14-33
 Gettysburg address: prose *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 26: *In* Herrick Outstanding days 126. *In* Monroe American spirit 62-3.
 He knew Lincoln: prose I M. Tarbell. *In* Johnson Modern literature. 168-74.
 Herrick. Outstanding days. 41-56.
 Lincoln the man of the people. poem. E. Markham. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 108-10; *In* Johnson. Modern literature.

- ture 92-4 *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 272-3
- Monroe American spirit 43-43
- O Captain' my Captain' poem W Whitman. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 107-8 *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the school's celebrate 18-19. *In* Herrick Outstanding days 51 *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 272. *In* Monroe American spirit 61-2
- Property is the fruit of labor, prose *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the school's celebrate 234
- Lincoln, Joseph Crosby**
Two pairs of shoes, prose, sel *In* Snow High school prize speaker 171-8
- Lincoln**; poem M Thompson *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the school's celebrate 24
- Lincoln**; poem. H Tyrrell. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the school's celebrate. 22.
- Lincoln** a typical American; prose P Brooks. *In* Monroe American spirit. 51-4.
- Lincoln's birthday; prose. C A Herrick. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 43-51
- Lincoln's** birthplace, prose. W Wilson. *In* Johnson Modern literature 228-32; *In* Monroe American spirit. 56-7
- Lincoln's** sympathy; prose. I M. Tarbell. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 50-1
- Lindsey, Benjamin Barr**
Boy and the juvenile court; prose. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 106-7.
- Lippard, George**
Black horse and his rider; prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 132-4.
- Death of Robespierre; prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 216-18.
- Liberty bell; prose. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 50-61.
- Litanies**
Wanderer's litany; poem. A. Stringer. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 62-7.

Literary criticism

Who is the most popular?—A literary tangle play M M Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues 61-70

Literature**Toast**

Werner 54-54

Little Bateese poem W H Drummond *In* Johnson Pojects 125-7. *In* Werner 56-56-7.

Little black cat, poem W B Hare *In* Hare Braun new monologues 33-4

Little boy's prayer, poem S M. Talbot *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 1489

Little brown hands; poem J B O'Reilly *In* Shurter Winning declamations 125-7.

Little change for Edward, prose M S Cutting. *In* Johnson Modern literature. 174-8

Little Christmas tree, poem. S Coolidge *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the school's celebrate 335-7.

"Little fellow", prose A. L. Hannah. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 246-50.

Little flag on Main Street; poem. M. Wilson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 9.

Little flags; poem J: C. Minot. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the school's celebrate. 182-3.

Little Giffen; poem. F. O. Ticknor. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 100-1.

Little God and Dicky; prose. J. D. Daskam. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 32-8.

Little Jack Horner sermon; monolog. *In* Werner 56: 71-3.

Little land; poem. E. L. Stevenson. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 28-30.

Little Maymie attends the movies; monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 33-7.

Little Maymie visits the city; mono-

- log. I. H. Strack. *In* Strack
Winning monologues 99-107.
- Little mother**, poem E. J. Apple-
ton *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces.
181-2.
- Little mother**, poem M. P. D. *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
114-15
- Little Nan**, poem *In* McHale.
Pieces that have won prizes.
210-11
- Little old school of the home**, prose.
I. Bacheller *In* Shurter. Win-
ning declamations. 44-7.
- Little one-star flag**; poem D. Run-
yon. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces.
59-60.
- Little orphan Annie**, poem J. W.
Riley. *In* McHale. Pieces that
have won prizes. 15-16.
- Little star in the window**, poem J.
J. Rooney. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 10-11.
- Little stitcher**, poem *In* Werner
58-125
- Little things**
Despise not little things, prose. *In*
Werner 55-115-18.
Importance of little things; prose
H. W. Beecher *In* Shurter.
Winning declamations. 52-3.
Song of life; poem. C. MacKay.
In Shurter. Winning declama-
tions 121-2.
- Little woman**; poem. E. Field. *In*
McHale. Pieces that have won
prizes 243-4.
- Livingston, William**
Hail, wedlock! poem. *In* Werner
56-19.
- Lizzie** announces her engagement;
monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare
Costume monologues. 19-25.
- Loafin' time**, poem. E. N. Lyon.
In Werner 58:36.
- Loans**
Hans and Fritz; poem. *In* Mc-
Hale. Pieces that have won
prizes. 244-5.
- Lockhart, Will P.**
Texas mockingbird; poem. *In*
Shurter. Winning declamations.
133-4
- Locksley Hall**; poem. A. Tennyson.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 287-8. *In* Smith. Peace
and patriotism. 91-2.
- Lodge, Henry Cabot**
American flag not the dollar sign.
prose; sel. *In* Monroe. Ameri-
can spirit 86-8
Character of Washington; prose
In Monroe. American spirit.
33-6.
Fleet at Santiago, prose; sel. *In*
Monroe. American spirit. 80-1
- Lodge goat**, poem W. B. Hare
In Hare. Readings 137-40.
- Logan, John A.**
Memorial day, prose. *In* Deming
and Bemis. Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate 136-7
- London, Jack**
Buck wins a wager, prose; sel.
In Snow. High school prize
speaker. 106-10
- London**
- Description**
- Travel broadens one so, monolog.
S. Gazzam *In* Werner 58. 132-
5
- Loneliness**
College daughter—lonely parents.
poem. E. Bates. *In* Werner 55:
86-7
- Long, John Luther**
"Chust Jane", monolog *In* Wer-
ner 58:12-19.
- Long, L. G.**
Power of ideas; prose *In* Shurter.
Winning declamations 237-9
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth**
Arsenal at Springfield, poem. *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism.
114-16.
Building of the ship, poem *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
262 (sel.); *In* Monroe. Ameri-
can spirit. 319 (sel.); *In* Shur-
ter. Winning declamations. 188-
9; *In* Smith. Peace and patrio-
tism. 39-40.
- Day is done, poem *In* Shurter.
Winning declamations 152-4.
- Famine**; poem; sel. *In* Snow.
High school prize speaker 159-
64
- Leap of Roushan Beg**; poem. *In*
Snow. High school prize speaker.
96-8.
- Paul Revere's ride**, poem. *In* Den-

- ing and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 208-12.
- Peace, poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate, 80, *In* Werner 56: 140
- Peace-Pipe, poem *In* Smith Peace and patriotism, 155-60
- Santa Filomena poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots, 18-9, *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 90-101
- Longfellow, Samuel**
Peace on earth, poem *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 171.
- Look** pleasant please! prose L. H. Strack *In* Strack Winning monologues, 83-97.
- Look up, look forth, and on!** poem B. Taylor. *In* Monroe American spirit 318-19.
- Loomis, Charles Battell**
Borrowing a pie, prose *In* Johnson. Dialects 195-8.
Hans' hens; prose *In* Johnson Dialects, 203-5.
- Lord of himself**, poem. H. Wotton. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots, 309
- Lord's day.** See Sunday
- Lost bonnet—lost heart**, poem M. Irving. *In* Werner 57: 62.
- Lost joy**, prose. O. Schreiner *In* Johnson Modern literature, 195-8
- Lost—three little robins**, poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate, 65-6.
- Lost word of Jesus**: poem. H. Van Dyke. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days, 233.
- Love**
Confession of the king's musketeer; poem A. K. G. Rohlf. *In* Werner 56: 133-7.
Contrasted valentines: poem. K. T. Barrow. *In* Werner 56: 155-6.
C'rrect card; poem. G. R. Sims. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes, 223-7.
Estray; poem. H. Smith. *In* Werner 58: 151-2.
Face upon the floor: poem. H. A. D'Arcy. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes, 63-72.
First time I kissed Sarah; poem. N. Waterman *In* Werner 56: 166.
Highwayman, poem A. Noyes. *In* Snow High school prize speaker 111-16.
His courier; prose O. Henry. *In* Werner 56: 124-7.
Lesson that Easter teaches, poem A. E. Burch *In* Werner 57: 71.
Little God and Ducky, prose J. D. Daskam *In* Snow High school prize speaker 32-8.
Lost bonnet—lost heart, poem. M. Irving *In* Werner 57: 62.
Lost joy, prose. O. Schreiner. *In* Johnson Modern literature, 195-8.
Love more powerful than prison stain, prose L. B. Jerome *In* Werner 56: 123-32.
My ships; poem. E. W. Wilcox *In* Werner 56: 180-1.
Nightingale and the rose, prose O. Wilde *In* Johnson. Modern literature 288-95.
Oatler Joe poem. G. R. Sims *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes, 211-16.
Screen maiden, monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Funny monologues 74-7.
Song of the camp; poem. B. Taylor *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots, 224-5.
Song of the pear-tree, prose. E. S. Belknap. *In* Werner 56: 183-90.
Ten years ago; poem. A. Watts. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes, 82-4.
Vampire; poem R. Kipling. *In* Werner 56: 94-5.
Which loved her best? poem. J. Allison. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate, 127-8; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations, 122-3.
Widow's wooing; monolog. *In* Werner 58: 82-5.
See also Courtship; Lovers; Marriage.
- Love among the blackboards**; prose. M. Kelly. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker, 21-7.
- Love and loyalty of the negro**; prose. H. W. Grady. *In* McHale.

- Pieces that have won prizes. 94-6. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 77-8.
- Love** and tragedy down by the river-side; poem *In* Werner 54: 173
- Love letters**
Cupid's exchange. poem. K. A. Bradley *In* Werner 56: 159-60
- Love** of country; poem W. Scott *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 233-4; *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 202; *In* Monroe American spirit. 145; *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 25
- Love** your farm; prose. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 68-70.
- Lovelace, Richard**
To Lucasta, on going to the wars; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 41.
- Lover, Samuel**
King O'Toole and his goose. prose *In* Johnson. Dialects 172-6.
- Lovers**
And the band played; poem. M. E. McLaughlin. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 330-1
Annabel Lee; poem E. A. Poe. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 186-7.
Aux Italiens; poem. E. R. B. Lytton *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 310-13.
Ballad of the colors; poem. T. D. English. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 297-9.
Banks o' Doon. poem. R. Burns. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 48.
Between two loves; poem. T. A. Daly *In* Johnson. Dialects. 75-6
Bridget's disappointment; poem W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 125-6.
Charlie Machree; poem. W. J. Hoppin. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 294-5.
Cherry blossoms; prose. V. Sutphen. *In* Werner 56: 20-8
Choice; poem. W. M. Letts. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 170
Chop suey love tale; poem. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 105-6.
"Chust Jane"; monolog. J. L. Long. *In* Werner 58: 12-19.
Circumstances alter cases; poem *In* Johnson. Dialects. 193-4.
- Como poem. J. Miller *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 178-80.
- Coom Lassie be good to me; poem C. McIlvane. *In* Johnson. Dialects 72
- Countersign was "Maty"; poem. M. Evinge *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 13-15.
- Courtship of Miles Standish; poem W. F. Kirk *In* Johnson Dialects 149-50.
- "Cuttin' rushes"; poem. M. O'Neill *In* Johnson. Dialects. 166
- Da 'Mericana girl; poem. T. A. Daly. *In* Johnson. Dialects 77-8.
- De cirque at ol' Ste. Anne; poem. W. B. Amsbary. *In* Johnson. Dialects 137-40
- Different; poem W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 91.
- Don't. poem. K. Field *In* Werner 58: 147.
- Drowned; poem. W. M. Letts. *In* Johnson. Dialects 165.
- Engagement thrills; monolog. T. Jenks. *In* Werner 58. 107-9
- Entertaining sister's beau; poem. B. Harte. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 130-1.
- Evening up; poem. A. Stringer. *In* Johnson. Dialects 164.
- Expression-school romance, monolog. W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 29-32
- Fair; poem. T. Garrison. *In* Johnson Dialects 176-7.
- Forestalled; poem. *In* Werner 58. 31
- Ghost of an old love; poem. E. V. Prentice. *In* Werner 58: 74-7.
- Highland Mary; poem. R. Burns *In* Johnson. Dialects 58-9.
- How a mathematician makes love, poem. *In* Werner 58: 146.
- In San Francisco; prose. B. Hilty. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 40-3.
- Kitchen clock; poem. J. V. Cheney *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 142-3.
- Ladies of St. James's; poem. A. Dobson. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 90-1.
- Lasca; poem. F. Desprez. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 54-7, *In* Snow. High

- school prize speaker 212-15
 Last May a braw wooer, poem R Burns *In Johnson Dialects* 64-5
 Liliha, prose W B Hare *In Hare, Bran' new monologues* 95-6
 Little black cat, poem W. B Hare. *In Hare Bran' new monologues* 33-4
 Love among the blackboards, prose M. Kelly. *In Snow High school prize speaker* 21-7
 Maud Rosihue's choice, poem T E. Leary. *In McHale. Pieces that have won prizes* 183-4
 Mia Carlotta, poem. T: A Daly. *In Johnson. Dialects* 79
 Mollie is graduatin', poem. *In Werner* 55:71.
 Mother's wasted diplomacy; monolog. V. Roderick *In Werner* 58:32-4.
 My lover, poem. E. M. White. *In McHale Pieces that have won prizes* 152-3
 Mysterious doings; poem E. Field *In Johnson. Modern literature* 101-2
 Nina's last lover; monolog. I. L. Forrester *In Werner* 58:23-5.
 Oh! come along wid me; poem. H: Avery. *In Werner* 58:159
 Old sweetheart of mine; poem. J. W. Riley. *In McHale. Pieces that have won prizes* 239-40.
 Pat Magee; poem. L. Gyles. *In Johnson. Dialects* 192-3.
 Peach Blossom Princess; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In Parker. Jolly monologues* 95-8.
 Poor old maid; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In Hare. Costume monologues* 85-9.
 Romance in a storage warehouse; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In Parker. Funny monologues* 90-4.
 Romance in old college days; poem. *In Werner* 55:94.
 Romeo and Juliet; poem. Post-scout. *In McHale. Pieces that have won prizes* 78-80.
 Salvation Bess tells her story; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In Parker. Funny monologues* 44-7.
 Schoolroom idyl; poem. C: B. Going. *In McHale. Pieces that have won prizes* 73-4.
 Scotch wooing; prose. J. E. Jerome. *In Johnson Dialects* 61-3
 She liked him rale well, poem. A. Wanless. *In Johnson Dialects* 45-6.
 She tells why they must part, monolog H. A. Gregg. *In Werner* 58:160-1.
 Sis Hopkins and her beau, Bilious, monolog. W. B Hare. *In Hare, Bran' new monologues* 47-51.
 Soldier, poem. C. Morley. *In Jones Patriotic pieces* 80
 Spinster's sweet-arts, poem. A. Tennyson. *In Johnson. Dialects* 210-13.
 Stolen bridegroom; prose. E. Hough. *In Werner* 55 48-55
 Susy and Susy, monolog Mrs M. L. Rayne *In Werner* 58: 45-6.
 Tomorrow; poem. A. Tennyson. *In Johnson. Dialects* 184-8.
 Traumerei, poem W. B. Hare. *In Hare. Readings* 37-40.
 Twa courtin's, prose. D: Kennedy. *In Johnson. Dialects* 51-4.
 "Twixt me and you; poem. C. S. Wheeler. *In Werner* 58:173.
 Unfinished story; prose. R: H. Davis. *In Johnson Modern literature* 187-96
 Unforgiven; poem. F. McHale. *In McHale Pieces that have won prizes* 44-5.
 "Where there's a will"; prose. E. P. Butler. *In Johnson. Modern literature* 159-68.
 Wishing-bridge, poem. R. C. Mitchell. *In Johnson. Dialects* 159-62.
 Wreck of the "Julie Plante"; poem. W: H: Drummond. *In Johnson. Dialects* 140-1.
 Yellow roses; poem. J. H. Hamersley. *In McHale. Pieces that have won prizes* 52-3.
See also Courtship, Love; Marriage; Proposals.
 Low, Seth
 Difference between college and university; prose. *In Werner* 55: 123-5.
 Lowater, Ninette M.
 Song of labor; poem. *In Dunning and Benis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate* 245-6.
 Lowell, Amy
 Winter ride; poem. *In Johnson. Modern literature* 98-9

Lowell, James Russell

Day in June, poem. *In* Shurter.

Winning declamations. 176-8

Democracy; prose: sel. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 116-22

Fatherland; poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 256, *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 288-9.

Fourth of July ode, poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 325-6

Lincoln; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 19-20; *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 42 (sel.); *In* Monroe. American spirit. 43-5.

My country; poem: sel. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 34.

New England civilization, prose. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 18-23.

Present crisis; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 324-5 (sel.); *In* Monroe. American spirit. 241-4 (sel.).

Stanzas on freedom, poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 274-5, *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 289-90.

Washington; poem *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 58; *In* Monroe. American spirit 36-7

Work; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 235.

Loyalty

Stand by the flag; poem. J: N. Wilder *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 268, *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 175

See also Patriotism.

Loyalty, Oaths of

Athenian boy's oath, poem. M. Morris. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 319-20.

Loyalty of the foreign born; prose. M. E. Ravage. *In* Monroe. American spirit 209-17.

Lucile gets ready for a dance; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 31-3.

Lucindy Jones expects a legacy; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues 43-5.

Lucindy Jones talks over her 'phone; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues 57-60.

Lucknow, India

Defense of Lucknow, poem. A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 151-3.

Lullabies

Echo of a song; poem. J. W. Foley. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 121-3.

Florida song; poem. S. A. Hamilton *In* Werner 56. 128.

You's mah lil' coal black baby; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 37-8

Lunch counters

One minute to eat; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues 99-104.

Luncheons

Club luncheon; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 45-51

Lunches

Sandwich-grabber, prose. A. R. Elliot *In* Werner 54. 146-7

Lusitania (steamship)

White ships and the red, poem. J. Kilmer. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 24-5.

Luther, Martin

Young man's religion and his father's faith. prose. N. M. Waters. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 295-7.

Lying

Another William Tell; prose. L. N. Harrison. *In* Werner 56: 95-8.

Deceitful man, poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 58-9.

John tells a bedtime story; monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 47-52.

Miscreant, poem. F. E. Schelling. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 56-8.

Prisoner's story; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 96-8.

Who ate the cake? prose. S. Schell. *In* Werner 56: 57-9.

See also Truth.

Lynch, Gertrude F.

His first night out; prose *In* Werner 56:144-7.

Lyon, Ernest Neal

In apple-time, poem *In* Werner 58:122

Loafin' time, poem *In* Werner 58 36

Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron

"There is no death", poem *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 105-6.

Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Aux Italiens; poem. *In* McHale

Pieces that have won prizes 310-13.

M**Ma and Pa, not Polly, needed education'. poem K. Thompson. *In* Werner 55: 69****Mable, Hamilton Wright**

Mystery of night: prose *In* Johnson. Modern literature 157-4)

Maeculay, Thomas Babington

Horatius at the bridge, poem: sel *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 63-8

Ivry: poem: sel. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 123-6.

Puritans; prose: sel *In* Monroe. American spirit. 11-14.

McBeath, Tom

School-books out of date; poem *In* Werner 55: 88-9

Maccabe, T.

Natural philosopher; prose. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 162-4.

McCain, H. P.

Flag etiquette; prose. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 185-90.

McCallum, D. G.

Water-mill; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 314-15.

McCarthy, Denis Aloysius

Song for the flag; poem. *In* Deming and Bennis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 179-89.

Tipperary in the spring; poem. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 99.

McCrae, John

In Flanders fields. poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 36. *In* Deming and Bennis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 147 *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 27

Macdonald, Mrs.

She's the Easter girl for me. poem *In* Werner 57 53

McDonald, Belle

How girls study. prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 110-12

McGaffey, Ernest

My darter. poem *In* Werner 56. 84

MacGill, Patrick

Death and the fairies. poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 30-7.

It's a far, far cry. poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 225-6

Rassée Road: poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 151-2.

Matey; poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 205

Off duty. poem *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 179-80.

On active service. poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 192-3.

McGlassem, Eva Wilder

When the kittle's on the bale; poem. *In* Werner 58: 113.

McHale, Frank

Unforgiven; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 44-5.

McHenry, May

Deepwater debate; prose. *In* Werner 55: 30-45.

McIlvaine, Charles

Coom, Lassie, be good to me; poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 72

McIrvine, C. L.

"We are of one blood"; poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 118-20.

Mack, Lillian

No house should be without one; poem. *In* Werner 56: 41.

MacKay, Charles

Song of life; poem. *In* Sharter. Winning declamations. 121-2. Tubal Cain; poem: sel. *In* Broad-

- hurst Verse for patriots 282-3, *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 160-2.
 What might be done; poem. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 298
- Mackay, Constance D'Arcy**
 Ballad of the road; poem. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 78-9.
- MacKaye, Percy (Wallace)**
 France; poem. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 238.
 Hymn of the new world, poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 263-4.
- McKinley, William**
 American ideals not imperialistic, prose *In* Monroe American spirit 85-6.
- McLaughlin, Maurice E.**
 And the band played; poem *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 330-1
- McLaughlin, Robert J.**
 Historical novel; prose. *In* Werner 55: 142-4.
- McLellan, Isaac, jr.**
 New England's dead, poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 217-18
- McLeod, Irene**
 Mary; poem *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 102-5.
- MacLintock, Letitia**
 Donegal fairy, prose. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 183-4.
- Macon, John Alfred**
 Dancing in the Flat Creek quarters; poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 113-15
 Theology in the quarters; poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects 99-100
- Maggie McCarthy goes on a diet;** monolog M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 35-8.
- Maggie McCarthy has her fortune told;** monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues 77-80.
- Maggie McCarthy talks about high prices,** monolog. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Funny monologues 49-51.
- Maggie McCarthy talks about receptions,** monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 71-6.
- Maggie McCarthy's first place,** monolog M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues 13-16
- Maid of Ecluser,** poem. U. S. Strong *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 116-17
- Maiden martyr;** poem. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 38-40
- Makers of the flag;** prose. F. K. Lane. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 175-7, *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 125-8, *In* Monroe. American spirit. 190-2, *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 112-14; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 65-8.
- Making of an American;** prose. J. A. Ruis. *In* Monroe American spirit 200-1.
- Malloch, Douglas**
 West; poem *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 143-4.
 Workers; poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 15-16.
- Malloy, Louise**
 Baby's unanswerable argument; prose *In* Werner 56: 156-8
- Malone, Walter**
 In praise of righteous war, poem. *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 218-20.
 Opportunity; poem *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 246.
- Malsbary, Eva**
 Resurrection morn; poem. *In* Werner 57. 50.
- Mamie-by-the-day;** monolog L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues. 121-30.
- Mammy 'Liza tells about Jonah and the whale;** monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 29-31.
- Mammy 'Liza tells about Mr. Goliar;** monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues 83-5.
- Man and the soil;** prose. J. M.

- Thomas *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 261-3.
- Man** must live poem C Gilman *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 295-6.
- "Man that ought to be"**, poem *In* Werner 54. 188.
- Man** who can fight and smile, poem N B Carson *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 124.
- Man** who kiked, monolog T L Masson *In* Werner 78. 79-81.
- Man** with the hoe poem E Markham *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 247-8.
- Man** without a country; prose E E Hale. *In* Monroe. American spirit 145-53. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 52-8.
- Mandy's** man and safety first; poem M M. Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 34.
- Manicuring**
Having a manicure, monolog. L P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues. 85-91.
- Manners**. See Courtesy; Etiquet.
- Man's** a man for a' that, poem. R. Burns. *In* Monroe. American spirit 123-4.
- Man's** best friend—his dog, prose. G. G. Vest. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 85-6.
- Mansfield, Richard**
Eagle's song, poem. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 151-2; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 35-6.
- Maple** leaf forever; poem. A. Mair. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 203-4.
- Marching** away; poem. E. A. E. Lente. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 187-8.
- Marching** forth to war; poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 48-9.
- Marce** Bonaris; poem. F. Hallock. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 61-2.
- Marengo, Battle of, 1800**
Victor of Marengo; prose. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 94-7.
- Mark Twain, pseud.** See Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.
- Markham, Edwin**
Brotherhood poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 336.
Christ of the Andes, poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 30-1.
Day and the work, poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 232-3.
Harvest song, poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 314.
Joy of the hills, poem *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 70.
Juggler of Touraine, poem; sel. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 140-5.
League of love in action, poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 95.
Lincoln, the man of the people, poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 108-10. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 92-4. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 272-3 (sel.).
Man with the hoe, poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 247-8.
Need of the hour, poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 273-4.
Song for heroes; poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 157-8.
Thanksgiving; poem. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 264-5.
- Marriage**
Blacksmith's story; poem. F. Olive. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 236-9.
Catching Sam'l Jackson; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 22.
George's great plan; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 18-21.
Hall, woe! poem. W. Livingston. *In* Werner 56: 19.
His first night out; prose. G. F. Lynch. *In* Werner 56: 144-7.
How to get married; monolog. W. E. Hale. *In* Hale. Readings. 87-90.

- Husband, monolog. *In* Weiner 58 35-6
- Husbands is husbands; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues 15-21.
- Maggie McCarthy talks about receptions, monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 71-6
- Newlyweds, prose W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings 55-8.
- No Easter for death in the heart: poem M. L. Adams. *In* Werner 58. 95-6.
- Old Jabe's marital experiments, prose. T. N. Page. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 152-7
- Old man in the palace car; poem. J. H. Yates. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 123-4
- Old sweetheart of mine, poem. J. W. Riley. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 239-40
- 'Ostler Joe, poem G. R. Sims *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 211-16
- Post-nuptial spat: monolog. *In* Werner 58 63-5
- Renaissance of the kiss; poem M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 13.
- Ten years ago; poem. A. Watts *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 82-4
- Ten-year-old girl's marriage views, poem. D. Wolcott. *In* Werner 58: 109-1.
- Their fifth wedding anniversary breakfast; prose. E. B. Kenton. *In* Werner 56: 138-40.
- Wrong train; prose. M. Quad *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 96-101.
- See also* Weddings.
- Marseillaise**; poem C. J. Rouget de Lisle *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 200-10, *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 232-3
- Martha**
Flowers beloved of Christ; poem. *In* Werner 57: 81-2
- Marthold, Jules de**
Wedding-ring preserves her honor. monolog *In* Werner 58: 166-73
- Martial** valor in times of peace; prose. J. G. Hibben. *In* Monroe. American spirit 160-1.
- Martin Mrs. Helen (Reimensnyder)**
Barnabetta, play sel. dramatized by M. DeForrest. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 340-51
- Martin, William Wesley**
Apple blossoms, poem *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 150-61.
- Martyrs**
Lincoln, poem. M. Thompson *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 24
- Maiden martyr, poem. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 38-40
- Quo vadis, prose H. Sienkiewicz. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 74-7. *In* Snow High school prize speaker. 77-82
- Mary, Virgin**
Christmas dusk, poem W. D. Nesbit *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 332-3.
- Garden of the Holy Virgin, prose A. I. Kuprin. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 110-14
- Mary, poem. I. McLeod *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 102-5.
- Mary**; poem I. McLeod *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 102-5.
- Mary Magdalene**
Resurrection day's power, poem. M. E. Allbright *In* Werner 57 54.
- Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots**
Mary. Queen of Scots, poem H. G. Bell *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 232-6.
- Ma's tools**; poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 123-4
- Masonry** revealed, monolog I' Spuce. *In* Werner 58 100-3.
- Masons, Free.** *See* Freemasonry.
- Masquerades**
Colored Antony and Cleopatra; monolog. C. Dangerfield. *In* Werner 58: 118-22.
- Mass.** *See* Roman Catholic church—Eucharist

Massachusetts**History**

North and the South one in their origin prose J: Fiske *In* Monroe American spirit. 7-10

Masson, Thomas Lansing (Tom Masson)

Man who kicked. monolog *In* Werner 58: 79-81

Red cross nurses. poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 97-8.

Masterpiece of God. prose E Hubbard *In* Shurter Winning declamations 233-5**Mathey;** poem P MacGill *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 205**Mathematics**

How a mathematician makes love. poem *In* Werner 58 146

Matrimony. See Marriage**Matters not where work is done.** poem B Copeland *In* Werner 54: 134-5**Matthews, Mrs. E. A.**

"Patience to bear and strength to do". poem. *In* Werner 54. 117-18.

Maud Rosihue's choice. poem. T. E. Leary. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 183-4.**Maymie's story of Red Riding Hood;** poem. J W Riley. *In* Werner 56: 15-19.**Mayo, George Morrow**

As the sons of the flag advance. poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 231-2.

Maze and the aeroplane; monolog L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues. 95-103.**Meaning of American democracy;** prose. W. Wilson. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 289-92.**Meaning of the flag;** prose. W. Wilson. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 68-72.**Medical corps;** poem. B. Barry. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 106.**Medicine**

Human tonic; monolog. W. B.

Hare *In* Hare. Costume monologues 79-81

Meek, Alexander Beaufort

Land of the South. poem *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 144-6.

Meekness

Man who kicked. monolog T. L. Masson *In* Werner 58. 79-81

Memorial day

Blue and the Gray poem F. M. Finch *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 240-1. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 140-2; *In* Herrick Outstanding days. 138-9. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 353-4; *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 162-4

Dandy Fifth. poem F. H. Gassaway *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 45-8.

Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 134-64.

Fort Wagner; prose A. E. Dickinson *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 65-8.

Gettysburg address; prose A. Lincoln. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 26; *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 126; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 62-3.

Herrick. Outstanding days. 125-39.

Independence day to-day; poem. M. E. Sangster. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 218-20.

Jones. Patriotic pieces. 7-224. Little flags; poem. J: C. Minot. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 182-3.

Little Nan; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 210-11.

Men who died; poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 47-50.

O Captain! my Captain! poem. W. Whitman. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 107-8; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 18-19; *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 53; *In* McHale. Pieces that have

won prizes. 272 *In* Monroe
American spirit. 61-2.

"On the Rappahannock" poem
C: H. Tiffany *In* McHale
Pieces that have won prizes 57-
9

Palmetto and the pine. poem. V
L. French. *In* Shurter Win-
ning declamations 169-71

Recessional, poem R. Kipling
In Monroe American spirit
166: *In* Shurter Winning decla-
mations. 156-7.

Red, the white, the blue. poem
K. B. Sherwood. *In* McHale.
Pieces that have won prizes
303-4.

Soldiers' recessional: poem J: H.
Finley. *In* Smith. Peace and
patriotism. 235-6.

South and north united: poem. F
L Stanton *In* Werner 56: 98-9

We shall remember them, poem.
J. T. White. *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 176-7; *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
155-6

See also Soldier's graves

History

Memorial day; prose. C. A. Her-
rick. *In* Herrick. Outstanding
days 127-35.

Memorial day; prose. J. A.
Logan. *In* Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 136-7

Memorial day; poem. T. Garrison
In Deming and Bemis Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
138.

Memorial day; prose. J. A. Logan.
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate. 136-7.

Memorial day—to-day; prose. *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
150-1.

Memory

Commencement (Second trial);
prose. S. W. Kellogg. *In* Mc-
Hale. Pieces that have won
prizes. 62-7; *In* Snow. High
school prize speaker. 6-10.

Romeo and Juliet; poem. Poet-
scout *In* McHale. Pieces that
have won prizes. 78-80.

Men

Deceitful man. poem. W. B.
Hare *In* Hare Bran' new
monologues. 58-9

Down with the men! monolog W
B Hare *In* Hare. Costume
monologues. 113-15

Dude in a horse-car. prose G W
Kyle. *In* McHale Pieces that
have won prizes 323-5

Give us Men! poem. *In* Herrick
Outstanding days. 151-2. *In*
Johnson Modern literature
107-8

Her Lenten sacrifice, poem. *In*
Werner 58: 191-2.

Law of the Yukon, poem. R W
Service. *In* Johnson Modern
literature 62-6.

"Man that ought to be", poem. *In*
Werner 54: 188

New organ; monolog E C Hall
In Werner 58: 87-9

Our kind of a man; poem. J. W.
Riley *In* Monroe American
spirit 132-3.

Wanted. poem J. G. Holland.
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots. 317; *In* Smith Peace and
patriotism. 273.

Wanted Men; poem. *In* Her-
rick Outstanding days 154.

What constitutes a State? poem
W: Jones *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 317-18; *In*
Deming and Bemis Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
261-2; *In* Monroe. American
spirit. 103-4, *In* Smith Peace
and patriotism 242-3

What is a gentleman? poem N. L.
O'D. *In* McHale Pieces that
have won prizes 144-5

World wants men; poem. *In* Dem-
ing and Bemis Pieces for every
day the schools celebrate 240.

See also Husbands.

Men behind the guns; poem. J: J.
Rooney. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 166-7

"Men of low estate"; prose. R. H.
Conwell *In* Werner 54 23-5

Men of the North, poem. J. Neal.
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots 41-2

Men who died; poem. W. B. Hare
In Hare Readings. 47-50.

Menagerie diet; poem. J. G. Keen-
an. *In* Werner 56: 88.

Mending. See Repairing

Mercantini, Luigi

Garibaldi hymn, poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 210
In Smith. Peace and patriotism. 25

Mercier, Desire Felicieu François Joseph, cardinal

Glorv of patriotism, prose. sel. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 143-4
Patriotism a Christian duty, prose. *In* Werner 56: 191-2

Mercy

"Coals of fire", prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 116-17

Fleet at Santiago, prose. H. C. Lodge. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 80-1

General Grant's greatest victory, prose. E. S. Brooks. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 78-9

Great cross of mercy, poem. T. Garrison. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 95-6

Quality of mercy, prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 154-7

Quo vadis, prose. H. Sienkiewicz. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 74-7; *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 77-82.

Meredith, George

George Meredith, prose. J. M. Barrie. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 305-7.

Meredith, Owen, pseud. See Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer.

Meredith, William Tackey

Farragut, poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 90-2.

Merivale, Herman Charles

Ready, ay, ready, poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 247-8.

Mermaids and mermen

Mermaid, poem. A. Tennyson. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 74-5.

Mermen, poem. A. Tennyson. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 72-3.

Merrill, Margaret Mabel

Soul of the violin, prose. *In* Mc-

Hale. Pieces that have won prizes. 157-62.

Merry alumni-dinner, speech, prose. J. J. Walsh. *In* Werner 54: 128-9.

Merry Christmas, play. C. Dickens. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 344-4.

Message of peace, poem. J. W. Howe. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 139-40.

Message to Garcia, prose. E. Hubbard. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 124-7. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 270-2. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 246-50; *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 205-8.

Messengers

His courier, prose. O. Henry. *In* Werner 56: 124-7.

Michael Strogoff, courier of the czar, prose. J. Verne. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 88-95.

Paul Revere's ride, poem. H. W. Longfellow. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 206-12.

Pheidippides, poem. R. Browning. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 69-76.

Mengens, M. G.

Fleets, poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 72-3.

Mia Carlotta, poem. T. A. Daly. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 70.

Michael Strogoff, courier of the czar, prose. J. Verne. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 88-95.

Middle age

"Patience to bear and strength to do", poem. Mrs. E. A. Matthews. *In* Werner 54: 117-18.

Midnight—the 31st of December, 1900, poem. S. Phillips. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 146-9.

Militarism

Against militarism, prose. W. J. Bryan. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 212-21.

Military service, Voluntary

Only a volunteer, poem. H. L.

- Iwin. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 72
- Volunteer. poem H. Asquith. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 19-20.
- Military training**
- Battle of Pankow; prose G. W. Johnston. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 246-57.
- Miller, Joaquin (Cincinnatus Heine Miller)**
- Columbus; poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 84-5 *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 274-5. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 18-19. *In* Monroe American spirit 1-2 *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 180-1.
- Como, poem. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 178-80
- Defense of the Alamo; poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 160-1; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 180-91
- Exodus for Oregon. poem. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 29-32
- For those who fail. poem *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 134
- Song for peace; poem. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 135-7
- Miller, Mary Jean**
- Beginnings of things; prose. *In* Werner 55-41-2.
- Miller, W. T.**
- Teacher to his boys; poem. *In* Werner 55-93.
- Milliners**
- "A one" trimmer. monolog M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 265-76.
- In the milliner shop; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 97-101.
- See also* Hats.
- Millionaires**
- Old homes of millionaires; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 95.
- See also* Wealth.
- Milne, James**
- How Jane Conquest rang the bell; poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 101-5.
- Milton, John**
- Spirit of man; poem sel. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 44.
- True glory; poem sel. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 93-4
- Voluntary service poem. sel. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 256
- To Milton. poem. W. Wordsworth. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 315.
- Mimicry**
- Perfect one prose L. Housman *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 242-6.
- Mind** cultivation man's noblest object; prose E. Danforth *In* Werner 54-118-20
- Ministers of the gospel**
- Father's Easter sermon. prose A. H. Donnell *In* Werner 57 17-19
- God looketh on the heart. poem *In* Werner 57-78-9
- My double and how he undid me, prose E. E. Hale *In* Snow High school prize speaker 165-70.
- Revolutionary rising. poem T. B. Read. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 158-9
- See also* Priests
- Minnie** at the movies; monolog M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan City types 231-5
- Minnie** at the skating rink. monolog W. B. Hale *In* Hale Readings 41-5
- Minorities**
- Right's security poem P. L. Dunbar. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 179-80
- Minot, John Clair**
- Little flags; poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 182-3
- Minstrel-Boy**; poem T. Moore *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 272-3
- Minuet**; play L. N. Parker. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 375-88.
- Minute** man of the revolution; prose G. W. Curtis *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 284-6.
- Miracles**
- Christ touched his eyes; prose. F.

- M Kingsley. *In* Werner 57: 51-2
- Easter altar-cloth, poem. J. H. Thayer. *In* Werner 57: 34-5
- King O'Toole and his goose, prose. S. Laver. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 172-6.
- Legend of the lilies, prose. Carmen Sylva. *In* Werner 57: 55-6.
- Mirandy** on woman's place, monolog. D. Dix. *In* Werner 58: 65-7
- Mischievous** misses, poem. J. G. Small. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 315-16
- Miscrant**; poem. F. E. Schelling. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 56-8.
- Miss Maloney** on the Chinese question, prose. M. M. Dodge. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 190-3
- Mission** of America, prose. W. Wilson. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 300-1
- Mission** of books, poem. E. P. Pain-ton. *In* Werner 56: 48-9
- Mistake** in the day; monolog. A. H. Levy. *In* Werner 58: 30-1.
- Mr. Bush's** kindergarten Christmas; prose. H. Carruth. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 225-8.
- Mr. Daniel** and the lions; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 25-9
- Mr. Dooley** on New Year's resolutions; monolog. F. P. Dunne. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 190-2. *In* Werner 58: 123-5.
- Mr. Isaacstein** at the telephone; prose. *In* Werner 56: 142-3.
- Mr. Schmidt's** mistake; prose. C. F. Adams. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 208-9.
- Mr. Valiant** passes over; poem. A. J. Burr. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 110-11.
- Mrs. Bargain Counter** meets a friend; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 69-73.
- Mrs. Chamber** doesn't like notoriety; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 59-62.
- Mrs. Dibble's** rest cure; monolog. E. L. Sabun. *In* Werner 58: 137-9
- Mrs. Gilhooly's** bungalow, monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 102-4
- Mrs. McGovern** presents her dather, monolog. M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 184-200
- Mrs. Malaprop** on female education, prose. R. B. Sheridan. *In* Werner 54: 41
- Mrs. O'Shaunnessy** and the animal show, monolog. G. D'Unger. *In* Werner 58: 27-9
- Mrs. Santa Claus**, monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 107-11.
- Mrs. Smart** learns how to skate, prose. C. Augusta. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 191-7.
- Mrs. Trubble's** troubles; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 103-6
- Mitchell, Ruth Comfort** (Mrs. William Sanborn Young) Compensation, poem. *In* Denning and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 107.
- Wishing-bridge; poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 159-62.
- Mix, Melville W.** Individual as a power plant; prose. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 34-6.
- Mirpak**; poem. G. Stewart. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 98-9.
- Mocking birds** Texas mockingbird; poem. W. P. Lockhart. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 133-4.
- Model American** girl; poem. *In* Werner 56: 92-3.
- Models, Clothing** Fashion show; monolog. M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 85-95.
- Modern farmer**; prose. C. W. Burkett. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 108-10.
- Ma'll Jarvis o' Morley**; poem. G. R. Sims. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 218-22.
- Ma'llie** is graduatin'; poem. *In* Werner 55: 71.
- Ma'llie Pitcher**; poem. K. B. Sher-

wood *In* Broadhuist Verse for patriots 89

Monarchs. *See* Kings and rulers

Monastery; poem M Kinnin *In* Johnson. Modern literature 83-5

Monasticism and religious orders

Monastery. poem. M Kinnin *In* Johnson Modern literature 83-5.

See also Nuns

Money

Question. poem. M M Parker *In* Parker Merry monologues 123-4.

Money raising campaigns. *See* Community funds

Monkeys

"Descended from Christoph' Colomb'", poem. F E Brooks *In* Johnson Dialects 84-5

Signs of spring; monolog M M Parker *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 21-3.

Monologs

Chop suey love tale; poem M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 105-6

Coward; poem W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Costume monologues 77-8

Dark brown diplomat prose M B. Cooke. *In* Johnson Dialects 93-4.

Every cat has his night. prose A. Euwer. *In* Werner 58: 116-17

New baby; prose. M M Parker *In* Parker. Jolly monologues 53-6.

Poe's raven; prose M M Parker. *In* Parker Funny monologues 81-2.

To James Whitcomb Riley, prose. W B Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 21-5

"Uncle Tom's cabin" at the op'ry house; poem W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues 39-41.

See also Dialect; Impersonation.

Boys

Billy keeps a secret, prose. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 51-4.

Bobby and the new baby poem.

M M Parker *In* Parker Merry monologues. 29

Christmas boy poem. F L Stanton *In* Werner 58: 57

George and the bear; prose M M Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues. 86-8.

George's cousin Willie, prose M M Parker *In* Parker Merry monologues 107-14

George's first sweetheart. prose M M. Parker. *In* Parker Merry monologues. 23-7

George's great plan. prose M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Funny monologues 18-21

Girl 'at lives next door, poem *In* Werner 58: 49

Grown folks is so awful queer, poem M M Parker. *In* Parker Merry monologues 46

I'm a li'l rough rider, poem G: V Hobart *In* Werner 58 181.

Jimmie and the brand-new baby; prose W. B. Hare *In* Hare Costume monologues 117-19

Jimmy's prayer. poem M M Parker *In* Parker Jolly monologues. 83-4

John tells a bedtime story, prose L H Strack *In* Strack Winning monologues 47-52.

Johnny does his home work; prose L H Strack *In* Strack Winning monologues 81-6

Johnny gets ready for company, prose L H. Strack *In* Strack. Winning monologues 11-16.

Kid, poem. W B Hare. *In* Hare Readings. 25-6

Kids, poem. W. Bynner *In* Johnson Modern literature 30-1

Rags; prose. G B Such. *In* Werner 56: 152-3

Sonny meets the Smiths, poem W B. Hare. *In* Hare Readings 95-6.

Tony pleads to petit larceny; prose. *In* Werner 56: 182-3.

Trouble in the family, prose. *In* Werner 58. 165.

What George thinks of the movies, prose M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 61-4.

Who ate the cake? prose S. Schell. *In* Werner 56: 57-9.

Child

Eater; poem. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 93.

Free years old, prose W. B. Hare
In Hare Readings 119-21

Girls

Expression-school romance, prose
W. B. Hare In Hare Bran'
new monologues 29-32

Her Lenten sacrifice, poem In
Werner 58 191-2

Her valentine, poem M. M.
Parker In Parker Jolly mono-
logues 70

Just Mary Louise, prose L. H.
Strack In Strack Winning
monologues 59-66

Little Maymie attends the movies,
prose L. H. Strack In Strack,
Winning monologues 53-7.

Little Maymie visits the city, prose,
L. H. Strack, In Strack Win-
ning monologues, 49-107

Little stitcher, poem In Werner
58 125

Movie fan, prose M. M. Parker
In Parker, Funny monologues
7-11

Nina's last lover, prose, I. L. For-
rester In Werner 58 23-5

Punishment of Mary Louise, prose
L. H. Strack In Strack Win-
ning monologues 117-23.

Rag baby, poem, W. B. Hare In
Hare, Costume monologues
107-11.

Sand man, prose, M. M. Parker
In Parker, Funny monologues,
52-3.

Sis Hopkins and her beau, Bilious,
prose, W. B. Hare In Hare
Bran' new monologues, 47-51.

Stair-step children, poem, S. Gil-
hlan, In Werner 58: 158.

Ten-year-old girl's marriage views;
poem, D. Wolcott, In Werner
58: 190-1.

Tomboy, poem, W. B. Hare, In
Hare, Bran' new monologues,
105-6.

What a girl thinks of boys, prose,
In Werner 58: 129.

What Mary thinks of boys, prose,
M. M. Parker, In Parker, Jolly
monologues, 85-8.

When I'm all dressed up, poem,
W. B. Hare, In Hare, Read-
ings, 19-20.

Men

Boston coffee chicken, prose, L.
Carille, In Werner 56: 173-6.

Buddler Rastus Brown preaches a
sermon on the war, prose, W.
B. Hare In Hare, Readings
91-3.

"Chust Jane", prose, J. L. Long
In Werner 58 12-19

Col McCarthy on music, prose, F.
H. Yeo In Werner 58 40-5

De goet mitt de dispepsit, prose
In Werner 58, 48

Drunkard's catechism and ten com-
mandments, prose In Werner
58 178-9

Dude in a horse-car, prose, G. W.
Kyle In McHale, Pieces that
have won prizes, 323-5

Engineer's first real prayer, prose,
C. M. Ogilvie In Werner 58:
188-9

Estray, poem, H. Smith In
Werner 58: 151-2

Fond of the ladies, prose In
Werner 58: 97-9

Forestalled, poem, In Werner 58:
31

From the street car conductor's
point of view, prose, M. M.
Parker In Parker, Jolly mono-
logues 89-92.

Ghost of an old love, poem, E. V.
Prentice, In Werner 58 74-7

Harro, poem, H. C. Bunner In
Werner 58 51-2.

He knew Lincoln, prose, I. M.
Tarbell, In Johnson, Modern
literature, 168-74.

Hey diddle diddle sermon, prose,
In Werner 56: 40-3.

Hiram and the Bolsheviks, prose,
M. M. Parker In Parker,
Jolly monologues, 77-82.

Hugh Manity's Christmas gifts;
prose, F. Crane, In Werner
58: 38-9.

Husband, prose In Werner 58:
35-6.

I am an actor, poem, In Werner
58: 115.

In apple-time, poem, E. N. Lyon,
In Werner 58: 122.

In vaudeville, prose, M. M.
Parker, In Parker, Merry mono-
logues, 81-6.

Isaacstein's busy day, prose, M.
M. Parker, In Parker, Merry
monologues, 61-3.

Jack the evangelist, poem, In
McHale, Pieces that have won
prizes, 322-3; In Werner 58:
187.

- Knight at the portal prose. M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 59-65.
- Little Jack Horner sermon, prose. *In* Werner 58: 71-3.
- Loafin' time; poem. E. N. Lyon *In* Werner 58: 36.
- Man who kicked, prose. T. L. Masson. *In* Werner 58 79-81.
- Mr. Dooley on New Year's resolutions; prose F. P. Dunne *In* Johnson. *Dialects* 190-2, *In* Weiner 58. 123-5
- Mr. Isaacstein at the telephone, prose. *In* Werner 56 142-3
- Motor bus man talks, prose M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Funny monologues. 32-4
- Much in a name, poem F. Forrester. *In* Werner 58: 106
- My garden prose. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 204-6.
- Nebuchadnezzar, poem. I Russell *In* Johnson *Dialects*. 111-12.
- Negro plowman, poem E. A. Oldham. *In* Werner 58: 142
- News-bearer, prose *In* Werner 58: 140-1
- No house should be without one, poem. L. Mack. *In* Weiner 58. 47.
- No rules in co'tship; prose *In* Werner 58: 90-2.
- Oh! come along wid me; poem H. Avery. *In* Werner 58 159.
- Old friend wife; poem W. B. Hare. *In* Hare Costume monologues. 35-7
- Old King Faro's daughter, prose W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 60-5.
- Pete the peddler; prose. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 41-2.
- Pilate's monologue; poem. J. W. D. Francis. *In* Werner 57: 61-2.
- 'Possum an' watermilln, prose. *In* Werner 58: 85-6.
- Prisoner's story; prose. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues 96-8.
- Quiet man at a baseball game, prose W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues 88-90
- Romance in a storage warehouse, prose. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 90-4.
- "Said I to myself, said I"; poem. H. Irving *In* Werner 58: 180.
- Sambo's prayer, poem. S. W. Foss. *In* Werner 58: 106.
- Scien maiden; prose. M. M. Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues. 74-7.
- "Seemg Boston" through a megaphone; prose G. Fitch *In* Weiner 58: 148-51.
- Seeing "New York" through a megaphone; prose G. Fitch. *In* Werner 56: 62-5.
- Sence Idv's gone, poem W. White *In* Weiner 58. 136.
- Signs of spring, prose M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Jolly monologues. 21-3
- Simple case of grippe; prose. E. V. Cooke. *In* Werner 58: 19-23
- Sonny's christenin'; prose. R. M. Stuart. *In* Werner 58 53-7.
- Susy and Susy, prose Mrs. M. L. Rayne. *In* Werner 58. 45-6.
- Then fifth wedding anniversary breakfast; prose E. B. Kenton. *In* Werner 56: 138-40.
- Thet boy Eliastus, poem *In* Werner 58: 135
- Thieves' convention and demonstration, prose A. I. Kuprin. *In* Werner 58: 183-6.
- Tired business man, prose. L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues. 79-81.
- To him that overcometh; prose. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Jolly monologues. 113-16
- Tommy Pete, balking mule, prose. J. T. Moore. *In* Werner 58 143-6.
- Troubles of Ole Oleson; prose. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 55-6.
- Uncle Jim and the liniment, prose. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues 87-91
- Visiting the old home; prose. *In* Werner 56: 162-5.
- W'en the kittle's on the bile, poem, E. W. McGlasson *In* Werner 58: 113.
- When th' circus cum tu town poem. J. A. Parks. *In* Werner 58: 68-71.
- When we went in; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Jolly monologues. 117-20.

- Where's Bill? poem. C. Smith.
In Werner 58: 31.
Who's dead? poem T. Frost. In
Werner 58: 33-4.
You have the same old smile. poem
M. M. Parker. In Parker
Jolly monologues 19-20.

Women

- "A one" trimmer. prose. M. Bow-
lan. In Bowlan City types
265-76
Am I your wife? poem. W. B.
Hare. In Hare Readings
83-5
Amateur gum chewer. prose. W.
B. Hare. In Hare Readings
127-8.
Antigone; poem W. B. Hare. In
Hare Costume monologues
71-5.
Assyrian pedlar woman. prose. L.
P. Heydemann. In Heydemann.
Lily Carthew's monologues.
71-5
At a modernist art exhibit. prose.
L. P. Heydemann. In Heyde-
mann. Lily Carthew's mono-
logues. 21-8
At the bridge party. prose. M. M.
Parker. In Parker Jolly mono-
logues. 9-13
At the movies; prose. M. M. Park-
er. In Parker. Merry mono-
logues. 47-50.
At the photographer's; prose. H.
Ford. In Werner 56: 43-7.
At the telephone. prose. M. M.
Parker. In Parker. Jolly mono-
logues. 31-5.
Au revoir—good-bye; prose. L. P.
Heydemann. In Heydemann.
Lily Carthew's monologues. 31-
5.
Aunt Amity's silver wedding; prose.
R. M. Stuart. In Johnson. Dia-
lects. 96-9.
Aunt Polly at the rural aid society;
prose. L. H. Strack. In Strack.
Winning monologues. 17-23.
Aunt Polly has callers; prose. L. H.
Strack. In Strack. Winning
monologues. 53-7.
Bab's birthday; prose. W. B. Hare.
In Hare. Bran' new monologues.
42-6.
Best seller; prose. M. Bowlan. In
Bowlan. City types. 147-58.
Betty at the baseball game; prose.
W. B. Hare. In Hare. Read-
ings. 21-4.
Billy's bedtime. prose. A. M.
Smith. In Werner 58: 77-8.
Black blue-grass widow. prose. W.
B. Hare. In Hare Readings
9-17.
Borrowing a pie. prose. C. B.
Loomis. In Johnson. Dialects
195-8.
Bridget's disappointment. poem.
W. B. Hare. In Hare. Read-
ings. 125-6.
Cheerful landress. prose. L. H.
Strack. In Strack. Winning
monologues. 33-46.
Cherry blossoms. prose. V. Sut-
phen. In Werner 50: 20-8.
Chink! Chink! Chinese! prose. M.
Bowlan. In Bowlan. City types
63-81.
Club luncheon. prose. M. M. Park-
er. In Parker Jolly mono-
logues. 45-51.
College waitress. prose. W. B.
Hare. In Hare. Costume mono-
logues. 91-4.
Colored Antony and Cleopatra.
prose. C. Dangerfield. In Wer-
ner 58. 118-22.
Converting John the "Baptist".
prose. M. M. Parker. In Park-
er. Jolly monologues. 107-12.
Cost; prose. E. L. Patterson. In
Jones. Patriotic pieces. 75-7.
Critic on the street car; prose. L.
P. Heydemann. In Heydemann.
Lily Carthew's monologues. 61-8.
Cuddled lady at the phone. prose.
W. B. Hare. In Hare. Read-
ings. 103-5.
Don't; poem. K. Field. In Wer-
ner 58: 147.
Down with culchah! prose. A. R.
Forsyth. In Werner 56: 115-16.
Down with the men! prose. W. B.
Hare. In Hare. Costume mono-
logues. 113-15.
Elevating the drama; prose. M.
Bowlan. In Bowlan. City types.
221-8.
Engagement thrills; prose. T.
Jenks. In Werner 58: 107-9.
Fashion show; prose. M. Bowlan.
In Bowlan. City types. 85-95.
Flowers beloved of Christ; poem.
In Werner 57: 81-2.
42nd—71st Street—gratis; prose.
P. Guggenheim. In Werner 58:
9-11.

- Free lunch, prose. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 15-18.
- Funny story; prose. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues 93-5
- Ghost of Annie Flanigan, prose M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues 39-43.
- Gingie boy; prose. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues 51-7.
- Gul tourist, prose M. Bowlan *In* Bowlan. City types 253-61
- Hagar in the desert poem W. B. Hare *In* Hare Costume monologues 97-9.
- Having a manicure; prose. L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues. 85-91.
- Her first club-meeting, prose. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 45-50.
- Her first ride in an ottymobile, prose. W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 69-75
- Her graduation; prose. V. M. Leeds. *In* Werner 55: 25-9
- How to get married; prose W. B. Hare. *In* Hare Readings. 87-90
- Human tonic, prose. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 79-83.
- Husbands is husbands, prose. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 15-21.
- In* San Francisco, prose. B. Hilty. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 40-3.
- In* the dark of the (honey) moon; prose. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack Winning monologues. 109-15
- In* the life class, prose. M. Bowlan *In* Bowlan. City types. 177-85.
- In* the milliner shop; prose. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 97-101.
- Isn't art absorbing? prose M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Jolly monologues 65-9.
- Just a little joy ride, prose. L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues. 11-17.
- Leap year leap; prose W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 11-14.
- Little change for Edward prose. M. S. Cutting *In* Johnson. Modern literature 174-8.
- Lizzie announces her engagement, prose. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues 19-25
- Lucile gets ready for a dance; prose M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Merry monologues 31-3.
- Lucindy Jones expects a legacy, prose M. M. Parker *In* Parker Merry monologues 43-5
- Lucindy Jones talks over her 'phone, prose M. M. Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues 57-60
- Maggie McCarthy goes on a diet, prose M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Merry monologues. 35-8
- Maggie McCarthy has her fortune told, prose. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues 77-80
- Maggie McCarthy talks about high prices, prose M. M. Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues 49-51.
- Maggie McCarthy talks about receptions; prose M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Jolly monologues. 71-6.
- Maggie McCarthy's first place, prose M. M. Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues 13-16.
- Mamie-by-the-day, prose L. P. Heydemann *In* Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues 123-30.
- Mammy 'Liza tells about Jonah and the whales; prose. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Funny monologues 29-31.
- Mammy 'Liza tells about Mr. Gohar; prose M. M. Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues. 83-5.
- Mandy's man and safety first; poem M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues 34.
- Masonry revealed, prose. P. Spuce *In* Werner 58: 100-3.
- Mazie and the aeroplane; prose L. P. Heydemann *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues. 95-103.
- Minnie at the movies; prose. M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan City types. 231-5.
- Minnie at the skating rink; prose.

- W. B. Hare. *In Hare Readings* 41-5.
- Mirandy on woman's place; prose D. Dix. *In Werner* 58: 65-7.
- Miss Maloney on the Chinese question; prose M. M. Dodge *In McHale*. Pieces that have won prizes 90-3.
- Mistake in the day; prose A. H. Levy *In Werner* 58: 30-1.
- Mr. Daniel and the lions; prose M. M. Parker *In Parker Jolly monologues*, 25-9.
- Mrs. Bargain Counter meets a friend; prose M. M. Parker *In Parker Merry monologues* 69-73.
- Mrs. Clumber doesn't like notoriety; prose M. M. Parker *In Parker Merry monologues*, 39-42.
- Mrs. Dibble's rest cure; prose E. L. Sabin. *In Werner* 58: 137-9.
- Mrs. Gilhooly's bungalow; prose W. B. Hare. *In Hare Bran's new monologues* 92-4.
- Mrs. McGovern presents her dather; prose M. Bowlan. *In Bowlan City types* 180-200.
- Mrs. O'Shaunnessy and the animal show; prose G. D'Unger. *In Werner* 58: 27-9.
- Mrs. Santa Claus; prose W. B. Hare. *In Hare Readings* 107-11.
- Mrs. Smart learns how to skate; prose C. Augusta. *In McHale*. Pieces that have won prizes. 191-7.
- Mrs. Trubble's troubles; prose M. M. Parker. *In Parker Merry monologues*, 103-6.
- Mother Goose and her son John; poem W. B. Hare. *In Hare*. Costume monologues. 61-8.
- Mother's wasted diplomacy; prose V. Roderick *In Werner* 58: 32-4.
- Mountain Phoebe; prose W. B. Hare. *In Hare*. Costume monologues. 39-44.
- "Movie-itis"; prose M. Bowlan. *In Bowlan City types*, 161-73.
- "My babe's ma'y'd"; poem M. Young. *In Werner* 58: 103.
- Neighbor's new automobile; prose M. M. Parker. *In Parker*. Funny monologues. 23-6.
- Nell of the chorus; prose L. P. Heydemann. *In Heydemann's monologues* 39-45.
- New organ; prose E. C. Hall *In Werner* 58: 87-9.
- No Easter for death in the heart; poem M. L. Adams *In Werner* 58: 95-6.
- Nora and the twins; prose W. B. Hare *In Hare*. Costume monologues. 11-16.
- Nora has her picture took; prose W. B. Hare *In Hare Bran's new monologues* 84-5.
- Off on a picnic; prose L. P. Heydemann *In Heydemann's monologues* 113-20.
- On contest night; prose L. H. Strack. *In Strack*. Winning monologues. 133-7.
- On the street car; prose M. M. Parker *In Parker Merry monologues*, 9-11.
- One minute to eat; prose M. M. Parker *In Parker Jolly monologues*, 99-104.
- Other boy is the bad boy; poem *In Werner* 55: 89-90.
- Peach Blossom Princess; prose M. M. Parker. *In Parker Jolly monologues*, 95-8.
- Perfect fit; prose M. Bowlan. *In Bowlan City types*, 239-40.
- Poor old maid; prose W. B. Hare. *In Hare*. Costume monologues 85-9.
- Popular music hath charms; prose M. Bowlan. *In Bowlan City types*, 29-39.
- Post-nuptial spat; prose *In Werner* 58: 63-5.
- Practicing domestic science; prose L. H. Strack. *In Strack*. Winning monologues. 125-31.
- Problem in boy training; prose E. H. Palmer. *In Werner* 58: 110-13.
- Real Irish mother; prose E. Foster. *In Werner* 58: 58-61.
- Refused shelter—killed by lightning; prose F. Clarke, tr. *In Werner* 58: 177-8.
- "Roubin" ten, fish-balls and marbles; prose *In Werner* 58: 174-5.
- Salvation Bess tells her story; prose M. M. Parker. *In Parker*. Funny monologues. 44-7.
- Sauconville and his demonstrator; prose E. Foster. *In Werner* 58: 129-31.

- Sermon, prose. L M Alcott. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 167-9
- She failed to get "all-round" advice, prose C. Wells. *In* Werner 58:155-8
- She tells why they must part prose H. A. Gregg *In* Werner 58:160-1
- Sighs of a society editor, prose. M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types 43-55
- Society reciter's troubles; prose *In* Werner 58:161-3
- Springtime; poem W. B Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues 121-9
- Stell at the pitcher show prose W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 16-20
- Strap-hangers, prose. L H Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues 25-30.
- Study in hats on bargain Monday, prose. L P. Heydemann *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues. 49-57
- Tale of a tea shop, prose. M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan City types. 99-107
- Teena at the opera; prose M. Bowlan *In* Bowlan. City types 125-32.
- Teena stars on Tag day, prose. M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 9-13
- Telephone exchange at Junction Center; prose. L H Strack *In* Strack. Winning monologues 139-44.
- Things we see on the stage, poem W. B Hare. *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 76-9.
- Thoughts during Easter service; poem G. M Baker. *In* Werner 57:37-8.
- Travel broadens one so; prose S Gazzam. *In* Werner 58:132-5
- Twilight; prose. M Bowlan *In* Bowlan. City types. 203-17.
- 'Twist me and you; poem. C. S. Wheeler *In* Werner 58:173.
- Two little girls I know; poem *In* Werner 58:176.
- Two phases of a stage career; prose. L P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues 133-9.
- Up in the air; prose M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 135-43.
- Visit to her ancestors prose. *In* Werner 58:104-5
- Waiting for the train, prose W. B Hare. *In* Hare Costume monologues. 27-34.
- Wedding-ring preserves her honor, prose J. de Marthold. *In* Werner 58:166-73
- When Edna telephones, prose L. H. Strack *In* Strack Winning monologues. 75-9.
- When Lucindy goes to town prose. M M. Parker *In* Parker Meriv monologues 115-21
- When the boys came home, prose. L P Heydemann *In* Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues. 107-10.
- When women rule, prose. M M Parker *In* Parker. Funny monologues 37-40
- Who says woman's place is at home? prose M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 121-6.
- Whoa there, January! prose. W B. Hare. *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 52-7.
- Why shoe clerks go insane; prose M. Bowlan *In* Bowlan City types. 17-25.
- Why women can't vote, prose. D Dix *In* Werner 56:117-21
- Widow's wooing, prose *In* Werner 58:82-5.
- Wife; prose. B. Blitz *In* Werner 58:153-5.
- Willie the angelic child, prose. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 31-5.
- Women's appeal for franchise; prose. C. Gilman. *In* Werner 58:175-6.
- Yiddisha love, prose. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 27-30
- You's mah lil' coal black baby, poem. M. M Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 37-8.
- Monologs with dancing.** See Recitations with dancing
- Monologs with music.** See Recitations with music
- Monroe, Harriet**
- Columbia; poem. (sel. Columbian ode). *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 49-52.
- Democracy; poem. (sel. Columbian ode). *In* Monroe American spirit. 95-6.

Monroe, James

Monroe doctrine, prose, sel. *In*
Monroe. American spirit 74-6

Monroe doctrine

Monroe doctrine, prose J. Mon-
roe. *In* Monroe American
spirit 74-6

Shall the Monroe doctrine be aban-
doned? prose. J. M. Thurston
In Shurter. Winning declama-
tions 243-5.

Montague, James

Squaring ourselves, poem *In*
Jones. Patriotic pieces, 32-3

Thanksgiving day, poem *In* Dem-
ing and Bemis. Pieces for every
day the schools celebrate 316-
17.

Monterey; poem. C. F. Hoffman.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 161-2.

Montgomery, George Edgar

Dead soldier; poem. *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots. 173

Montgomery, James

Arnold Winkelried; poem: sel. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
111-13

Columbus; poem. *In* Deming and
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 271.

There is a land; poem. *In* Deming
and Bemis. Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate 259.

Monument enough; poem. R.
Gauger. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 182.

Monuments

Concord hymn; poem. R. W. Emer-
son. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 216.

Moon

"Did you ever?" poem. J. Steven-
son. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 56-
7.

Moonshine; play. A. Hopkins. *In*
Johnson. Modern literature.
363-75.

Moore, Clement Clarke

Visit from St. Nicholas; poem. *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
342-4.

Moore, Sir John

Burial of Sir John Moore; poem.

C. Wolfe. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 184-5

Moore, John Trotwood

Tommy Pete, balking mule mono-
log. *In* Werner 58: 143-4

Moore, Thomas

Harp that once through Tara's
halls, poem *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 273-4.

Minstrel-boy, poem. *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots. 272-
3

Torch of liberty, poem *In* Deming
and Bemis. Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate 220-1

Moral education

Lessons of school life, prose. E.
P. Panton. *In* Werner 55: 126-
8.

Moral quality in patriotism, prose.
G. W. Curtis. *In* Monroe.
American spirit 154-8.

Morgan, Angela

Work! poem. *In* Deming and Be-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate 241-2. *In* Her-
rick. Outstanding days 241-2.

**Morley, Christopher (Darling-
ton)**

Kitchener; poem. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 82.

Soldier, poem *In* Jones. Patri-
otic pieces. 80.

Morning

Glories of the morning, prose. D.
Webster. *In* Werner 56: 113-14.
Morning's roscate flush, poem. *In*
Werner 54: 44-5.

Morris, Clara

Princess porcelain; prose. *In* John-
son. Modern literature. 238-42.

Morris, George P.

Flag of our Union; poem. *In* Wer-
ner 55: 12.

Morris, Mary

Athenian boy's oath; poem. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
319-20.

Morris, William

Burgbers' battle; poem. *In* Smith.
Peace and patriotism. 121-3.

Moseley, Litchfield

Response to a toast; prose. *In*
Johnson. Dialects. 154-5.

Moses, Bert

Efficiency and riches; prose: sel.

- In* Shurter Winning declamations 291-3
- Mother;** poem. S. L. Arnold *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 119-20.
- Mother;** poem. G. W. Bethune *In* Herrick Outstanding days 108
- Mother;** poem. S. T. Coleridge *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 121.
- Mother;** poem. A. Tennyson *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 121
- Mother;** poem. P. Waxman *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 118
- Mother Goose**
 Little Jack Horner sermon. monolog *In* Werner 58: 71-3.
 Maymie's story of Red Riding Hood. poem. J. W. Riley. *In* Werner 56: 15-19.
 Mother Goose and her son John. poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues 61-8
- Mother love;** prose. W. Irving. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 123.
- Mother mine.** poem. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues 75-6.
- Mother on the sidewalk.** poem. E. A. Guest. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 183-4.
- Mother thought;** poem. E. A. Guest. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 118-19.
- Mothers**
 Baby's unanswerable argument; prose. L. Malloy. *In* Werner 56: 156-8.
 Bob's girl; poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 104.
 Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 116-33.
 How counts the bride; dialog. M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 111-22.
 Herrick. Outstanding days 108-23.
 Michael Strogoff, courier of the czar; prose. J. Verne. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 88-95.
 Mother's day. prose. C. A. Herrick *In* Herrick Outstanding days. 109-17.
 My darter. poem. E. McGaffey. *In* Werner 56: 84.
 Poor fisher folk. poem. V. M. Hugo. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 154-8.
 Poor-house Nan. poem. L. M. Blinn *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 112-15.
 Princess. poem. A. Tennyson *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 189-90.
 Promise. prose. A. H. Donnell *In* Werner 56: 74-8.
 Real Irish mother. monolog. E. Foster. *In* Werner 58: 58-61.
 Saint and the sinner. poem. M. Bridges *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 72-3.
 Visiting the old home; prose *In* Werner 56: 162-5.
 When Ma Rodgers broke loose. prose. H. B. Broderson. *In* Johnson Modern literature. 129-40.
 When mither's gane; poem *In* Johnson Dialects 71-2
- Mothers;** poem. E. L. Sabin *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 128-9.
- Mothers and daughters**
 College daughter—lonely parents. poem. E. Bates. *In* Werner 55: 86-7.
 For love of Mary Ellen; prose. E. H. Brainerd. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 215-24.
 Mrs. Climber doesn't like notoriety; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 39-42.
 My darter; poem. E. McGaffey. *In* Werner 56: 84.
 My mother; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 125-6; *In* Werner 58: 50-1.
 Rock me to sleep; poem. E. A. Allen. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 118-19.
 Sunday in military; prose. K. D. Wiggins. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 146-53.
 Two daughters; prose. *In* Werner 55: 85-86.

Wedding-ring preserves her honor monolog. J. de Marthold *In* Werner 58: 104-73
Which loved her best: poem J. Allison *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 127-8 *In* Shurter Winning declamations 122-3

Mothers and sons

Rattle of Pankow: prose G. W. Johnston. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 246-57.
Ben, the tramp: prose A. Hardy *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 204-302.
Billy's bedtime: monolog A. M. Smith *In* Werner 58: 77-8
Bob's girl: poem W. B. Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 104.
Christ arose in his heart: prose I. Chandlers *In* Werner 57: 66-7
Christmas dusk: poem W. D. Nesbit. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 332-3
Dat's my lil' boy: poem *In* Werner 58: 131
Family Laramie: poem W. H. Drummond *In* Johnson. Duets 135-7
For France: poem. F. E. Coates. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 22
Gingie boy: monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 51-7.
Her little boy: poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 115-16
It is well with the child: poem. Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 12-13.
Kid has gone to the colors: poem. W. Herschell. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 200-1.
Legacy: prose. J. J. Bell. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 264-72.
Lifboat: poem. G. R. Sims. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 200-4.
Little mother: poem. E. J. Appleton. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 181-2.
Mary: poem. I. McLeod. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 162-5.
Mother: poem. E. L. Arnold. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for

every day the schools celebrate 119-20

Mother poem. G. W. Bethune. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 108

Mother and poet: poem E. R. Browning *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 210-20

Mother love: prose W. Irving *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 123

Mother mine poem. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 75-6

Mother on the sidewalk: poem. E. A. Guest *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 183-4

Mother thought: poem. E. A. Guest. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 118-19.

Mothers: poem. E. L. Sabin *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 128-9

My lover: poem. E. M. White. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 152-3.

My sailor boy: poem. V. B. Shore. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 9

Our gift: poem C. Ticknor. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 81

Parade: poem. M. Irving. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 132.

Problem in boy training: monolog E. H. Palmer *In* Werner 58: 110-13

Soldier's mother: prose. Watchman Examiner. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 216-17.

Somebody's mother: poem. M. D. Brine. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 333-4.

Stray sunbeam: poem. F. M. Gilbert. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 326-8.

Underneath the high-cut vest: prose. E. Ferber. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 285-284.

Mother's day. See Mothers; also headings beginning Mother.

Mother's day: poem. C. A. Herrick. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 100-17.

Mother's wasted diplomacy: monolog. V. Radriick. *In* Werner 58: 32-4.

Mother's day: poem

- Hans' hens; prose. C. B. Loomis.
In Johnson. *Dialects* 203-5.
- Motion pictures.** See *Moving pictures.*
- Motor bus man talks; monolog** M. M. Parker. In Parker. *Funny monologues.* 32-4.
- Motor buses**
42nd-71st Street—gratis. monolog P. Guggenheim. In Werner 58. 9-11.
Motor bus man talks; monolog M. M. Parker. In Parker. *Funny monologues* 32-4.
- Mountain Phoebe; monolog** W. B. Hare. In Hare. *Costume monologues.* 39-44.
- Mountaineers (mountain whites)**
Aunt Urddy of the hills; monolog W. B. Hare. In Hare. *Costume monologues.* 101-6.
Human tonic; monolog. W. B. Hare. In Hare. *Costume monologues.* 79-83.
Mountain Phoebe; monolog W. B. Hare. In Hare. *Costume monologues.* 39-44.
Whirligig of life; prose. O. Henry. In Johnson. *Modern literature* 257-63.
- Mountains**
William Tell among the mountains; poem. J. S. Knowles. In Broadhurst. *Verse for patriots.* 232.
- Mourning; poem** G. Knevels. In Broadhurst. *Verse for patriots.* 196.
- Movie fan; monolog.** M. M. Parker. In Parker. *Funny monologues.* 7-11.
- "Movie-itis"; monolog. M. Bowlan. In Bowlan. *City types.* 161-73.
- Moving pictures**
At the movies; monolog. M. M. Parker. In Parker. *Merry monologues.* 47-50.
Little Maymie attends the movies; monolog. L. H. Strack. In Strack. *Winning monologues.* 33-7.
Minnie at the movies; monolog. M. Bowlan. In Bowlan. *City types.* 231-6.
Movie fan; monolog. M. M. Parker. In Parker. *Funny monologues.* 7-11.
- "Movie-itis"; monolog M. Bowlan. In Bowlan. *City types.* 161-73.
- Stell at the pitcher show; monolog W. B. Hare. In Hare. *Brain new monologues.* 16-20.
What George thinks of the movies; monolog. M. M. Parker. In Parker. *Jolly monologues.* 61-4.
- Much** in a name; poem F. Forrester. In Werner 58: 96.
- Muir, Alexander**
Maple leaf forever, poem. In Broadhurst. *Verse for patriots* 203-4.
- Mules**
Great tune; prose J. Habberton. In McHale. *Pieces that have won prizes* 261-4.
Nebuchadnezzar, poem. I. Russell. In Johnson. *Dialects* 111-12.
Tommy Pete, balking mule, monolog. J. T. Moore. In Werner 58: 143-6.
- Municipal employees**
Thirtieth man, prose. J. H. Finley. In Monroe. *American spirit* 105-7; In Shurter. *Winning declamations.* 270-2.
- Murder**
Haywood trial plea for the defense; prose. C. S. Darrow. In Shurter. *Winning declamations.* 237-9.
Haywood trial; plea for the prosecution, prose. W. E. Borah. In Shurter. *Winning declamations.* 239-41.
- Music**
And the band played; poem. M. E. McLaughlin. In McHale. *Pieces that have won prizes.* 330-1.
Apollo troubadour, poem. W. Byner. In Johnson. *Modern literature.* 58-61.
Col. McCarthy on music; monolog. F. H. Yeo. In Werner 58: 40-5.
Corab band; poem. B. Braley. In Jones. *Patriotic pieces.* 155-6.
Festival hymn; poem. D. Buck. In Smith. *Peace and patriotism.* 177-8.
"On the Rappahannock"; poem. C. H. Tiffany. In McHale. *Pieces that have won prizes.* 57-9.
Op'ra-house piano in the one-night

- stand. poem R. Bingham *In* Werner 56: 148-9.
 Popular music bath charms monolog M. Bowlan *In* Bowlan City types 29-39.
 Power of music, poem. W. Shakespeare *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 158-9.
 Sarah Jane, poem. W. B. Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues. 66-8.
 Turkey in the straw. poem. W. B. Hare *In* Hare Readings 61-2.
 W'en the kittle's on the bile. poem. E. W. McGillasson *In* Werner 58: 113.
See also Banjoes. Choirs. Church music. Orchestral music. Organ grinders. Organs. Recitations with music. Singers. Singing. Symphonies. Violins.

Toast

Werner 54: 92.

- Musical instrument.** poem E. B. Browning. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 47-9.
Musicales; prose W. B. Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 86-7.
Musicians
 Apollo troubadour; poem. W. Bynner. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 58-61.
 Minstrel-Boy, poem. T. Moore. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 272-3.
 Thet boy Erastus; poem. *In* Werner 58: 135.
See also Choirs; Pianists; Singers.
My ain fireside; poem. W. H. Hamilton. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 54.
My ain wife; poem. F. Bennock. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 57-8.
"My babe's ma'y'd"; poem. M. Young. *In* Werner 58: 163.
My country; poem. J. R. Lowell. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 34.
My country; poem. G. E. Woodberry. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 282-4.
My country; a patriotic creed for Americans; prose. F. Crane. *In*

- Denning and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 260-1.
My creed poem H. A. Walter *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 170.
My darter. poem E. McGaffey *In* Werner 56: 84.
My double and how he undid me. prose E. E. Hale *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 165-70.
My garden prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 204-6.
My heart's in the Highlands. poem R. Burns *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 229.
My homeland. poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 213.
"My kingdom for a horse". prose. J. W. Springer *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 83-5.
My lover. poem. E. M. White. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 152-3.
My mother. poem A. Taylor. *In* Denning and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 125-6; *In* Werner 58: 50-1.
My mother; poem. S. N. Wilson. *In* Denning and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 112-13.
My sailor boy; poem. V. B. Shore. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 9.
My ships; poem. E. W. Wilcox. *In* Werner 56: 180-1.
My ship's coming in; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funay monologues. 43.
My son; poem. J. D. Hughes. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 67-9.
Mysterious doings; poem. H. Field. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 101-2.
Mystery of night; prose. H. W. Mahle. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 157-9.
Mythic; poem. C. Y. Rice. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 94-6.
Mythology
Mythic; poem. C. Y. Rice. *In*

Johnson. Modern literature
94-6.

N

Nadaud, Gustave

Carcassonne poem *In* McHale
Pieces that have won prizes. 42-4.

Name of France: poem H. Van
Dyke. *In* Smith. Peace and pa-
triotism 205-6

Name of Old Glory poem J W
Riley. *In* Monroe American
spirit. 193-5.

Names

Glory of Washington. prose T
Dwight *In* Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 44-5.

"Honey" draws the line. poem *In*
Jones Patriotic pieces 101

Naming the chickens: poem Mrs.
L. B. Bacon *In* Werner 57. 47

Pride of Erin. poem A Stringer
In Johnson. Dialects 199-200.

Names, Personal

De namin' ob de twins: poem M
F Childs. *In* Johnson Dia-
lects. 100-2.

Much in a name: poem. F. For-
rester *In* Werner 58: 96.

Naming the chickens: poem Mrs
L. B. Bacon. *In* Werner 57: 47.

Nancy: poem. A. Brace. *In* Mc-
Hale. Pieces that have won
prizes. 197-9.

Napoleon I (Napoleon Bona- parte)

At the tomb of Napoleon: prose
R. G. Ingersoll. *In* Shurter.
Winning declamations. 110-11

Battle of Waterloo: prose. V. M.
Hugo. *In* McHale. Pieces that
have won prizes. 121-6.

Revolutions: prose. W. Phillips
In Shurter. Winning declama-
tions. 268-9.

Victor of Marvage: prose. *In*
Shurter. Winning declamations.
94-7.

Washington and Napoleon: prose.
J. T. Headley. *In* Herrick. Out-
standing days. 76-7.

National characteristics, Ameri- can

America: poem. R. Taylor. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.

257-8 *In* Monroe American
spirit 199-200 *In* Smith
Peace and patriotism 28-30.

Americans of foreign birth. prose
W. Wilson. *In* Monroe Ameri-
can spirit 202-5.

Characteristics of America. prose
B. Franklin *In* Monroe.
American spirit 65-6

Counsels of Washington. prose. G.
Washington *In* Monroe Ameri-
can spirit 37-43

Duty and value of patriotism.
prose J. Ireland *In* Monroe.
American spirit. 140-3.

Individual and national character.
prose T. Roosevelt *In* McHale
Pieces that have won prizes
340-1.

Lincoln a typical American. prose.
P. Brooks. *In* Monroe. Ameri-
can spirit. 51-4

Nation's need of men. prose. D.
S. Jordan *In* McHale. Pieces
that have won prizes 16-18.

Pitt's last speech. prose W. Pitt
In Monroe American spirit.
67-8

Still undiscovered America. prose.
L. W. Sprague. *In* Shurter.
Winning declamations 289-91.

National flag prose H. W.
Beecher. *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations. 252-4.

National flag. prose. H. W.
Beecher *In* Smith. Peace and
patriotism. 60-4

National flag. prose. C. Summer.
In Smith. Peace and patriotism.
57-8.

National hymn: poem D. C.
Roberts *In* Smith. Peace and
patriotism. 86-7

Nationalism and nationality
Recessional: poem. R. Kipling.
In Monroe. American spirit.
166: *In* Shurter. Winning decla-
mations. 156-7.

Nation's birthday: poem M. E.
Vandyne. *In* Herrick. Outstand-
ing days. 205-6.

Nation's need of men: prose. D. S.
Jordan. *In* McHale. Pieces that
have won prizes. 16-18

**Nation's prayer for strength to
serve**: prose. *In* Jones. Patri-
otic pieces. 84-6.

Natural philosopher: prose. T.

- Macabre. *In* Johnson. *Dialects*. 162-4.
- Naturalists**
- Agassiz, a great teacher, prose. R. W. Wager. *In* Werner 54: 59-61.
- Naturalization**
- From alien to citizen, prose. E. A. Steiner. *In* Monroe. *American spirit*. 217-19.
- Nature**
- All things beautiful, poem. J. Keble. *In* Denning and Bemis. *Pieces for every day the schools celebrate*. 61.
- All things bright and beautiful, poem. C. F. Alexander. *In* Shurter. *Winning declamations*. 119-20.
- Angler's reveille, poem. H. Van Dyke. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature*. 23-6.
- Ballad of the road, poem. C. D. Mackay. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature*. 78-9.
- Banks o' Doon, poem. R. Burns. *In* Johnson. *Dialects*. 48.
- Birches, poem. R. Frost. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature*. 26-8.
- Birds, poem. M. O'Neill. *In* Johnson. *Dialects*. 171-2.
- Call of the sea; prose. M. O. B. Wilkinson. *In* Werner 56: 116-17.
- Call of the west, poem. E. C. Nowland. *In* Werner 56: 14.
- Christmas bells, poem. *In* Denning and Bemis. *Pieces for every day the schools celebrate*. 330-1.
- "Cuttin' rushes"; poem. M. O'Neill. *In* Johnson. *Dialects*. 166.
- Dame nature's calendar; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. *Funny monologues*. 35-6.
- Day in June; poem. J. R. Lowell. *In* Shurter. *Winning declamations*. 176-8.
- "Did you ever?" poem. J. Stevenson. *In* Johnson. *Dialects*. 56-7.
- Easter offerings; poem. E. Henderson. *In* Werner 57: 67.
- Glories of the morning; prose. D. Webster. *In* Werner 56: 113-14.
- Gypsy's road; poem. D. Sigerson. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature*. 98-100.
- Hi says to look around; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. *Funny monologues*. 17.
- Hill-tantony, poem. F. S. Davis. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature*. 84-5.
- House of clouds, poem. E. B. Browning. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature*. 52-5.
- I'll never go home again, poem. A. Stringer. *In* Johnson. *Dialects*. 173-80.
- In blossom time, poem. I. Coolbrith. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature*. 86.
- Indian summer; poem. W. E. Leonard. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature*. 76-7.
- Joy of the hills, poem. E. Markham. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature*. 70.
- Kids, poem. W. Bynner. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature*. 30-1.
- Lincoln, the man of the people; poem. E. Markham. *In* Broadhurst. *Verse for patriots*. 108-10. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature*. 92-4.
- Little land, poem. R. L. Stevenson. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature*. 28-30.
- Mermaid, poem. A. Tennyson. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature*. 74-5.
- Merman, poem. A. Tennyson. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature*. 72-3.
- Mystery of night, prose. H. W. Mabie. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature*. 157-9.
- Negro plowman; poem. E. A. Oldham. *In* Werner 58: 142.
- New England Thanksgiving; prose. H. R. Stowe. *In* Herrick. *Outstanding days*. 200.
- Nightfall; poem. E. G. White. *In* Shurter. *Winning declamations*. 193-4.
- Path to the woods; poem. M. Carwin. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature*. 21-3.
- Pebble, song and water fall; poem. A. Kreyenberg. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature*. 40-42.
- Princess Poccolina; prose. C. Morris. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature*. 238-42.
- Robin redivivus; poem. W. Allingham. *In* Denning and Bemis. *Pieces for every day the schools celebrate*. 67-8.

- Sea-fairies. poem. A. Tennyson
In Johnson. Modern literature
71-2.
- Selfish giant. prose. O. Wilde. In
Johnson. Modern literature
115-19.
- Soft day. poem. W. M. Letts. In
Johnson. Modern literature. 98
- Song-sparrow. poem. H. Van
Dyke. In Johnson. Modern lit-
erature. 37-9.
- Spring is coming; poem. In Dem-
ing and Bemis. Pieces for every
day the schools celebrate. 56-1.
- Symbol. poem. R. Burton. In
Johnson. Modern literature
104-5.
- Talking in their sleep. poem. E.
M. Thomas. In Deming and Bem-
is. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 58-9.
- Thanksgiving. poem. E. Markham
In Herrick. Outstanding days
264-5
- Thanksgiving day. poem. J. K.
Bangs. In Herrick. Outstanding
days. 248.
- Tipperary in the spring; poem. D.
A. McCarthy. In Johnson. Mod-
ern literature. 69.
- Toast. poem. M. C. Smith. In
Shurter. Winning declamations
171-2.
- Trumpets of Doolkarnein. poem.
L. Hunt. In Smith. Peace and
patriotism. 163-5
- Waiting to grow; poem. In Dem-
ing and Bemis. Pieces for every
day the schools celebrate. 60
- Water fantasy; poem. F. S. Davis.
In Johnson. Modern literature.
102-3.
- When the summer boarders come;
poem. N. Waterman. In John-
son. Modern literature. 32-3.
- Winter ride; poem. A. Lowell.
In Johnson. Modern literature
98-9.
- Wonderful world; poem. W. B.
Randa. In Shurter. Winning
declamations. 118-19.
- World's sublimest spectacle; prose.
J. T. Graves. In Johnson.
Modern literature. 128-8.
- See also Arbor day; Birds; Earth;
Flowers; Night; Ocean; Rain;
Trees.
- Naval art and science
Training for the navy; prose. T.
Roosevelt. In Werner 55. 125-6
- Naval battles**
Admirals all. poem. H. Newbolt
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 138-40.
- Hervé Riel. poem. R. Browning
In Smith. Peace and patriotism
263-9. In Snow. High school
prize speaker. 59-64
- I wonder what Cervera thought;
poem. H. T. Pulsifer. In
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots
23-4
- Revenge. poem. A. Tennyson. In
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
142-6. In Snow. High school
prize speaker. 90-103.
- Sea ballad. poem. S. Dobell. In
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
140-1
- Navy day (Oct. 27)**
Training for the navy. prose. T.
Roosevelt. In Werner 55. 125-6
See also Naval battles; Sailors;
United States—Navy
- Neal, John**
Men of the North. poem. sel. In
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots
41-2
- Nebuchadnezzar;** poem. I. Russell
In Johnson. Dialects. 111-12
- Need for men;** poem. J. G. Holland.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 317; In Smith. Peace and
patriotism. 273.
- Need of the hour.** poem. E. Mark-
ham. In Smith. Peace and pa-
triotism. 273-4.
- Negro plowman;** poem. E. A. Old-
ham. In Werner 58: 142
- Negroes**
Black blue-grass widow; monolog.
W. B. Hare. In Hare. Read-
ings. 9-17.
- Dancing in the Flat Creek quar-
ters; poem. J. A. Macon. In
Johnson. Dialects. 113-15.
- "Dey ain't no ghosts"; prose. E.
P. Butler. In Johnson. Dia-
lects. 105-11.
- Husbands is husbands. monolog.
M. M. Parker. In Parker.
Merry monologues. 15-21.
- Mandy's man and safety first; poem.
M. M. Parker. In Parker.
Merry monologues. 34
- Old Jabe's marital experiments;

- prose. T. N. Page. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 152-7.
 'Possum an' watermelon monolog. *In* Werner 58, 87-6.
 Ready poem. P. Cary. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 101-2.
 Slave's complaint. poem. W. Cowper. *In* Werner 56-61.
 Solution of the southern problem. prose. B. T. Washington. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 228-31.
 Southern court scene. prose. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 97-9.
 Southern negro. prose. H. W. Grady. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 14-6. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 77-8.
 Southern types. prose. T. W. Gregory. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 265-7.
 Tale of the 'possum. poem. I. Russell. *In* Johnson. Dialects 120-2.
 Uncle Ned's defence. poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 153-4.
 Voice from the black belt. prose. B. T. Washington. *In* Werner 54, 121-2.
- Religion**
- Glory car. poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 129-34.
- Neighbors**
- Girl 'at lives next door; poem. *In* Werner 58: 49.
 Greetings for two; poem. J. W. Foley. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 96-7.
 Just Mary Louise; monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 59-66.
 Little one-star flag; poem. D. Runyon. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 59-60.
 My garden. prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 204-6.
 Neighbor's new automobile; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Fanny monologues. 23-6.
 Sammy meets the Smiths; poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 35-6.
 Hall of the chorus; monolog. L. P. Woodmann. *In* Heydemann.
- Lily Cartlew's monologues. 129-45.
- Nelson, Horatio Nelson. 1st viz-count**
- Admiral's ghost. poem. A. Noyes. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 68-71.
- Nesbit, Wilbur Dick**
- Choir loft proposal. prose. *In* Werner 57, 48-9.
 Christmas dusk. poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 322-3.
 Delinquent rabbit; poem. *In* Werner 57, 50.
 Forever on Thanksgiving day. poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 321-2.
 Thanksgiving night. poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 317-18.
 Your flag and my flag. poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 173-4. *In* Herriek. Outstanding days 172. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 184-5.
- Nests**
- Bird's nest. poem. F. Percy. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 63-4.
 Kriss Kringle; poem. T. B. Aldrich. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 344-5.
 Lost—three little robins; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 65-6.
- Never more tears, sorrow, nor sighing; poem. I. G. Rust. *In* Werner 57: 77-8.
- New Americans. See Americanization; Citizenship; Immigrants in the United States; Naturalization.**
- New baby; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. 'Jolly monologues. 53-6.**
- New banner; poem. K. Trank. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 159-60. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 153-4.**
- New city; poem. M. O. B. Wicks.**

- son *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 320-2. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 88-90.
- New crusade**, poem. K. L. Bates. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 23-30.
- New England**
- Man and the soil, prose. J. M. Thomas. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 261-3.
- New England civilization, prose. J. R. Lowell. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 18-23.
- New England's dead, poem. I. McLellan. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 217-18.
- New England Thanksgiving**, prose. H. B. Stowe. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 260.
- New England's fairest boast**, prose. S. S. Prentiss. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 79-80.
- New Independence day**, prose. W. Wilson. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 323-5.
- New national hymn**, poem. F. M. Crawford. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 36-8.
- New organ**; monolog. E. C. Hall. *In* Werner. 58: 87-9.
- New politician**; poem. R. W. Gilder. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 318-19.
- "New thought"** hymn; poem. *In* Werner. 58: 131.
- New Year**; poem. G. Cooper. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 4-5.
- New Year**; poem. M. E. Sangster. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 2-4.
- New Year's day**
- Address to the New Year; poem. D. M. Crank. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 37.
- Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 2-13.
- Herrick. Outstanding days. 23-36.
- Ring out, wild bells! poem. A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 333; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 6-7. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 241-2.
- See also* Old year.
- History**
- New Year's day, prose. C. A. Herrick. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 25-35.
- New Year's resolutions**
- New Year's resolution, prose. F. P. Dunne. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 190-2. *In* Werner. 58: 123-5.
- New Year's resolve, poem. E. W. Wilcox. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 36.
- See also* Resolutions.
- New York (city)**
- Description**
- Seeing "New York" through a megaphone, prose. G. Fitch. *In* Werner. 56: 62-5.
- New York university's violet**, poem. *In* Werner. 54: 144.
- Newberry, Fannie E.**
- How to remember Easter date; poem. *In* Werner. 57: 86.
- Newbolt, Sir Henry John**
- Admirals all, poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 138-40.
- Drake's drum, poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 71-2.
- Gillespie; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 76-7.
- Grenadier's good-bye, poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 81.
- Vital lampada, poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 296-7. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 260-1.
- Newlyweds**; prose. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 55-8.
- News-bearer**; monolog. *In* Werner. 58: 140-1.
- Newsboys**
- One of God's little heroes; poem. M. J. Preston. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 162-8.
- "Thrush"; prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 335-40.
- Newspapers**
- Extra paper; prose. Z. Gale. *In*

- Johnson, Modern literature, 193-214
- Sighs of a society editor: monolog. M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. *Cuts* types. 43-55
- Next year**: poem. M. Widdener. *In* Jones. *Patriotic pieces*. 23
- Nicholas, Saint**. See Santa Claus.
- Nicknames**. See Sobriquets.
- Nicoll, Robert**
We are brethren a' poem. *In* Broadhurst. *Verse for patriots*. 327-8
- Night**
Auld Daddy Darkness: poem. J. Ferguson. *In* Johnson. *Dialects*. 63-4
Mystery of night: prose. H. W. Mabie. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature*. 157-9
Nightfall: poem. E. G. White. *In* Shurter. *Winning declamations*. 193-4
- Night-blooming cereus**
Night-blooming cereus: poem. J. F. O'Donnell. *In* Werner. 57-70-1
- Nightfall**: poem. E. G. White. *In* Shurter. *Winning declamations*. 193-4
- Nightingale, Florence**
Santa Filomena: poem. H. W. Longfellow. *In* Broadhurst. *Verse for patriots*. 78-9. *In* Deming and Bennis. *Pieces for every day the schools celebrate*. 99-101.
- Nightingales**
Duck and the nightingale: poem. W. E. Leonard. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature*. 57.
Nightingale and the rose: prose. O. Wilde. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature*. 288-95.
Nightingales of Flanders: poem. G. H. Conkling. *In* Broadhurst. *Verse for patriots*. 33; *In* Jones. *Patriotic pieces*. 133.
- Nina's last lover**: monolog. I. L. Forrester. *In* Werner. 58:22-5.
- Niven, Frederick**
Carol from Flanders: poem. *In* Jones. *Patriotic pieces*. 268-9.
- Niven, Louise Boranger**
Pealing, pealing, pealing! poem. *In* Werner. 57: 26.
- No Easter for death in the heart**: poem. M. L. Adams. *In* Werner. 58: 95-6.
- No**
house stay: poem. about our poem. I. Mack. *In* Werner. 78: 47.
- No**
Mans Land: poem. J. Knight-Adkin. *In* Jones. *Patriotic pieces*. 165-6.
- No**
rules in courtship: monolog. *In* Werner. 78: 190-2.
- Noah**
Tale of the 'possum: poem. I. Russell. *In* Johnson. *Dialects*. 120-2.
- Nobody** knows—but mother: poem. *In* Deming and Bennis. *Pieces for every day the schools celebrate*. 120.
- Nobility**
Mans a man for a' that: poem. R. Burns. *In* Monroe. *American spirit*. 123-4.
- Nora** and the twins: monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. *Costume monologues*. 11-16.
- Nora** has her picture took: monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. *Bran' new monologues*. 80-5.
- Normal schools**
Onward ever! poem. M. Whitcomb. *In* Werner. 54:30-7.
What the world needs: poem. S. A. Crabtree. *In* Werner. 54:40-2.
- North** and the South: one in their origin. prose. J. Fiske. *In* Monroe. *American spirit*. 7-10.
- Nothing** to do but work: prose. *Cotton magazine*. *In* Shurter. *Winning declamations*. 75-6.
- Now** and then: poem. *In* McHale. *Pieces that have won prizes*. 143-4.
- Nowland, Eugene Carroll**
Call of the west: poem. *In* Werner. 56:14.
- Noyes, Alfred**
Admiral's ghost: poem: act. *In* Broadhurst. *Verse for patriots*. 68-71.
- Dawn of peace**: poem. *In* Smith. *Peace and patriotism*. 143-5.
- Highwayman**: poem. *In* Snow. *High school prize speaker*. 111-16.
- Prayer for peace**: poem. *In* Smith. *Peace and patriotism*. 151-3.

- Old man's soliloquy**, poem R. Field
In McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 84-5
- Old road to Paradise**, poem M. Widdemer. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 114-15
- Old sweetheart of mine**, poem J. W. Riley. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 234-40
- Old year**
Farewell to the old year, poem S. Doudney. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 282
- Oldham, Edward A.**
Negro plowman, poem. *In* Werner 58-142.
- "Old-time friends"**, on Exhibition-day, poem F. L. Stanton. *In* Werner 55-73
- Olive, Frank**
Blacksmith's story, poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 236-9.
- On active service**, poem P. MacGill. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 112-3.
- On being styled "proBoer"**, poem. W. Watson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 252
- On charity**; prose F. P. Dunne. *In* Johnson. Dialects 180-2.
- On contest night**, monolog L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues 133-7.
- On political parades**; prose F. P. Dunne. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 167-70.
- On the Avon**, poem. W. L. Keese. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 31-2.
- On the death of David Crockett**; poem. T. F. Smith. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 174-5
- On the eve of Bunker Hill**; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 212-14.
- On the Italian front**, MCMXVI; poem. G. E. Woodberry. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 234.
- "On the Rappahannock"**; poem. G. H. Tiffany. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 37-41.
- On the street car**, poem W. B. Hale. *In* Hale. Bran. new monologues 15
- On the street car monolog**, M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues 9-11.
- On the threshold**, poem. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 24
- On the threshold**, poem. A. H. Baldwin. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 9
- On to victory**! prose. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 95-7.
- One act plays**
Johnson. Dialects. 219-78
Johnson. Modern literature. 323-88
- One beneath Old Glory**, poem. sel. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 279-80
- One country**, poem F. L. Stanton. *In* Monroe. American spirit 237. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 40-1
- One minute to eat**, monolog M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues 98-104
- One of God's little heroes**, poem. M. J. Preston. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 112-3
- O'Neill, Moira**, pseud. (Nesta Higginson)
Birds, poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 171-2
Corrymeela, poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 189-90.
"Cuttin' rushes"; poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 166.
- Onions**
She tells why they must part, monolog. H. A. Gregg. *In* Werner 58. 160-1.
- Only a volunteer**; poem. R. D. Irwin. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 72.
- Onward ever!** poem. M. Whitcomb. *In* Werner 54: 36-7.
- Onts!** poem. R. Kipling. *In* Werner 56: 85-6.
- Opera**
Aux Italiens; poem. E. R. B. Lytton. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 310-13.

- English as she is sung, prose. *In* Werner 56: 174-80
- Home-made opera, prose. G. Ade *In* Werner 56: 184-8
- Teena at the opera, monolog. M. Bowlan *In* Bowlan. City types 125-32
- Operation** successful—patient dead, poem. *In* Werner 56: 124
- Opossums**
- 'Possum an' watermill, monolog. *In* Werner 58: 85-6
- Tale of the 'possum, poem. I. Russell. *In* Johnson. Dialects 120-2
- Oppenheim, James**
- Slave; poem, sel. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 327.
- Opportunity**
- Opportunities where you are, poem. M. A. Townsend *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 155
- Opportunity, poem. W. Malone *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 246.
- Opportunity; poem. E. R. Sill *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 301.
- Opportunity to be seized by forelock, prose. C. B. Hubbell *In* Werner 55: 130-1
- Way to wealth, prose. R. Franklin. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 81-3.
- Wealth and aptitude, prose. L. M. Shaw *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 61-3.
- Opportunity**; poem. P. L. Dunbar. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 118-20.
- Op'ra-house** piano in the one-night stand; poem. R. Bingham. *In* Werner 56: 148-9.
- Optimism**
- Carry on! poem. R. W. Service. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 294-5; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 326-7
- Columbus, poem. J. Miller. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 84-5; *In* Deming and Remie. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 274-5; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 1-2; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 180-1.
- Efficient optimist; prose. E. E. Partridge. *In* S. S. S. After. Winning declamations. 247-9
- Epilogue to Asolando, poem. R. Browne. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 297
- Is life worth living? poem. A. Austin *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 307-8. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 187. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 237
- "It nicht ha' bin maur", poem. J. H. Finley. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 277-8
- Look up, look forth, and on! poem. B. Taylor. *In* Monroe. American spirit 318-19
- Savannah's Apple of courage, prose. L. V. Eytzinger. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 61-6
- Say not the struggle nought avail-eth, poem. A. H. Clough. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 311
- Toast, poem. M. C. Smith. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 171-2
- Orange and green**, poem. G. Griffin. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 257-7
- Orations**
- Class**
- Werner 54: 54-61.
- Commencement**
- Werner 55: 108-111
- Oratory**
- Eloquence of Daniel O'Connell; prose. W. Phillips. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 232-4.
- Eloquence of Wendell Phillips, prose. G. W. Curtis. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 235-6.
- Squandering the voice; prose. H. W. Beecher. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 33-4.
- See also* Public speaking.
- Orchestral music**
- Greatest tune; prose. J. Habberton. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 261-4.
- Ordeals**
- Legend of the Miles; poem. Carmen Sylva. *In* Werner 57: 55-6.

Life through death: poem R C
Trench *In* Werner 57-74

Oregon

History

Exodus for Oregon: poem. J Mil-
ler. *In* Monroe American spir-
it. 29-32.

O'Reilly, John Boyle

Little brown hands. poem *In*
Shurter. Winning declamations.
126-7

Pilgrim fathers: poem. *In* Deming
and Bemis. Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate. 254.

Organ grinders

Signs of spring: monolog. M M
Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly mono-
logues 21-3

Organs

New organ: monolog. E C. Hall
In Werner 58: 87-9.

Origin of Christmas: prose. *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
326-7.

Orieles

Kris Kringle: poem. T. B. Ald-
rich. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 344-5.

Orphans and orphan asylums

Gingie boy: monolog. M. M. Park-
er. *In* Parker. Merry mono-
logues. 51-7.

Orthod-ox team: poem F. E.
Brooks. *In* McHale. Pieces that
have won prizes. 270-2.

Osborne, Clifton Carlisle

Few bars in the key of G: prose.
In Werner 56: 9-14.

Osgood, H. S.

"Remember, we are quite young";
poem. *In* Werner 54: 85.

Ostler Joe: poem. G. R. Sims.
In McHale. Pieces that have
won prizes. 211-16.

Other boy is the bad boy: poem.
In Werner 55: 89-90.

Other fellow: prose. W: H. Smith.
In Shurter. Winning declama-
tions. 49-56.

Ouida, pseud. (Louise de la
Ramsé)

Forest King's victory: prose. *In*
McHale. Pieces that have won
prizes. 287-94.

Ould Doctor Ma'Ginn. poem. A.
Stringer. *In* Johnson. Dialects.
182-3.

Our bit of "the thin red line", poem.
W. Campbell. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 246-7.

Our class colors: poem C. S. A.
In Werner 54: 85.

Our class colors, prose. M. D.
Adams. *In* Werner 54: 84-5

Our country: poem. F: L Hosmer.
In Smith. Peace and patriotism.
179-80.

Our country: poem. J. W. Howe.
In Smith. Peace and patriotism.
31-2.

Our country's call, poem W: C.
Bryant. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 42

Our flag: poem. M. E. Sangster.
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate. 168.

Our gift: poem. C. Ticknor. *In*
Jones. Patriotic pieces. 81.

Our God is marching on: poem. B.
Copeland *In* Werner 57: 73-4.

Our kind of a man: poem. J. W.
Riley. *In* Monroe. American
spirit. 132-3.

Our martyr-chief: poem. J. R.
Lowell. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 19-20; *In* Herrick.
Outstanding days. 42, *In* Mon-
roe. American spirit. 43-5.

Our mother: poem. *In* Deming and
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 117.

Our native land: poem. C. T.
Brooks. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 259-60.

Our Pan-American policy: prose. E.
Root. *In* Monroe. American
spirit. 89-90; *In* Shurter. Win-
ning declamations. 203-5.

Our responsibilities: prose. T. Roose-
velt. *In* Monroe. American
spirit. 314-15.

Our resurrection: poem. *In* Werner
57: 64.

Our Washington: poem. E. W.
Durbin. *In* Deming and Bemis.

- Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 42-3
- Our youth** poem. A. H. Quinn
In Jones. Patriotic pieces. 44-5.
- Ousley, Clarence N.**
Life's retrospect. prose. sel. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 302-3
- Out of Flanders**. poem. J. N. Hall
In Jones. Patriotic pieces. 162-4.
- Outdoor life**
Tramp philosophy. poem. R. G. Berry *In* Werner 56. 110-11.
- Over the crossing**. poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 60-2.
- Owen, Everard**
Three hills; poem. *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 183-4.
- Oxen**
Orthod-ox team. poem. F. E. Brooks *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 270-2
- Oxenham, John**
Cock your bonnets; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 7-8.
Days; poem. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 39.
Key; poem. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 82.
Right and rights; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 332.
Searchlights, poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 311.
To whom shall the world henceforth belong? poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 331-2.
Where are you going, Great-Heart? poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 330.
- Oxford university**
Spire of Oxford; poem. W. M. Letts. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 156.

P

- Pacifists**
Free woman, not a pacifist; poem. E. N. Hepburn. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 57-8.
- Page, David B.**
"War is hell"; poem. *In* Werner 56: 153-4.

- Page, Thomas Nelson**
Founding of Jamestown. prose. sel. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 6-7.
Old Jabe's marital experiments. prose. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 152-7.
- Page, William Tyler**
American creed. prose. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 189.
- Paintings**
Artist. poem. J. Stevenson *In* Johnson. Dialects 65-70
- Painton, Edith Putnam**
Class chronicles. prose. *In* Werner 54: 67-71.
Lessons of school life. prose. *In* Werner 55: 126-8.
Mission of books. poem. *In* Werner 56: 48-9.
"There shall be no Alps" poem. *In* Werner 54: 52
Vacation renews vigor; poem. *In* Werner 55: 95-6
- Palestine**
Last Christmas in the Holy Land. poem. A. F. West. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 38.
- Palmer, E. Harriet**
Problem in boy training; monolog. *In* Werner 58: 110-13.
- Palmer, Henry Robinson**
Two views of war. poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 187.
- Palmetta**
Palmetta and the pine; poem. V. L. French. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 160-71.
- Pan**
Hill-fantasy; poem. F. S. Davis. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 86-3.
- Musical instrument**; poem. E. R. Browning. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 47-9.
- Pan-Americanism**
Pan-American policy; prose. E. Root. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 89-90; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 208-5.
- Pan-Germanism**
Meaning of American democracy; prose. W. Whism. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 290-92.

Pansies

Princess Porcelain, prose C. Morris *In* Johnson *Modern literature* 238-42

Parade; poem M. Irving *In* Jones *Patriotic pieces* 132

Parades, Street. See *Street parades*

Parents

Ma and Pa, not Polly, needed education', poem. K. Thompson *In* Werner 55: 69.

Ma's tools, poem *In* Deming and Bemis *Pieces for every day the schools celebrate* 123-4

Parents' and teachers' association meetings

Going to school: prose *In* McHale. *Pieces that have won prizes* 170-2

Johnny does his home work, monolog L. H. Strack *In* Strack *Winning monologues* 81-6

Mr Bush's kindergarten Christmas, prose H. Carruth. *In* Johnson *Modern literature* 227-8

Other boy is the bad boy poem *In* Werner 55: 88-90.

Real Irish mother: monolog. E. Foster *In* Werner 58: 58-61

Sterilized country school, poem J. W. Foley. *In* Werner 55: 70-1

Parepa Rosa's special Easter hymn. prose. M. S. Delano *In* McHale. *Pieces that have won prizes* 126-30: *In* Werner 57 75-6

Parker, Lewis H.

Minnet: play. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature* 375-83.

Parker, Mary Meneure

Air man; monolog. *In* Parker *Funny monologues* 78.

At the bridge party; monolog. *In* Parker. *Jolly monologues* 9-13.

At the movies; monolog. *In* Parker. *Merry monologues* 47-50.

At the telephone; monolog. *In* Parker. *Jolly monologues* 31-5.

Bobby and the new baby; poem. *In* Parker. *Merry monologues* 29.

Catching Sam'l Jackson; poem. *In* Parker. *Funny monologues* 22.

Children's birthday; poem. *In* Parker. *Funny monologues* 24.

Children's music, poem *In* Parker *Funny monologues* 27-8.

Chinese epic poem *In* Parker *Funny monologues* 71-2

Chop suey love tale, poem *In* Parker *Jolly monologues* 105-6

Club luncheon, monolog *In* Parker. *Jolly monologues* 45-51

Converting John the "Blapist", monolog *In* Parker *Jolly monologues* 107-12

Cross lady, poem *In* Parker *Funny monologues* 73.

Dame nature's calendar, poem *In* Parker. *Funny monologues* 35-6

Eater poem. *In* Parker *Jolly monologues* 93.

Free lunch, monolog. *In* Parker. *Jolly monologues* 15-18.

From the street car conductor's point of view monolog *In* Parker. *Jolly monologues* 83-92

Funny story, monolog. *In* Parker *Merry monologues* 43-5

George and the bear, monolog *In* Parker *Funny monologues* 86-8

George's cousin Willie, monolog. *In* Parker *Merry monologues* 107-14

George's first sweetheart: monolog. *In* Parker. *Merry monologues* 23-7.

George's great plan, monolog *In* Parker. *Funny monologues* 18-21

Ghost of Annie Flanigan; monolog. *In* Parker. *Jolly monologues* 39-43

Gingie boy; monolog *In* Parker. *Merry monologues* 51-7

Goin' West; poem *In* Parker. *Funny monologues* 80.

Grown folks is so awful queer; poem. *In* Parker *Merry monologues* 46.

Her valentine; poem. *In* Parker *Jolly monologues* 70.

Hi says to look around; poem. *In* Parker. *Funny monologues* 17.

Hiram and the Bolsheviks; monolog. *In* Parker. *Jolly monologues* 77-82.

Husbands is husbands; monolog. *In* Parker. *Merry monologues* 12-23

- Hustling Silas: poem *In* Parker
Funny monologues. 48.
- In the milliner shop; monolog *In*
Parker. Merry monologues. 97-
101.
- In vaudeville monolog *In* Par-
ker. Merry monologues. 81-4.
- Isaurestein's busy day; monolog *In*
Parker. Merry monologues. 61-
3.
- Isn't art absorbing? monolog *In*
Parker. Jolly monologues. 65-
9.
- Jimmy's prayer; poem *In* Parker
Jolly monologues. 83-4.
- Kisses of life; monolog *In* Parker
Jolly monologues. 56-60.
- Like pilgrims to the appointed
place; poem *In* Parker. Merry
monologues. 65-7.
- Lucile gets ready for a dance; mon-
olog. *In* Parker. Merry mono-
logues. 31-3.
- Lucindy Jones expects a legacy;
monolog. *In* Parker. Merry
monologues. 43-5.
- Lucindy Jones talks over her
'phone; monolog. *In* Parker.
Funny monologues. 57-59.
- Maggie McCarthy goes on a diet;
monolog. *In* Parker. Merry
monologues. 35-8.
- Maggie McCarthy has her fortune
told; monolog. *In* Parker.
Merry monologues. 77-80.
- Maggie McCarthy talks about high
prices; monolog. *In* Parker.
Funny monologues. 49-51.
- Maggie McCarthy talks about re-
ceptions; monolog. *In* Parker.
Jolly monologues. 71-6.
- Maggie McCarthy's first place;
monolog. *In* Parker. Funny
monologues. 13-16.
- Mammy 'Liza tells about Jonah and
the whale; monolog. *In* Parker.
Funny monologues. 29-31.
- Mammy 'Liza tells about Mr. Ge-
liar; monolog. *In* Parker.
Funny monologues. 83-5.
- Mandy's man and safety first;
poem. *In* Parker. Merry mono-
logues. 34.
- Mr. Daniel and the Bone; monolog.
In Parker. Jolly monologues.
25-6.
- Mrs. Bargain Counter meets a
friend; monolog. *In* Parker.
Merry monologues. 69-73.
- Mr. Chamber doesn't like notoriety;
monolog *In* Parker. Merry
monologues. 34-42.
- Mrs. Trubble's troubles; monolog
In Parker. Merry monologues.
103-6.
- Mother mine; poem *In* Parker.
Merry monologues. 75-6.
- Motor bus man talks; monolog *In*
Parker. Funny monologues.
32-4.
- Movie fan monolog *In* Parker.
Funny monologues. 7-11.
- My ship's coming in; poem. *In*
Parker. Funny monologues. 43.
- Neighbor's new automobile; mono-
log *In* Parker. Funny mono-
logues. 23-6.
- New baby; monolog *In* Parker.
Jolly monologues. 53-6.
- Ode to a manikin; poem *In* Par-
ker. Merry monologues. 59-60.
- Oh, friend of mine; poem *In* Par-
ker. Merry monologues. 22.
- Old homes of millionaires; poem
In Parker. Funny monologues.
95.
- On the street car; monolog. *In*
Parker. Merry monologues. 9-
11.
- One minute to eat; monolog. *In*
Parker. Jolly monologues. 90-
104.
- Peach Blossom Princess; monolog
In Parker. Jolly monologues.
95-8.
- Pete the peddler; monolog. *In*
Parker. Funny monologues.
41-2.
- Pillow fight; poem. *In* Parker.
Funny monologues. 12.
- Poe's raven; prose. *In* Parker.
Funny monologues. 81-2.
- Prisoner's story; monolog. *In*
Parker. Funny monologues.
96-8.
- Question; poem. *In* Parker.
Merry monologues. 123-4.
- Red Charley—one credit; prose. *In*
Parker. Jolly monologues. 127-
31.
- Renaissance of the kiss; poem. *In*
Parker. Merry monologues. 13.
- Romance in a storage warehouse;
monolog. *In* Parker. Funny
monologues. 93-4.
- Salvation Ben tells her story; mono-
log. *In* Parker. Funny mono-
logues. 44-7.
- Sand man; monolog. *In* Parker.
Funny monologues. 22-3.

- Screen maiden monolog *In* Parker. Funny monologues 74-1
- Signs of spring, monolog *In* Parker. Jolly monologues, 21-3
- To him that overcometh, monolog *In* Parker. Jolly monologues 113-16
- Troubles of Ole Oleson, monolog *In* Parker. Funny monologues 55-6
- Uncle Jim and the liniment monolog *In* Parker. Merry monologues 87-91
- Vision, poem. *In* Parker. Funny monologues, 79
- What George thinks of the movies, monolog *In* Parker. Jolly monologues 61-4
- What Mary thinks of boys, monolog *In* Parker. Jolly monologues, 85-8
- When Lucindy goes to town monolog. *In* Parker. Merry monologues, 115-21
- When we went in poem *In* Parker. Jolly monologues, 117-20
- When women rule; monolog *In* Parker. Funny monologues 37-40
- White Wings, poem. *In* Parker. Funny monologues 89
- Who is the most popular?—A literary tangle; play. *In* Parker. Funny monologues 61-70
- Who says woman's place is at home? monolog. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues, 121-6
- You have the same old smile; poem. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues 19-20
- You's mah lil' coal black baby; poem. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues, 37-8
- Parker, Theodore**
Children of the poor; prose. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations, 103-5
- Parks, J. Asher**
When the circus comes in town; poem. *In* Werner 58: 68-71
- Parliamentary practice**
Her first club-meeting; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues, 45-50
- Parodies**
Abou Swab Anson; poem. W. F. Kirk. *In* Johnson. Dialects, 150-1
- As took so; poem. J. B. Babcock. *In* Johnson. Dialects, 152-3
- Barefoot boy poem W. F. Kirk. *In* Johnson. Dialects, 147-9
- Boston coffee clatcha, prose L. Carillo. *In* Werner 56: 173-6
- Courtship of Miles Standish; poem W. F. Kirk. *In* Johnson. Dialects, 149-50
- English as she is sung prose *In* Werner 56: 176-80
- Freshman's bold plunge poem *In* Werner 56: 50-2
- "Old-time friends" on Exhibition-day poem F. L. Stanton. *In* Werner 55: 73
- Sheridan's ride, poem W. F. Kirk. *In* Johnson. Dialects, 145-6
- To speak, or not to speak poem *In* Werner 55: 76-7
- "Uncle Tom's cabin" at the op'ry house; poem W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues, 39-41
- Parrish, Randall**
Your lad, and my lad, poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces, 221-2
- Part panther or something; prose.** B. Tarkington. *In* Johnson. Modern literature, 278-88
- Parties.** See Entertaining
- Party at Crogan's; poem.** F. J. Boyce. *In* Johnson. Modern literature, 106-7
- Pase-pall; poem.** *In* Werner 56: 141
- Pasquale passes, poem.** T. A. Daly. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker, 28-9
- Passengers.** See Street cars.
- Passing of Arthur; poem.** A. Tennyson. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker, 135-9
- Passing of the third floor back, prose.** J. K. Jerome. *In* Werner 56: 80-9
- Password**
Countersign; poem J. H. Hamersley. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes, 81-2
- Countersign was "Mary"; poem. J. Eyttinge. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes, 13-15
- Pastour, Louis**
American spirit incarnate; prose. F. K. Lane. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations, 221-23

- Pastoral**; prose. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 46.
- Pat Magee**, poem. L. Giles. *In* Johnson. *Dialects*. 192-3.
- Path of duty**, prose. G. F. Hoar. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 224-7.
- Path of duty**, poem. A. Tennyson. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 230-40.
- Path to the woods**, poem. M. Cawein. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 21-3.
- Pathos**
- American, prose. H. Daniel. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 133-76.
- Annabel Lee, poem. E. A. Poe. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 196-7.
- Antigone, poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 71-5.
- Ben, the tramp; prose. A. Hardy. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 290-302.
- Billy's rose, poem. Dagonet. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 148-51.
- Blacksmith's story, poem. F. Olive. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 236-9.
- Bull-terrier—Frost, poem. *In* Werner. 56: 167-8.
- Burgbers' battle, poem. W. Morris. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 121-3.
- Cherry blossoms; prose. V. Sutphen. *In* Werner. 56: 20-8.
- Christmas in Cooney camp; prose. E. E. Hale. *In* Werner. 56: 168-73.
- "Chust Jane"; monolog. J. L. Long. *In* Werner. 58: 12-19.
- "Cooks of fire"; prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 116-17.
- Commencement (Second trial); prose. S. W. Kellogg. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 62-7; *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 6-10.
- Confession of the king's musketeer; poem. A. K. G. Robb. *In* Werner. 56: 133-7.
- Death of Steerforth; prose. C. Dickens. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 117-21.
- Death-bed of Benedict Arnold; prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 30-7.
- Drowned, poem. W. M. Letts. *In* Johnson. *Dialects*. 195.
- Easter with Parepa, prose. M. S. Delano. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 126-30. *In* Werner. 57: 7-11.
- Famine, poem. H. W. Longfellow. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 153-44.
- Father's Easter sermon; prose. A. H. Donnell. *In* Werner. 57: 17-19.
- Father's voice, poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 191.
- Gingie boy, monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 51-7.
- Goin' West, poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 80.
- He knew Lincoln; prose. I. M. Tarbell. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 168-74.
- High tide on the coast of Lincolnshire, poem. J. Ingelow. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 122-7.
- Highland Mary; poem. R. Burns. *In* Johnson. *Dialects*. 58-9.
- How Jane Conquest rang the bell; poem. J. Milne. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 101-5.
- Humoresque; poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 59.
- I'll niver go home again; poem. A. Stringer. *In* Johnson. *Dialects*. 179-80.
- Juggler of Touraine; poem. E. Markham. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 146-5.
- Lasca; poem. F. Despres. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 54-7; *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 212-15.
- Last hymn; prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 50-2.
- Last lesson; prose. A. Daudet. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 1-5.
- Lifboat; poem. G. E. Sang. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 200-4.
- "Little fellow"; poem. A. L. Hamnah. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 266-69.

Men who died. poem. W B Hare.
In Hare Readings. 47-50

Message to Garcia. prose. E Hubbard
In Monroe American spirit. 133-7. *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 270-2 *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 246-50. *In* Snow High school prize speaker. 265-8.

Michael Strogoff, courier of the czar: prose J. Verne. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 88-95

Minute man of the revolution. prose G W. Curtis *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 284-6.

Mission of America. prose W Wilson *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 100-1

Monroe. American spirit 1-327

My country. a patriotic creed for Americans; prose F. Crane
In Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 260-1.

On the death of David Crockett. poem. T. F. Smith *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 174-5.

Our country: poem. F. L. Hosmer
In Smith. Peace and patriotism. 179-80.

Our Washington poem. E W Darbin. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 42-3.

Path of duty: prose G. F. Hoar
In Snow. High school prize speaker. 224-7.

Patriot hymn: poem. N H Dole
In Smith. Peace and patriotism. 182-3.

Patriotism a Christian duty: prose. D. F. F. J. Mercier. *In* Werner 56: 191-2.

Phœdippides: poem. R. Browning.
In Snow. High school prize speaker. 69-76.

Red, the white, the blue: poem. K. E. Sherwood. *In* McIlhale. Pieces that have won prizes. 202-4.

Revenge: poem. A. Tenaynes. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 142-6; *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 99-105.

Smith. Peace and patriotism. 25-31.

Song for the flag: poem. D. A.

McCarthy. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 179-80

Song of the pear-tree. prose E. S. Belknap *In* Werner 56: 188-90.

South and north united. poem. F. L. Stanton. *In* Werner 56: 98-9

Stoves and sunshine. poem E. Field *In* Johnson Modern literature 39-41.

Theodore Roosevelt poem L. Huhner. *In* Johnson Modern literature 87.

Toast to the flag. poem. J. Daly
In Herrick Outstanding days. 173

Tribute to America. poem P B Shellev. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 185-6.

Vision of peace: poem. W Rice.
In Smith Peace and patriotism. 275-9

Washington's birthday: poem. O W Holmes. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 38-40.

Washington's birthday. poem M. E. Sangster *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 36-7

Your cross and my cross. poem. E. F. Cox. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 102-3.

Your flag and my flag: poem W. D. Nesbit *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 173-4; *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 172. *In* Monroe American spirit. 184-5.

See also Americanization; Citizenship. Constitution day; Flags—United States, Fourth of July; Lincoln, A.; Roosevelt, T.; Washington, G.; also headings beginning United States.

Definition

What is patriotism? prose. F. Ames. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 68-9.

History

Higher patriotism; prose. Christian Work. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 161-5.

Patriotism: poem. M. Wilson. 72

- Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 49
- Patterson, Ethel Lloyd**
Cost prose. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 75-7
- Paul Revere's ride** poem. H. W. Longfellow. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 20-12
- Payne, F. Ursula**
Directions for the reading-class. poem. *In* Werner 55. 55-6
- Payne, John Howard**
Home sweet home poem set. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 217
"On the Rappahannock" poem. C. H. Tiffany. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 57-9
- Payne, John Howard**
How not to pay bills. prose. *In* Werner 56. 67-9
- Peabody, Francis Greenwood**
Commercialism and idealism. prose. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 276-7
- Peabody, Kate.** See Trask. Katrina pseud
- Peace**
Against militarism. prose. W. J. Bryan. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 219-21
America and international peace. prose. T. Roosevelt. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 201-3
America's answer. poem. R. W. Lillard. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 147.
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 279-89.
Christmas spirit. prose. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 323-9.
Conditions of peace. prose. W. Wilson. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 305-10; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 206-12.
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 78-92.
"Influence of the United States in the adoption of a plan for permanent peace"; prose. S. S. Serefsky. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 345-9.
Johnny does his home work. monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues 51-6.
Martial valor in times of peace. prose. J. G. Hibben. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 100-1
Peace. poem. W. S. Johnson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 316
Peace. poem. H. W. Longfellow. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 80. *In* Werner 56. 140
Peace. poem. P. W. Slosson. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 274-5
Peace with a sword. poem. A. F. Brown. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 30-1
Prayer for Christmas peace. prose. C. Kingsley. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 281.
Smith. Peace and patriotism. 91-226
Soldiers of peace. poem. B. Taylor. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 279-84.
To the man behind the plow. poem. J. H. Harrison. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 129-31.
Vision of peace. poem. W. Rye. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 275-9
Vision of the future. poem. A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 287-8. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 91-2.
When the great gray ships come in. poem. G. W. Carrol. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 284-5; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 302-4; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 133-5.
See also European war—Peace and mediation; League of nations; War.
Peace; poem. H. T. Pulsifer. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 79-80.
Peace; poem. J. Thomson. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 94-6.
Peace; poem. G. O. Warren. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 82.
Peace among nations; poem. W.

- Cowper *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 102-6
- Peace and war. poem P. B. Shelley *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 98-102
- Peace call. poem E. L. Hampton *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 78
- Peace day. See Peace
- Peace hymn for England and America. poem G. Huntington *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 187-8
- Peace on earth. poem S. Longfellow. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 171.
- Peace song. poem J. Ruskin *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 140-1.
- Peace triumphant. poem C. Y. Rice *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 83-4.
- Peace universal. poem A. H. Thorne. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 84-5
- Peace with a sword. poem A. F. Brown. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 30-1.
- Peace-pipe. poem. H. W. Longfellow. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 155-60.
- Peace Blossom Princess. monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Jolly monologues. 95-8.
- Pebble, song and water fall. poem. A. Kreyenberg. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 49-52.
- Pecker, Edith L. Consecration to humanity man's mission. prose. *In* Werner 54: 54-5.
- Peculiarities of American liberty. poem. D. Webster. *In* Mearns. American spirit. 100-1.
- Pedagogue's weeping. poem. *In* Werner 55: 83.
- Peddler and peddling. American pedler woman. monolog. L. P. Haydemann. *In* Haydemann. Lily Cartwright's monologues. 71-5.
- Peetzel man. poem. J. T. Trowbridge *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 220-1
- No house should be without one. poem L. Mack. *In* Werner 58: 47.
- Pete the peddler monolog M. M. Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues. 41-2
- Pedigrees. See Ancestry
- Penn. William Treaty elm. poem T. B. Read *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 165-7.
- Percy, Florence Bird's nest. poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 63-4
- Perfect fit. monolog M. Bowlan *In* Bowlan. City types 239-49
- Perfect life. prose. J. H. Vincent. *In* Werner 54. 21-3.
- Perfect one prose L. Housman. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 242-6.
- Perfection Perfect one. prose L. Housman. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 242-6.
- Perserverance Despair not little things. prose. *In* Werner 55: 115-18
- Play ball, Bill! poem. C. T. Grilley *In* Werner 54: 169
- Pershing, John Joseph Tribute to America's dead in the world war. prose *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 152
- Pershing at the tomb of Lafayette. poem. A. J. Barr. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 20-1.
- Personal names. See Names, Personal.
- Personality Abraham Lincoln. prose. R. W. Emerson. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 24-5.
- Wisdom from one's neighbors. prose. W. G. Ward. *In* Werner 55: 111-13.
- Pete the peddler. monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 41-2.
- Peter, Saint *In* Jesus's grave Be man's sin.

- prose R. Connor, pseud. *In* Werner 57 21-2
- Pettit, George A.**
Alma mater and the present prose *In* Werner 54 120-31
- Pheidippides**; poem R. Browning
In Snow High school prize speaker 49-76
- Philanthropy**
Three decimal rules of life, prose S. L. Woodford *In* Werner 55 132-3
- Philippine Islands**
- Politics and government**
American ideals not imperialistic, prose W. McKinley *In* Monroe American spirit 87-6
- Phillips, Charles**
Washington prose *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 268-9.
- Phillips, Stephen**
Midnight—the 31st of December, 1900; poem: sel. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 148-9.
- Phillips, Wendell**
Eloquence of Daniel O'Connell, prose, sel. *In* Shurter Winning declamations 232-4
Revolutions, prose. *In* Shurter Winning declamations 268-9.
Eloquence of Wendell Phillips, prose. G. W. Curtis. *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 235-6.
- "Philosopher of Butterbiggens",**
play, H. Chapin. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 265-78.
- Philosophy**
Natural philosopher; prose. T. Maccabe. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 162-4.
- Pic**
Werner 54: 91.
- Photographs**
At the photographers; prose. H. Ford. *In* Werner 56: 42-7.
Look, pleasant, please! prose. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 89-97.
Nora has her picture took; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran's new monologues. 89-5.
- Physicians**
Och Swenson; poem. E. C. Forwood *In* Broadhurst Verses for patriots 104-47. *In* Monroe. American spirit 76-80.
Doctor's ten commandments monolog *In* Werner 58 164-7.
Little fellow, prose. A. L. Hatanah *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 264-50.
Medical corps, poem. B. Barry *In* Denning and Benas. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 106.
Och! Doctor MacTann, poem. A. Stringer *In* Johnson. Dialects. 182-3.
Red Charley, one credit, prose. M. M. Parker *In* Parker Jolly monologues. 127-31.
- Pianists**
How 'Ruby' played, prose *In* Snow High school prize speaker 187-91.
Op'ra-house piano in the one-night stand; poem R. Bingham. *In* Werner 56: 148-9.
- Pianologs.** See Recitations with music
- Pickpockets.** See Thieves
- Picnics**
Cheerful laundress; monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 39-46.
Just Mary Louise; monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 59-66.
Off on a picnic; monolog. L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues. 113-20.
"Rooshian" tea fish-balls and marbles; monolog. *In* Werner 58: 174-5.
- Pic**
Borrowing a pic; prose. C. B. Leomis. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 195-6.
Home is where the pic is; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verses for patriots. 14-15.
Practicing domestic science; monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 125-31.
- Pierpont, John**
Warren's address to the American soldiers; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verses for patriots. 127; *In* Denning and Benas. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 215-16.

Pike, Albert

Dixie: poem sel. *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 140

Pilate's monologue, poem J. W. D.
Francis. *In* Werner 57 61-2

Pilgrim fathers

First landing at Plymouth, prose
W. Bradford. *In* Monroe.
American spirit 16-18.

Landing of the pilgrims: poem. F.
D. B. Hemans. *In* Monroe
American spirit 14-15. *In*
Shurter Winning declamations.
167-8.

New England civilization: prose
J. R. Lowell *In* Monroe. Amer-
ican spirit 18-23.

Pilgrim fathers: poem. J. B.
O'Reilly *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 254.

Thanksgiving day: poem. J. J.
Montague. *In* Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 316-17

Pillow fight: poem. M. M. Parker.
In Parker. Funny monologues.
12.

Pilots

Hervé Riel, poem R. Browning.
In Smith. Peace and patriotism.
263-9; *In* Snow. High school
prize speaker 59-61.

Pine trees

Palmetto and the pine: poem V.
L. French. *In* Shurter. Win-
ning declamations. 169-71.

Pioneer life. *See* Frontier and
pioneer life.

Pioneers: prose. J. W. Springer.
In Shurter. Winning declama-
tions. 263-5.

Pipers

Catch the piper: poem. J. Keegan.
In McHale. Pieces that have
won prizes. 146-8.

Pitcher, Melbie

Melbie Pitcher: poem. K. B. Sher-
wood. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 89.

Pitt, Ghast

Eyes of war: poem. *In* Jones.
Patriotic pieces. 78.

Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham

Pitt's last speech: prose: sel. *In*
Monroe. American spirit. 67-7.

Pity. *See* Sympathy

Place to die, poem. M. J. Barry.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots 171.

Play

Cross lady poem M. M. Parker.
In Parker. Funny monologues.
73.

Kids. poem. W. Bynner. *In*
Johnson. Modern literature.
30-1.

Study hard, play hard, prose T.
Roosevelt *In* Werner 55. 148

Play ball, Bill! poem C. T. Grilley
In Werner 54. 163

Playing cards. *See* Cards

Plays. *See* Dramas. One act plays

Plea for prohibition, prose H. W.
Grady. *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations 66-8.

Pledge and prayer, poem H. F.
Dempsey *In* Werner 54. 50.

Plows

Echelos, poem. R. Browning *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism
261-3

Tubal Cain: poem C. Mackay.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 282-3. *In* Smith. Peace
and patriotism 160-2

Pluck: poem. E. Wetherald *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots
293.

"Plumed knight", prose R. G.
Ingersoll *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations 190-201

Poe, Edgar Allan

Annabel Lee: poem. *In* Shurter.
Winning declamations. 186-7.
Bells: poem. *In* McHale. Pieces
that have won prizes 283-6.

Poe's raven, prose M. M. Parker
In Parker. Funny monologues
81-2.

Poetry

Day is done: poem. H. W. Long-
fellow. *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations. 182-4.

Her graduation rhyme: poem. *In*
Werner 55: 90-3.

See also Free verse.

Poets

Mother and poet: poem. E. B.
Browning. *In* Snow. High
school prize speaker. 216-220.

Poet enthusiasts: poem. A. J. Barr.

- In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 56-7
 Sonnet XI. poem W: Wordsworth *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 253
- Poet-scout**
 Romeo an' Juli-et. poem *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 78-80
- Poison** growth of Prussianism. prose O H Kahn *In* Monroe. American spirit. 259-61.
- Poisons**
 Tale of a tea shop: monolog M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types 99-107.
- Police**
 Moll Jarvis o' Morley. poem G R. Sims *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 218-22.
- Polish** hymn: poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 212
- Politeness.** See Courtesy: Etiquet
- Politicians**
 New politician. poem R W Gilder. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 318-19
- Politics**
 Clean politics. prose T Roosevelt *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 85-6.
- Poor**
 Man's a man for a' that. poem. R Burns. *In* Monroe American spirit. 123-4.
 "Men of low estate". prose. R. H Conwell. *In* Werner 54: 23-5.
 Rich man and the poor man: poem. L. Chemnitz *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 135-7.
 See also Slums.
- Peer** fisher folk: poem. V: M. Hugo. *In* Saw. High school prize speaker. 154-8.
- Poor** old maid: monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 85-9.
- Peer-house** Nan: poem. L. M. M. Blinn. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 112-15.
- Pope, Alexander**
 Dying Christian to his soul: poem. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 104.
 Prophecy of peace: poem: sel. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 92-3.
- Poppies**
 Harvest in Flanders. poem L. Driscoll *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 36-7
In Flanders fields. poem J. McCrae *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 36 *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 147 *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 27
 Poppies. poem J. M. Hanson. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 35-6
- Popular** music bath charms monolog. M. Bowlan *In* Bowlan. City types 29-39
- Porter, William Sydney.** See Henry, O. pseud
- Porter's** story. poem M Edmunds. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 328-30.
- Porto** Rican senorita: poem. *In* Werner 56: 158-9
- Porter, Laura Spencer (Mrs. Francis Pope)**
 Christ child's Christmas: poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 337-8.
 Gift. poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 338-9
 Shepherds. poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 330-1
- Ports.** See Harbors
- Poosam** an' watermilia: monolog. *In* Werner 58: 85-6.
- Postal** cards
 Da post-card from Napoli. poem. T: A. Dalv. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 81-2.
- Postal** service
 Sin of Steve Audaine: prose. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 63-81.
- Post-nuptial** spat: monolog. *In* Werner 58: 63-5.
- Potter, Henry Codman, bishop**
 Election: prose. *In* Werner 55: 123-9.
- Pottle, Emory**
 I have a son: poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 144-6.
- Poultry**
 Han's hens: prose. C: B. Lewis.

- In* Johnson Dialects 203-5
 Naming the chickens; poem. Mrs
 L. B. Bacon. *In* Werner 57
 47
 Sambo's prayer; poem. S. W. Foss
In Werner 58, 106
 Skeptical chicken; poem *In* Wer-
 ner 58 114-15
- Poverty**
 Billy's rose; poem. Dagonet *In*
 McHale. Pieces that have won
 prizes 148-51
 Children of the poor; prose. T.
 Parker *In* Shurter. Winning
 declamations 103-5
 Children's birthright; poem. M. M.
 Parker *In* Parker. Funny
 monologues 54
- Power**
 Song of life; poem. C. MacKay
In Shurter. Winning declama-
 tions 121-2
- Power of ideas; prose.** L. G. Long
In Shurter. Winning declama-
 tions 287-9.
- Power of music; poem.** W. Shakes-
 peare. *In* Shurter. Winning
 declamations 158-9
- Practicing domestic science; mono-
 log.** L. H. Strack. *In* Strack
 Winning monologues 125-31.
- Prairies**
 Call of Kansas; poem. E. M.
 Clark. *In* Shurter. Winning
 declamations 146-7.
- Prayer**
 Engineer's first real prayer; mono-
 log. C. M. Ogilvie. *In* Werner
 58, 188-9.
 How Jane Conquest rang the bell;
 poem. J. Milne. *In* McHale
 Pieces that have won prizes 101-
 5.
In the day of battle; poem. B.
 Carman. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
 for patriots. 290-300.
 Mr. Daniel and the lions; monolog.
 M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly
 monologues 25-9.
 Prayer for peace; poem. A. Noyes.
In Smith. Peace and patriotism.
 151-3.
 Saint Jeanne; poem. T. Garrison.
In Downing and Bemis. Pieces
 for every day the schools cele-
 brate 149-50.
 Sambo's prayer; poem. S. W. Foss.
In Werner 58, 106.
 Wounded; poem *In* McHale
 Pieces that have won prizes
 188-90
Prayer; poem. A. J. Burr. *In*
 Jones. Patriotic pieces. 189-
 91
Prayer; prose. S. Johnson. *In*
 Herrick. Outstanding days 90.
Prayer at the opening of school;
 prose. L. F. Benson. *In* Her-
 rick. Outstanding days 236
Prayer during battle; poem.
 H. Hagedorn. *In* Broadhurst.
 Verse for patriots 315.
Prayer for Christmas peace; prose.
 C. Kingsley. *In* Herrick. Out-
 standing days 281
Prayer for peace; poem. A. Noyes.
In Smith. Peace and patriotism
 151-3.
Prayer in khaki; poem. R. Gar-
 land. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for
 patriots. 298-9. *In* Jones. Pa-
 triotic pieces 7.
Prayer of gratitude; prose. E. Hub-
 bard. *In* Werner 56: 99-101.
Prayers
 For the gifts of the spirit; poem.
 E. R. Sill. *In* Smith. Peace
 and patriotism 181.
 Invocation; poem. B. Barry. *In*
 Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
 51-2.
 Jimmy's prayer; poem. M. M.
 Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly mono-
 logues 83-4
 Little boy's prayer; poem. S. M.
 Talbot. *In* McHale. Pieces that
 have won prizes 169.
 Mary; poem. I. McLeod. *In*
 Jones. Patriotic pieces 102-5.
 Nation's prayer for strength to
 serve; prose. *In* Jones. Patri-
 otic pieces 84-6.
 Prayer; poem. A. J. Burr. *In*
 Jones. Patriotic pieces 189-91.
 Prayer; prose. S. Johnson. *In*
 Herrick. Outstanding days 90.
 Prayer at the opening of school;
 prose. L. F. Benson. *In* Her-
 rick. Outstanding days 236.
 Prayer during battle; poem.
 H. Hagedorn. *In* Broadhurst.
 Verse for patriots 315.
 Prayer for Christmas peace; prose.
 C. Kingsley. *In* Herrick. Out-
 standing days 281.
 Prayer in khaki; poem. R. Gar-

- land. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 29-30. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 7.
- Recessional. poem. R. Kipling. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 166. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 154-7.
- Thanksgiving. poem. E. Markham. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 264-5.
- Warrior's prayer. poem. P. L. Dunbar. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 300-1.
- Preaching.** See Ministers of the gospel. Sermons.
- Prentice, E. Vivian.**
Ghost of an old love. poem. *In* Werner 58. 74-7.
- Prentiss, S. S.**
New England's fairest boast. prose. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 79-80.
- Present crisis.** poem. J. R. Lowell. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 324-5. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 241-4.
- Presentation addresses.**
Werner 54. 72-6.
- Presents.** See Christmas gifts; Gifts.
- Preserving.** See Canning and preserving.
- Preston, Margaret Junkin.**
One of God's little heroes; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 162-3.
- Pretense.**
Brother Billy Goat eats his dinner; prose. J. C. Harris. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 192-5.
42nd-71st Street—gratis; monolog. P. Guggenheim. *In* Werner 58. 9-11.
Going to school; prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 170-2.
Mrs. Climber doesn't like notoriety; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 30-42.
Now and then; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 142-4.
Pretensions of Charlotte; prose. W. B. Hay. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 178-87.
Pretensions of Charlotte; prose.
- W. B. Hay. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 178-87.
- Prices.**
Maggie McCarthy talks about high prices. monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 49-51.
- Pride and cost of war.** poem. C. Burke. *In* Werner 56. 149-50.
- Pride of Erin.** poem. A. Stringer. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 160-200.
- Priests.**
Benediction. poem. F. Coppée. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 57-60.
- Princes and princesses.**
Battle of Pankow. prose. G. W. Johnston. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 244-57.
- Princess; poem.** A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 189-90.
- Princess Porcelain; prose.** C. Morris. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 238-42.
- Princeton, Battle of (Jan. 3, 1777).**
Princeton, May, 1917. poem. A. Noyes. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 195-7.
- Prisoners.**
Confession of the king's musketeer. poem. A. K. G. Rohlf. *In* Werner 56. 133-7.
See also Crime and criminals; Prisoners, Discharged; Prisons.
- Prisoners, Discharged.**
Ben the tramp; prose. A. Hardy. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 299-302.
- Prisoner's story; monolog.** M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 96-8.
- Prisons.**
Panama.
Prisoner's story; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 96-8.
- Private of the Buffs; poem.** F. H. Doyle. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 79-81.
- Private schools.**
Her graduation; prose. V. M. Leeds. *In* Werner 55. 25-9.
- Prize speaking.** See Public speaking.

Prizes (rewards). *See* Rewards, prizes, etc

Problem in boy training monolog
E. H. Palmer *In* Werner 58.
110-13.

Production

Labor and democracy. prose.
American Federation of Labor
In Monroe. American spirit.
108-10

See also Labor and capital.

Profanity. *See* Swearing.

Progress

Apostle of a new idea. prose. H.
S. Bigelow *In* Shurter. Win-
ning declamations. 241-2

Bridge builders. poem. E. Simms
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 322-3

New city. poem. M. O. B. Wilkin-
son. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for
patriots 320-2; *In* Deming and
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate 88-90.

Prayer of gratitude. prose. E.
Hubbard. *In* Werner 56: 90-101.

Present crisis; poem. J. R. Lowell.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 324-5; *In* Monroe Ameri-
can spirit. 241-4.

Ring out, wild bells! poem. A.
Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 333; *In* Dem-
ing and Bemis. Pieces for every
day the schools celebrate. 6-7;
In Smith. Peace and patriotism.
241-2.

Struggle, the price of progress;
prose. *In* Werner 55: 108-111

Thanksgiving; poem. C. Wells.
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate. 313-14.

To whom shall the world hence-
forth belong? poem. J. Oxen-
ham. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for
patriots. 331-2.

Washington; prose. *In* Deming
and Bemis. Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate. 37-8.

You have the same old smile; poem.
M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly
monologues. 19-20.

Young man's religion and his
father's faith; prose. N. M.
Waters. *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations. 265-7.

Prohibition

Plan for prohibition; prose. H. W.

Grady. *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations. 66-8

See also Temperance.

Promise; prose. A. H. Donnell. *In*
Werner 56: 74-8.

Property

Property is the fruit of labor.
prose. A. Lincoln *In* Deming
and Bemis. Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate 234.

See also Inheritance. Wealth.

Prophecies

Vision of the future. poem. A.
Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 287-8, *In* Smith.
Peace and patriotism 91-2.

Vista. poem. J. A. Symonds. *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism.
169-71

Prophecy of peace; poem. A. Pope
In Smith. Peace and patriotism.
92-3

Proposals

Choir loft proposal. prose. W. D.
Nesbit. *In* Werner 57: 48-9

Deepwater debate; prose. M. Mc-
Henry. *In* Werner 55: 39-45.

Engagement thrills; monolog. T.
Jenks. *In* Werner 58. 107-9.

Her first ride in an ottymobile.
monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare.

Bran' new monologues. 69-75

Leap year leap; monolog. W. B.
Hare. *In* Hare Bran' new
monologues. 11-14.

Lizzie announces her engagement,
monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare.

Costume monologues. 19-27.

Mountain Phoebe; monolog. W. B.
Hare. *In* Hare Costume mono-
logues. 39-44.

Pedagogue's wooing, poem. *In*
Werner 55: 83.

Proposal; poem. *In* McHale.
Pieces that have won prizes. 87.

Scotch wooing; prose. J. K.
Jerome. *In* Johnson. Dialects.
61-3.

Ten-year-old girl's marriage views;
poem. D. Wolcott. *In* Werner
58: 190-1.

Twa courtin's; prose. D. Kennedy.
In Johnson. Dialects. 51-4.

Widow's wooing; monolog. *In* Wer-
ner 58: 82-5.

Yellow roses; poem. J. H. Hamers-
ley. *In* McHale. Pieces that
have won prizes. 52-3.

- Prospice;** poem R. Browning *In Broadhurst Verse for patriots* 297-8. *In Shurter Winning declamations* 140-1
- Protection of American citizens** prose W. P. Frye *In Shurter Winning declamations* 217-18
- Proud of his son-graduate** poem *In Werner* 55: 75-6
- Providence and government of God**
Battle of Waterloo prose V. M. Hugo *In McHale Pieces that have won prizes* 124-6
- Prussian menace.** prose. American Federation of Labor *In Monroe American spirit* 258
- Prussian menace to American freedom.** prose E. Root *In Monroe American spirit* 247-55
- Prussianism.** See Germany
- Pryor, William C.**
Quartermaster corps poem *In Jones Patriotic pieces* 10-11
- Ptomaine poisoning**
Little change for Edward prose M. S. Cutting *In Johnson Modern literature* 174-8
- Public duty of educated men.** prose G. W. Curtis *In Shurter Winning declamations* 280-2
- Public Ledger, Philadelphia**
America goes in singing. prose *In Jones Patriotic pieces* 197-9.
- Public libraries.** See Libraries.
- Public service**
Character and courage; prose. T. Roosevelt. *In Werner* 54: 137-8
- Thirtieth man; prose. J. H. Finley. *In Monroe American spirit* 105-7; *In Shurter Winning declamations* 270-2
- See also Government employers; Municipal employees.
- Public speaking**
Directions for the reading-class; poem. F. U. Payne. *In Werner* 55: 85-6
- Friday afternoon in our school; prose. L. H. Strack. *In Strack Winning monologues* 61-72
- Gettin' ready to graduate; poem. *In Werner* 55: 77.
- Honors of the class; prose. J. K. Rained *In Werner* 55: 20-22.
- On contest night monolog. I. H. Strack *In Strack Winning monologues* 123-7
- To speak or not to speak poem *In Werner* 55: 76-7
- See also Debating
- Publicity**
Mrs. Climber doesn't like notoriety monolog. M. M. Parker *In Parker Merry monologues* 30-42
- Pulsifer, Harold Trowbridge**
I wonder what Cervera thought. poem *In Broadhurst Verse for patriots* 23-4
- Peace. poem *In Denning and Benms Pieces for every day the schools celebrate* 79-80
- Pump-handle shake.** poem. L. Gilbert *In Werner* 54: 122-3
- Pumpkin pie** prose. *In Shurter Winning declamations* 70-2.
- Pumpkins**
Pumpkin pie prose *In Shurter Winning declamations* 70-2
- Punctuality**
Shad punctual at Easter time. poem. J. Barber. *In Werner* 57: 73.
- Punishment**
George's great plan. monolog. M. M. Parker. *In Parker. Funny monologues* 18-21.
- Hay fever; poem *In Jones Patriotic pieces* 38-9.
- Punishment of Mary Louise; monolog. L. H. Strack. *In Strack Winning monologues* 117-23.
- Purchasing, Household.** See Domestic finance.
- Purington, Edward Barlo**
Efficient optimist; prose. *In Shurter Winning declamations* 247-9.
- Puritans**
Puritans; prose. T. B. Macanlay. *In Monroe American spirit* 11-14.
- Put it through;** poem: set. *In Broadhurst Verse for patriots* 203-4.
- Putnam, Alfred F.**
Story of our flag; prose. *In Denning and Benms. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate* 108-8.

Pyres: poem H. Hagedorn. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 126-8.

Q

Quad, M. pseud. (Charles Bertrand Lewis)

Wrong train, prose *In* McHale
Pieces that have won prizes 90-101.

Quaker of the olden time: poem. J. G. Whittier *In* Monroe American spirit. 23-4.

Quality of mercy, prose *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 154-7.

Quarrels

Cat, the raven, and the public, poem. W. E. Leonard *In* Johnson Modern literature 56

Quartermaster corps: poem. W. C. Pryor. *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 10-11.

Queens. See Alexandra, Queen of England, Kings and rulers.

Quentin Roosevelt: poem. L. Hühner. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 88.

Questions: poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 123-4.

Questions: poem. C. Y. Rice. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 79-80.

Quiet man at a baseball game: monolog. W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 88-90.

Quilts. See Coverlets.

Quinn, Arthur Hobson

Our youth; poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 44-5.

R

R., G. F.

Forget it, soldier! poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 140-50.

Rael could Irish gentleman; poem. *In* Werner 56: 73-9.

Rabbits

Bunny and Bunnay; poem. *In* Werner 57: 72.

Brer Rabbit and the little girl; prose. J. C. Harris. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 145-48.

Delinquent rabbit, poem. W. D. Nesbit *In* Werner 57: 80.

Why bunnies bring Easter eggs poem *In* Werner 57: 27

Racing

Boat race, prose. T. Hughes. *In* Werner 54: 172-3.

Two pairs of shoes; prose. J. C. Lincoln *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 171-8

See also Horse racing, Rowing.

Radio telegraph

Wireless, poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 22-3.

Rag baby; poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 107-11.

Rags; prose. G. B. Such. *In* Werner 56: 152-3.

Railroads

See also Travel.

Accidents

Engineer's first real prayer, monolog. C. M. Ogilvie. *In* Werner 58: 188-9.

Kate Shelly; poem. E. J. Hall *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 228-30.

"Little fellow", prose. A. L. Harnah *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 246-50.

Stations

When the train comes in, poem. N. Waterman. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 88-90.

Trains

Stealing a ride; poem. W. E. Kirk. *In* Johnson. Dialects 151-2.

Rain

Soft day; poem. W. M. Lett *In* Johnson. Modern literature 98.

Raleigh, Sir Walter

First American sailors; poem. W. Rice. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 85-8.

Ramée, Louise de la. See Ouidi pseud.

Ramlet o' puce; play. A. M. Walbeck. *In* Johnson. Dialects 219-26.

Randall, James Ryder

Robin Redbreast's reward; poem *In* Werner 57: 36.

Rands, W. B.

Wonderful world poem *In Shurter*
 Winning declamations.
 118-19

Ransoms

How the ransom was paid poem
In McHale Pieces that have
 won prizes 24-5

Ravage, Marcus Eli

Loyalty of the foreign born, prose
 sel *In Monroe* American
 spirit, 204-17.

Ravens. See Crows**Rayne, Mrs. M. L.**

Susy and Susy, monolog *In Wer-*
ner 58 45-6.

Read, Thomas Buchanan

Brave at home, poem *In Broad-*
hurst Verse for patriots 188-
 9.

Flag of the constellation, poem
In Smith. Peace and patriotism,
 55-7

Revolutionary rising, poem: sel.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
 ots, 178-9

Sheridan's ride, poem. *In Broad-*
hurst. Verse for patriots, 163-5.

Treaty elm; poem *In Smith*
 Peace and patriotism, 165-7.

Reading

Three decimal rules of life; prose
 S. L. Woodford. *In Werner* 57.
 132-3.

Ready; poem. P. Cary *In Broad-*
hurst. Verse for patriots, 101-
 2.

Ready, ay, ready; poem. H. C:
 Merivale. *In Broadhurst*. Verse
 for patriots, 247-8.

Ready to sail; poem. M. D. Adams.
In Werner 54: 42-3.

Real Irish mother; monolog. E.
 Foster. *In Werner* 58: 58-61.

Recessional; poem. R. Kipling.
In Monroe. American spirit,
 106; *In Shurter*. Winning dec-
 lamations, 156-7.

Recitations with dancing

Springtime; poem. W. B. Hare.
In Hare. Costume monologues,
 121-9.

Recitations with music

'Artist's model; poem. T. B. Ald-
 rich. *In Werner* 58: 161-7.

Bobby and the new baby; poem.

M. M. Parker. *In Parker*
 Merry monologues, 29

Brilget's disappointment, poem
 W. B. Hare *In Hare* Read-
 ings, 125-6

Choir loft proposal, prose. W. D.
 Nesbit *In Werner* 57 48-9.

Col. McCarthy on music, monolog.
 F. H. Yeo *In Werner* 58.
 40-5

Coward, poem. W. B. Hare *In*
Hare Costume monologues
 71-8.

Few bars in the key of G, prose
 C. C. Osborne *In Werner* 56
 9-14

Friday afternoon in our school,
 prose. L. H. Strack *In Strack*.
 Winning monologues, 67-72.

Grown folks is so awful queer,
 poem. M. M. Parker. *In Par-*
ker. Merry monologues, 46.

High school tact, poem. W. B.
 Hare *In Hare*. Readings
 135-6.

Humoresque, poem. W. B. Hare.
In Hare Readings, 50

In defiance of the Kaiser; prose.
 W. B. Hare. *In Hare*. Bran'
 new monologues, 35-8.

Like pilgrims to the appointed
 place, poem. M. M. Parker. *In*
Parker. Merry monologues, 65-
 7.

Lily of France; poem. W. B.
 Hare *In Hare*. Costume mono-
 logues, 51-8.

Mandy's man and safety first; poem.
 M. M. Parker. *In Parker*.
 Merry monologues, 34.

Mother mine; poem. M. M. Par-
 ker. *In Parker*. Merry mono-
 logues, 75-6.

Mountain Phoebe; prose. W. B.
 Hare. *In Hare*. Costume mono-
 logues, 39-44.

Musicals; prose. W. B. Hare. *In*
Hare. Bran' new monologues,
 86-7.

Ode to a manikin; poem. M. M.
 Parker. *In Parker*. Merry mono-
 logues, 50-60.

Oh, friend of mine; poem. M. M.
 Parker. *In Parker*. Merry mono-
 logues, 32.

Old friend wife; poem. W. B.
 Hare. *In Hare*. Costume mono-
 logues, 35-7.

On charity; poem. F. F. Dunne.
In Johnson. Diabola, 129-2.

- Popular music hath charms, monolog M. Bowlin *In* Bowlin City types 29-39.
- Post-nuptial spat, monolog. *In* Werner 58: 63-5
- Question, poem M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues 123-4
- Rag baby, poem W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 107-11.
- Renaissance of the kiss, poem M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 13.
- Sarah Jane, poem W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Bran new monologues 66-8.
- Sis Hopkins and her beau, Bilious, monolog W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 47-51
- Song of the pear-tree, prose E. S. Belknap *In* Werner 56: 188-90.
- Springtime, poem W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Costume monologues 121-9
- Things we see on the stage; poem W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 76-9
- To James Whitcomb Riley monolog. W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 21-5.
- Träumerei, poem W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Readings. 37-40.
- Turkey in the straw, poem W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings 61-2.
- "Uncle Tom's cabin" at the op'ry house; poem W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues 39-41.
- Reckoning**; poem T. G. Roberts *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 248-9.
- Red Charley**—one credit; prose M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 127-31.
- Red cross**
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 94-100.
- Red cross nurse**; poem E. M. Thomas. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 16; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 98.
- Red cross spirit speaks**; poem J. H. Finley. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 104-5; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 303-5
- We that look on** poem A. Dobson *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 303
- See also* Cross and crosses
- Red cross**, poem H. Van Dyke *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 96.
- Red cross Christmas seal**, poem T. Garrison. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 107-8
- Red cross nurses**, poem T. L. Mason *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 97-8.
- Red cross spirit speaks**, poem J. H. Finley. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 104-5; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 303-5
- Red Riding Hood**
Maymie's story of Red Riding Hood, poem J. W. Riley *In* Werner 56: 15-19.
- Red, white and blue** (Columbia, the gem of the ocean); poem T. A. Becket. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 195; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 85-6.
- Reese, Lizette Woodworth**
Immortality, poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 73.
- Taps**; poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 172
- Refused shelter**—killed by lightning, monolog. F. Clarke, tr. *In* Werner 58: 177-8
- Reid, Sydney**. *See* Forneri, Robert Charles.
- Reign of peace**, poem E. Thornton. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 82-3.
- Reign of the common people**, prose H. W. Beecher. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 278-80.
- Reims, Franco**
Rhems; poem M. S. Anderson *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 202-4.
- Redemption**; poem D. R. Sickels. *In* Werner 56: 72.

Reindeer

Visit from St. Nicholas: poem. C. C. Moore. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 342-4.

Reith, Emma A.

Sunshine and moonshine. prose. *In* Werner 54: 64-7.

Relatives

New baby monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 53-6.

Religion

Both worshipped the same Great Name. poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 15-16. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 223-4.
Young man's religion and his father's faith: prose. N. M. Waters. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 205-7.

Teast

Werner 54: 91-2.

Religious education

Alma mater and the future. prose. *In* Werner 54: 135-6.

Religious liberty

Americanism: prose. T. Roosevelt. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 91-3.

Landing of the pilgrims: poem. F. D. B. Hemans. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 14-15; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 167-8.

See also Pilgrim fathers; Puritans.

Religious selections

Christ the Lord is risen again: poem. C. Winkworth. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 102.

God makes a path: poem. H. Williams. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 24-5.

Good Friday: prose. C. A. Herrick. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 88-9.

Hymn to the victorious dead: poem. H. Hagedorn. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 153-4.

Juggler of Tournai: poem. E. Markham. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 146-5.

Key: poem. J. Ozonham. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 82.

Lost word of Jesus: poem. H. Van Dyke. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 223.

"New thought" hymn. poem. *In* Werner 58: 1-11.

On the threshold: poem. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 24.

Prayer: prose. S. Johnson. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 100.

Song of the soul victorious: poem. *In* Werner 58: 26-7.

Valley of silence: poem. A. J. Ryan. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 321-3.

"When I survey the wondrous cross": poem. I. Watts. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 91.

See also Bible; Christian life. Christianity; Easter; God; Immortality; Jesus Christ; Litanies; Mary; Virgin; Nuns; Prayer; Prayers; Priests; Spiritual life. Roman Catholic church.

"Remember, we are quite young": poem. H. S. Osgood. *In* Werner 54: 85.

Remembering day: poem. M. W. Saunders. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 140.

Renaissance of the kiss: poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 13.

Rent

How not to pay bills: prose. J. H. Payne. *In* Werner 56: 67-9.

Renwick, Mattie M.

We thank Thee: poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 309.

Repairing

Ma's tools: poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 122-4.

Reporters and reporting

Sighs of a society editor: monolog. M. Bowlin. *In* Bowlin. City types. 43-55.

Reppier, Agnes

What is patriotism? prose. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 141-5.

Republic (Building of the ship);

poem. H. W. Longfellow. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 202; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 219; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 159-60; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 29-40.

Republics

American republic: prose. G. W.:

- Curtis. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 97-100
- Faith in our government. prose T. Jefferson. *In* Monroe American spirit. 73-4.
- Home and the republic. prose. H. W. Grady *In* Monroe. American spirit. 129-31. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 39-40.
- How democracy surpasses monarchy; prose. A. S. Draper. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 110-12.
- Nation's need of men. prose D. S. Jordan. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 16-18.
- Our responsibilities; prose T. Roosevelt. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 314-15.
- Right of the people to rule; prose T. Roosevelt. *In* Monroe American spirit. 316-17.
- Universal republic; poem. V. M. Hugo. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 212-13.
- See also* Democracy, United States—Politics and government
- Requiem**; poem J. Lee. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 172
- Rescue of Lygia**; prose. H. Sienkiewicz. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 74-7. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 77-82.
- Resolutions**
I resolve—; prose C. Gilman. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 14.
See also New Year's resolutions.
- Resorts**. *See* Summer resorts.
- Response to a toast**; prose. L. Mosley. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 134-5.
- Rest**
Mrs. Dibble's rest cure; monolog. E. L. Sabia. *In* Werner 58:137-9.
- Resurrection**
Our resurrection; poem. *In* Werner 57: 64.
See also Easter; Jesus Christ—Resurrection and ascension.
- Resurrection day's power**; poem. M. E. Allright. *In* Werner 57: 54.
- Resurrection morn**; poem. E. Mahabary. *In* Werner 57: 50.
- Retreat**; poem. W. W. Gibson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 34-5
- Return**; poem. E. Dickinson *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 210
- Return of Columbus to Spain**; play. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 279-80.
- Reunions**
Fiftieth milestone of class. poem. Mrs. Keyes-Becker. *In* Werner 54: 123-4
- Harvard dinner speech; prose. O. W. Holmes. *In* Werner 54: 127.
- "Patience to bear and strength to do"; poem Mrs. E. A. Matthews. *In* Werner 54: 117-18.
- Pump-handle shake; poem. L. Gilbert. *In* Werner 54: 122-3.
- Thanksgiving; poem P. Cary. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 262-3
- Through dimness to truth; poem. W. Gladden. *In* Werner 54: 125-6.
- Reveille**; poem B. Harte. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 43-4.
- Revenge**; poem. A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 142-6; *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 101-105
- Revere, Paul**
Paul Revere's ride. poem. H. W. Longfellow. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 208-12.
- Revolutionary** rising; poem. T. B. Read. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 158-9.
- Revolutionary war**. *See* United States—History—Revolution.
- Revolutions**; prose. W. Phillips. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 268-0.
- Rewards, prizes, etc.**
Hervé Riel; poem. R. Browning. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 263-9; *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 59-64.
- Phidippides; poem. R. Browning. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 69-76.
- Roxford, Eben Eugene**
Blackbird; poem. *In* Deming and

- Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 62
- Rheims**; poem. M. S. Anderson. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 202-4
- Rheumatism**
Uncle Jim and the liniment. monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 87-91
- Ribbons**
Study in hats on bargain Monday. monolog. L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues. 49-57
- Rice, Cale Young**
Fair fight. poem. sel. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 239
Mystic. poem. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 94-6
Peace triumphant. poem. *In* Denning and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 83-4
Questions. poem. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 79-80
- Rice, Grantland**
Alumnus football. poem. *In* Werner. 54. 167.
France; poem: sel. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 239
Whatever odds there are. poem. sel. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 235
- Rice, Wallace**
Defeat and victory; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 90.
First American sailors; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 85-8.
Vision of peace; poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 275-9.
- Rick man and the poor man**; poem. I. Chemnitzner. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 135-7.
- Riches**. See **Wealth**.
- Rider of dreams**; play. R. Turrece. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 237-49.
- Riders**; poem. H. Hagdorn. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 210-12.
- Riding with Kilpatrick**; poem. C. Scotland. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 98-9.
- Right**
Right's security; poem. P. L. Dunbar. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 179-89.
- Right and rights**; poem. J. O'Connell. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 232
- Right of the people to rule**. prose. T. Roosevelt. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 316-17
- Right's security**. poem. P. L. Dunbar. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 179-89
- Ribbany, Abraham Mitrie**
Far journey. prose. sel. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 251-8
- Ris, Jacob August**
Making of an American; prose. sel. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 280-1
- Riley, James Whitcomb**
Little orphan Annie. poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 15-16
Maymie's story of Red Riding Hood. poem. *In* Werner. 56. 15-19
Name of Old Glory. poem. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 193-5
Old sweetheart of mine. poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 239-40
Our kind of a man; poem. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 132-3.
To James Whitcomb Riley; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 21-5.
- Ring, Elizabeth Glendinning**
Asleep by the Irish sea. poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 82.
- Ring, Easter bells**, poem. H. A. Helton. *In* Werner. 57: 33.
- Ring joyful bells!** poem. V. Fuller. *In* Denning and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 8.
- Ring loud, O Easter bells**; poem. B. Harlowe. *In* Werner. 57: 19.
- Ring out, wild bells!** poem. A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 233; *In* Denning and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 6-7; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 251-2.
- Rings**
Eon's curiosity; poem. T. A. Daly. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 41-2.
- Rise up! rise up, comrades!** poem. H. Van Sled. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 61-2.

- Ritual;** poem W. R. Benet *In* Johnson. Modern literature 77-8.
- Rivals;** play. R: B. Sheridan *In* Johnson. Modern literature 351-7.
- Riveter;** poem M. E. Sangster *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 235-6.
- Road to France;** poem D. M. Hengerson. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 53-4.
- Road to heaven;** poem. G: R. Sims. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 305-9.
- Robbers.** See Brigands and robbers.
- Roberts, Daniel C.**
National hymn: poem *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 84-7
- Roberts, Theodore Goodridge**
Reckoning: poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 248-9.
- Robespierre, Maximilian**
Death of Robespierre. prose *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 216-18.
- Robins**
Birds: poem. M. O'Neill. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 171-2.
Lost—three little robins. poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 65-6.
- Robin redbreast;** poem. W. Allingham. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 67-8.
- Robin Redbreast's reward.** poem. J. R. Randall. *In* Werner 57: 36.
- Robinson, A. Mary P. (Mrs. Darmesteter)**
Ballad of Orleans: poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 122-3.
Belgium, the Bar-lasse: poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 114.
- Robinson, Gertrude**
Children of France: poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 25-8.
- Roche, James Jeffrey**
Washington: poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 346-7.
- Rock me to sleep** poem E. A. Allen. *In* Herrick Outstanding days 118-19.
- Rock of ages.** poem. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 134-5.
- Roderick, Virginia**
Mother's wasted diplomacy. monolog *In* Werner 58: 32-4
- Rohlf, Anna Katharine (Green) Mrs. Charles Rohlf**
Confession of the king's musketeer: poem. *In* Werner 56: 133-7.
- Roller skates**
Minnie at the skating rink. monolog. W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Readings. 41-5
See also Skating
- Roman Catholic church**
Eucharist
Benediction: poem. F. Coppée *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 87-90.
- Romance.** See Courtship. Elolements: Kissing: Love: Lovers: Marriage, Proposals.
- Romance;** poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 32
- Romance** in a storage warehouse: monolog M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 90-4.
- Romance** in old college days. poem *In* Werner 55. 94.
- Rome**
History
Horatius at the bridge. poem. T. B. Macaulay. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 63-8.
- Social life and customs**
Chariot race: prose L. Wallace. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 273-83
- Romeo an' Juliet:** poem. Poet-scout. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 78-80.
- Room enough for all;** poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 136.
- Rooney, John Jerome**
Little star in the window: poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 10-11.

Men behind the guns, poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 104-7.

Roosevelt, Quentin

Quentin Roosevelt, poem. L. Hühner. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 88.

Roosevelt, Theodore

American and international peace, prose. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 201-3.

American first, prose. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 234-5.

American ideals, prose. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 208.

Americanism, prose. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 91-3.

Character and courage, prose. *In* Werner. 74. 137-8.

Clean politics, prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 85-6.

Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 284-205.

Individual and national character, prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 340-1.

On to victory! prose. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 95-7.

Our responsibilities, prose; sel. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 314-15.

Right of the people to rule, prose; sel. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 316-17.

Strenuous life; prose. sel. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 306-7.

Study hard, play hard; prose. *In* Werner. 55. 148.

Training for the navy, prose. *In* Werner. 55: 125-6.

With firmness in the right; prose. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 256-7.

Mr. Valiant passes over; poem. A. J. Burr. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 110-11.

Theodore Roosevelt; poem. L. Hühner. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 87.

With the tide; poem. E. Wharton. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 100-10.

Roosevelt; poem. R. H. Davis. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces

for every day the schools celebrate. 292.

Roosevelt; poem. P. Fandel. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 293-4.

Roosevelt; poem. T. E. Thomas. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 291-2.

Roosevelt creed, prose. T. Roosevelt. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 284.

"Roshian" tea, fish-balls and marbles, monolog. *In* Werner. 58. 174-5.

Root, Elihu

Pan-American policy, prose. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 89-90. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 203-5 (sel.)

Prussian menace to American freedom, prose; sel. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 245-55.

Rosa's curiosity; poem. T. A. Daly. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 41-2.

Roses

Billy's rose; poem. Dagonet. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 148-51.

Da thief, poem. T. A. Daly. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 30-1.

Engineer's first real prayer; monolog. C. M. Ogilvie. *In* Werner. 58. 188-9.

Nightingale and the rose; prose. O. Wilde. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 288-95.

Roses first to hear—lilies first to see, poem. C. Umay. *In* Werner. 57: 43.

Soul of the violin; prose. M. M. Merrill. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 157-62.

Yellow roses; poem. J. H. Hammer-sley. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 52-3.

Rose, Betsey

Betsy's battle flag; poem. M. Irving. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 194-5.

Rose, Edward A.

What is a good man? woman. *In*

- Shurter Winning declamations 274-6.
- Rossetti, C. G.**
Italia, io ti saluto' poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 234-5.
- Rostand, Edmond**
Cyrano de Bergerac, play, sel *In* Johnson. Modern literature 334-7.
- Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph**
Marseillaise, poem *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots. 206-10. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 232-3
- Roumanian** national song, poem
Y Alexandri *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots. 212.
- Round trip**, poem. M. Wilson *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 250-60.
- Rowan, Stephen Clegg**
Message to Garcia; prose E Hubbard. *In* Monroe American spirit. 133-7. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 250-2. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 246-50; *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 205-8.
- Rowing**
Boat race; prose. T: Hughes. *In* Werner 54: 172-3.
- Royalty.** See Kings and rulers
- Rule, Britannia**; poem J. Thomson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 206; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 230-1.
- Rulers.** See Kings and rulers.
- Rules of order.** See Parliamentary practice.
- Running**
Phidippiades; poem R. Browning. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 69-76.
- Ruyon, Damon**
Little one-star flag; poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic poems. 59-60.
- Rural life.** See Cities and towns; Community life; Country life; Farm women; Farmers.
- Rural schools**
Aunt Unity of the hills; monolog. W. R. Hale. *In* Hale. Country monologues. 101-6.
Sterilized country school; poem. J. W. Foley. *In* Werner 55: 70-1.
- Rushes**
"Cuttin' rushes". poem M. O'Neill *In* Johnson Dialects. 106
- Ruskin, John**
Peace song; poem *In* Smith
Peace and patriotism 140-1.
- Russell, Irwin**
Dance, poem *In* Johnson. Dialects 104-5
Nebuchadnezzar, poem. *In* Johnson Dialects 111-12
Tale of the possum; poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 120-2
- Russell, Lawrence K.**
Wore her last years hat, poem. *In* Werner 57 23.
- Russian** hymn poem. H. F. Chorley. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 211. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 180-1
- Rust, Ida G.**
Never more tears, sorrow, nor sighing, poem *In* Werner 57: 77-8.
- Rustic song**, poem. A. C. Deane *In* Johnson. Dialects 205-6.
- Ryan, Abram Joseph**
Conquered banner; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 185-7.
Sword of Robert Lee, poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 95-6.
Valley of silence, poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 321-3.

S

Sabbath. See Sunday.

Sabin, Edwin Legrand

Mrs. Dibble's rest cure; monolog. *In* Werner 58: 137-9.

Mothers; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 123-9.

Sacred music. See Church music.

Sacrifice

Confession of the king's musketeer; poem. A. K. G. Rohlf. *In* Werner 56: 133-7.

Death of Steerforth; prose. C: Dickens. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 117-21.

Highwayman; poem. A. Noyes. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 111-16.

- Honors of the class: prose. J. K. Baird. *In* Werner 55: 24-32.
- Memorial day—today: prose. *In* Deming and Bemas. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 150-1.
- Over the crossing: poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 10-2.
- Quo vadis: prose. H. Sienkiewicz. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 74-7. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 77-82.
- Sacrifice of Sydney Carton: prose. C. Dickens. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 128-34.
- Sin of Steve Audaine: prose. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 67-81.
- Sacrilege**
Benediction: poem. F. Coppée. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 87-90.
- Sadness mingles with joy:** poem. J. A. Brown. *In* Werner 54: 132.
- "Said I to myself, said I": poem. H. Irving. *In* Werner 58: 180.
- Sailor-man:** poem. M. A. D. Howe. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 73-4.
- Sailors**
Fleet at Santiago: prose. H. C. Lodge. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 80-1.
- Men behind the guns: poem. J. J. Rooney. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 166-7.
- My sailor boy: poem. V. B. Shore. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 9.
- Sailor-man: poem. M. A. D. Howe. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 73-4.
- Saint and the sinner:** poem. M. Bridges. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 72-3.
- Saint Jeanne:** poem. T. Garrison. *In* Deming and Bemas. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 149-50.
- St. Patrick's day**
Cuech the viper: poem. J. Keegan. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 148-9.
- Corrymeela: poem. M. O'Neill. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 189-90.
- Harbour: poem. W. M. Lettis. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 111.
- Harp that once thronged Tara's halls: poem. T. Moore. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 273-4.
- It's a far far cry: poem. P. MacGill. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 227-8.
- Killarney: poem. M. W. Balfe. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 231-7.
- Orange and green: poem. G. Griffin. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 2-5-7.
- Party at Orogan's: poem. F. J. Boyce. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 106-7.
- Pride of Erin: poem. A. Stringer. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 184-200.
- Rail-ould Irish gentleman: poem. *In* Werner 56: 78-9.
- Shamus O'Brien: poem. J. S. LeFanu. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 83-7.
- St. Patrick: prose. A. Brisbane. *In* Werner 56: 107-9.
- Tipperary in the spring: poem. D. A. McCarthy. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 69.
- See also* Dialect—Irish. Ireland.
- Saint Valentine's day.** *See* Valentine's day.
- Salesman and salesmanship**
Savannah's Apple of courage: prose. L. V. Eyttinge. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 63-4.
- Why shoe clerks go insane: monolog. M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 17-25.
- See also* Clerks, Saleswomen.
- Saleswomen**
Best seller: prose. M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 147-58.
- In* the milliner shop: monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 97-101.
- Little announces her engagement: monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 19-25.
- Popular music bath chorae: monolog. M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 29-30.
- Underneath the high-cut vest: prose. H. Werber. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 295-304.
- See also* Clerks; Salesmen and salesmanship.

Salomos, Dionysius

Hymn to liberty: poem *In Smith*
Peace and patriotism 214-5

Salutation: poem M C Smith
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots 21-2

Salutatories

Werner 55: 61-8.

Salutatory: poem. A M Berthoin.
In Jones. Patriotic pieces 70-1.

Salvation

Feast of deliverance. prose A
France. pseud. *In Werner* 57
32-3

Salvation army

Home is where the pie is. poem
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots 14-15.

Salvation Bess tells her story. mon-
olog M. M Parker *In Parker*
Funny monologues. 44-7

Sam: poem A Hardy *In Mc-*
Hale Pieces that have won
prizes. 20-1

Sambo's prayer: poem S. W. Foss.
In Werner 58 106

Samsenalis and its demonstrator.
monolog. E Foster. *In Werner*
58: 128-31.

Sanatoriums

Dinnis Kilbo's sanatorium: poem.
C: T. Cathin. *In McHale*
Pieces that have won prizes
318-21

Sand: poem. *In McHale* Pieces
that have won prizes 296.

Sand man: monolog. M M Parker
In Parker. Funny monologues
52-3.

Sandow, John

Australians to the front. poem. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
204-5.

Sandwich-grabber: prose. A. B.
Ediot. *In Werner* 54: 146-7.

Sangster, Charles

England and America; poem. *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism.
198-99.

Sangster, Margaret E.

Christmas day; poem. *In Deming*
and Bemis. Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate. 327-8.

Christmas in the North; poem. *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for

every day the schools celebrate
325

Independence day to-day poem *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
218-20

New Year poem *In Deming and*
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate 3-4

Our flag. poem. *In Deming and*
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate 168.

Riveter. poem *In Deming and*
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate 235-6

Washington's birthday poem *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
36-7.

White carnation: poem *In Dem-*
ing and Bemis. Pieces for every
day the schools celebrate. 113-
14.

Sanitation

Extra paper. prose Z Gale *In*
Johnson Modern literature
190-214

See also Cleanliness

San Jacinto, Battle of, 1836

Houston's crowning glory prose
M. E. Kleberg *In Shurter*
Winning declamations. 56-8

Santa Claus

Christmas in Cooney camp; prose
E. E. Hale. *In Werner* 56: 168-
73.

Conversion of Johnny Harrington.
prose. E. Jordan. *In Johnson*
Modern literature. 141-52.

Is there a Santa Claus? prose C
A Dana. *In Deming and Be-*
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate 330-41.

Kriss Kringle. poem T. B. Al-
drich *In Deming and Bemis.*
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 344-5

Mr Bush's kindergarten Christmas;
prose. H. Carruth. *In Johnson.*
Modern literature. 225-8.

Santa Claus: poem. *In Deming*
and Bemis. Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate. 341-2

Visit from St. Nicholas. poem. C.
C. Moore. *In Deming and Be-*
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 342-4.

See also Christmas.

Santa Filomena: poem. H: W.

- Longfellow. *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots 78-9. *In*
Denning and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
99-101.
- Sarah Jane** poem W. B. Hare
In Hare. Bran' new monologues
66-8.
- Saratoga, Battle of, 1777**
Black horse and his rider, prose
G. Lippard. *In* McHale. Pieces
that have won prizes 132-4
- Saretsky, Samuel**
"Influence of the United States in
the adoption of a plan for permanent
peace", prose. *In* McHale.
Pieces that have won prizes
345-9.
- Satan.** See Devil
- Satire**
Ardelia in Arcady, prose J. D.
Baskam. *In* Snow. High school
prize speaker 33-47
Culture on Bitter Creek, prose
In Werner 55: 58-60
Dude in a horse-car, prose G. W.
Kyle. *In* McHale. Pieces that
have won prizes 323-5.
Friends, prose D. Dix. *In* Wer-
ner 56: 88-9
Growler, prose D. Elliot. *In*
Werner 54: 71-2
Her graduation rhyme poem *In*
Werner 55: 90-3.
Home-made opera, prose G. Ade.
In Werner 56: 184-8.
Mrs. Malaprop on female education:
prose. R. B. Sheridan. *In*
Werner 54: 43.
Orthodox team, poem. F. E.
Brooks. *In* McHale. Pieces
that have won prizes 270-2.
Passing of the third floor back:
prose. J. K. Jerome. *In* Wer-
ner 56: 30-9.
School-books out of date, poem. T.
McBeath. *In* Werner 55: 68-9.
Sterilized country school, poem. J.
W. Foley. *In* Werner 55: 70-1.
Thoughts during Easter service:
poem. G. M. Baker. *In* Wer-
ner 57: 37-8.
Vain-glorious Mrs. Gray, poem. *In*
Werner 57: 41
Wore her last year's hat, poem.
L. K. Russell. *In* Werner 57:
23.
- Saunders, Mary Wight**
Remembering day, poem. *In* Den-
- ning and Bemis. Pieces for every
day the schools celebrate 140
- Savannah's** Apple of courage, prose
L. A. Evinge. *In* Shutter
Winning declarations 64-6
- Saving and thrift.** See Thrift
- Saviour.** See Jesus Christ
- Saviour** rose to-day, poem. M. A.
Hamm. *In* Werner 57: 30-1
- Saxe, John Godfrey**
Find a way, poem. *In* Denning and
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate 244-5
- Say** not the struggle nought avail th,
poem. A. H. Clough. *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots 313
- Says she,** poem W. M. Letts. *In*
Johnson. Dialects 177-8
- Scalds.** See Burns and scalds
- Scared;** poem W. M. Letts. *In*
Johnson. Modern literature
163-4
- Scepticism.** See Skepticism
- Schauffer, Rachel Capen**
Day of victory, poem. *In* Herrick.
Outstanding days 94
- Schauffer, Robert Haven**
Scum o' the earth, poem. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots
258-9 (see). *In* Snow. High
school prize speaker 48-51
- Schell, Stanley**
Who ate the cake? prose. *In* Wer-
ner 56: 57-9.
- Schelling, Felix Emanuel**
Efficiency, poem. *In* Jones. Pa-
triotic pieces. 80-91.
Flag, poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic
pieces. 100.
Miscreant, poem. *In* Jones. Pa-
triotic pieces. 56-8.
- School, Opening of**
Herrick. Outstanding days. 235-
46.
- School attendance**
School days, poem. M. D. Babcock.
In Herrick. Outstanding days.
244-5.
- School children**
Friday afternoon in our school:
prose. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack.
Winning monologues. 61-72.
Going to school, prose. *In* McHale.
Pieces that have won prizes.
170-2.

- Lessons of school life, prose E. P. Panton. *In* Werner 55:126-8.
- Other boy is the bad boy, poem *In* Werner 55:89-90.
- "Remember, we are quite young" poem H. S. Osgood. *In* Werner 54:85.
- Schoolroom idyl, poem C. B. Going. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 73-4.
- Teacher to his boys, poem W. T. Miller. *In* Werner 55:93.
- Why Class A gave thanks, prose L. Copinger. *In* Werner 55:93-6.
- School days** poem M. D. Babcock *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 244-5.
- School for scandal**: play. R. B. Sheridan. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 323-30.
- School yells**. See Yells
- School-books** out of date, poem T. McBeath. *In* Werner 55:88-9.
- Schoolhouses**
- Sterilized country school, poem. J. W. Foley. *In* Werner 55:70-1.
- Schoolroom** idyl, poem. C. B. Going. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 73-4.
- Schools**
- New England's fairest boast: prose. S. S. Prentiss. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 79-80.
- See also Private schools; Rural schools.
- Schreiner, Olive**
- Artist's secret: prose. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 307-8.
- Lost joy: prose. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 195-8.
- Schurz, Carl**
- Foreigner in a democracy: prose. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 206-9.
- Science**
- Toast**
- Werner 54:96.
- School-life** farming: prose. I. Bachelder. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 81-2.
- Seaboard, Othello**
- Ad patriam: poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 43.
- Bell poem *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 279.
- Deed of Lieutenant Miles, poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 103-6.
- On the eve of Bunker Hill, poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 212-14.
- Idling with Kilpatrick: poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 98-9.
- Spirit of France, poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 237.
- Scotch, The**
- Why no Scotchmen go to heaven, prose. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 75-6.
- Scotch wooing**: poem J. K. Jerome *In* Johnson. Dialects 61-3.
- Scotland**
- Bonny Dundee poem W. Scott. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 74-5.
- Edinburgh after Flodden: poem. W. E. Aytoun. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 134-5.
- My heart's in the Highlands: poem R. Burns. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 229.
- Scotland, poem. W. Scott. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 252.
- Scots wha hae: poem. R. Burns. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 127-8; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 231-2.
- Scots, wha hae**: poem. R. Burns *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 127-8; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 231-2.
- Scott, Duncan Campbell**
- To a Canadian aviator who died for his country in France: poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 195-6.
- Scott, Frederick George**
- Knightood: poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 302.
- Scott, Sir Walter**
- Bonny Dundee: poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 74-5.
- Lay of the last minstrel (ed. Love of country): poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 253-4; *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 202; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 145; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 25.

- Scotland poem *In Broadhurst*
Verse for patriots 252
- Soldier's rest, poem *In Broadhurst* Verse for patriots 178
- Scoville, D. C.**
Truth and victory, prose *In Shurter* Winning declamations 282-4.
- Scrap of paper**, poem H. Van Dyke *In Broadhurst* Verse for patriots 51
- Screen maiden**, monolog. M. M. Parker *In Parker* Funny monologues 74-7.
- Screens**; poem W. M. Letts. *In Jones*. Patriotic pieces 88
- Scum o' the earth**, poem R. H. Schauffler. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 258-9, *In Snow*. High school prize speaker 48-51
- Sea**. See *Ocean*
- Sea ballad**; poem. S. Dobell. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 140-1
- Sea-fairies**; poem. A. Tennyson. *In Johnson*. Modern literature. 71-2.
- Seaman, Sir Owen**
Between midnight and morning, poem. *In Broadhurst* Verse for patriots. 288.
- Seamens**. See *Sailors*.
- Seances**
Ghost of Annie Flanigan; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In Parker*. Jolly monologues. 39-43.
- Searchlights**; poem. A. Noyes. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 309-10.
- Searchlights**; poem. J. Oznam. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 311.
- Seas, Clara Haddock**
Unfurling of the flag; poem. *In Deming and Bendis*. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 171-2; *In Jones*. Patriotic pieces. 46-7.
- Seas, Edmund Hamilton**
Angel's song; poem. *In Deming and Bendis*. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 345-6; *In Smith*. Peace and patriotism. 172-3.
- Seasickness**
Best for you and best for me poem *In Werner* 59: 121
- Seasons**
Dame nature's calendar poem. M. M. Parker *In Parker* Funny monologues 35-41
Indian summer poem W. E. Leonard *In Johnson*. Modern literature 70-7
Loafin' time poem E. N. Lyon *In Werner* 58: 36
See also Autumn, Spring, Summer, Winter
- Second trial** (Commencement), prose S. W. Kellogg. *In McHale*. Pieces that have won prizes 62-7. *In Snow*. High school prize speaker. 6-10.
- Secondary education**. See *Education*, Secondary.
- Secrets**
Billy keeps a secret; monolog. W. B. Hare *In Hare*. Readings 51-4
- Secrets of the heart**, play. A. Dobson. *In Johnson* Modern literature. 331-4
- Sects**
Orthodox team. poem. F. E. Brooks. *In McHale* Pieces that have won prizes. 270-2
- Seeger, Alan**
I have a rendezvous with death; poem. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 178-9.
- "Seeding Boston" through a megaphone; monolog. G. Fitch. *In Werner* 58: 148-51.
- Seeding "New York" through a megaphone; monolog. G. Fitch. *In Werner* 56: 63-5.
- Seemed like a fancy show; poem. A. L. Tabbs. *In Werner* 57: 24.
- Self-control**
Greatest battle ever won; prose. W. Williams. *In Shurter*. Winning declamations. 47-9.
- Selfish giant**; prose. O. Wilde. *In Johnson*. Modern literature. 115-19.
- Selfishness**
Curse of selfishness; prose. L. M. Cram. *In Shurter*. Winning declamations. 100-1.
Little Jack Horner anapest; monolog. *In Werner* 58: 71-2.

- Selish giant prose. O. Wilde. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 115-19.
- When Ma Rodgers broke loose, prose. H. B. Broderson. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 129-40.
- Selling.** *See* Clerks, Salesmen and salesmanship, Saleswomen.
- Senec** Idy's gone, poem. W. White. *In* Werner 58: 136.
- Senior** charge, prose. L. A. Heater. *In* Werner 54: 76-7.
- Sentries**
Countersign; poem. J. H. Hamersley. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 81-2.
Countersign was "Mary", poem. M. Eytinge. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 13-15.
- September**; poem. H. H. Jackson. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 68-9.
- Serbian** national anthem, poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 236-7.
- Serbian** national song, poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 211.
- Sermon**; prose. L. M. Alcott. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 167-9.
- Sermons**
Brudder Rastus Brown preaches a sermon on the war, monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 91-3.
Father's Easter sermon; prose. A. H. Donnell. *In* Werner 57: 17-19.
Little Jack Horner sermon; monolog. *In* Werner 58: 71-3.
Southern types; prose. T. W. Gregory. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 215-7.
- Serpents.** *See* Snakes.
- Servants**
Cheerful laundress; monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 39-46.
Converting John the "Baptist"; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 107-12.
Dark brown diplomat; prose. M. B. Cooke. *In* Johnson. Diabets. 93-4.
Girl in the kitchen, prose. J. H. Vincent. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 101-3.
Maggie McCarthy goes on a diet, monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 35-8.
Maggie McCarthy has her fortune told, monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 77-80.
Maggie McCarthy talks about high prices, monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 49-51.
Maggie McCarthy talks about receptions, monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 71-6.
Maggie McCarthy's first place, monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 13-16.
Miss Maloney on the Chinese question; prose. M. M. Dodge. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 90-3.
Nora and the twins, monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 11-16.
Southern negro; prose. H. W. Grady. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 94-6; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 77-8.
See also Laundresses.
- Service, Robert William**
Ballad of soulful Sam, poem. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 34-7.
Carry on! poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 294-5 (sel.); *In* Monroe. American spirit. 326-7.
Law of the Yukon; poem. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 62-6.
Young fellow my lad; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 27-8.
- Service**
American spirit incarnate; prose. F. K. Lane. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 221-3.
Consecration to humanity man's mission; prose. E. L. Pecker. *In* Werner 54: 54-5.
Dreamers; prose. W. J. Bryan.

- In Snow* High school prize speaker 204-11
- Great cross of mercy poem T. Garrison *In Deming and Bemis* Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 95-96
- Gunga Din poem R. Kipling *In McHale* Pieces that have won prizes 342-4 *In Snow* High school prize speaker 202-4
- Hervé Riel poem R. Browning *In Smith* Peace and patriotism 265-9 *In Snow* High school prize speaker 59-64
- How Jane Conquest rang the bell poem J. Milne *In McHale* Pieces that have won prizes 101-5
- League of love in action poem E. Markham *In Deming and Bemis* Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 95
- Life's retrospect, prose, C. N. Ousley *In Shurter* Winning declamations 302-3
- Little brown hands poem J. B. O'Reilly *In Shurter* Winning declamations 126-7
- Makers of the flag, prose, F. K. Lane *In Deming and Bemis* Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 175-7 *In Jones* Patriotic pieces 125-8 *In Monroe* American spirit 190-2 *In Shurter* Winning declamations 112-14 *In Smith* Peace and patriotism 65-8
- Marital valor in times of peace; prose, J. G. Hibben *In Monroe* American spirit 160-1
- Memorial day—today; prose *In Deming and Bemis* Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 150-1
- Message to Garcia; prose, E. Hubbard *In Monroe* American spirit 133-7 *In Shurter* Winning declamations 250-2 *In Smith* Peace and patriotism 246-50 *In Snow* High school prize speaker 205-8
- Michael Strogoff, courier of the czar; prose, J. Verne *In Snow* High school prize speaker 88-95
- Phidippides; poem, R. Browning *In Snow* High school prize speaker 69-70
- Red cross; poem, H. Van Dyke *In Deming and Bemis* Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 96
- Roosevelt poem T. E. Thomas *In Deming and Bemis* Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 201-2
- Service the final test, prose, E. K. Butler *In Werner* 54 77-9
- Sister of Charity poem G. Griffin *In McHale* Pieces that have won prizes 163-5
- Smith, Peace and patriotism 220-207
- Soldier of the silence; poem, W. Herschell *In Deming and Bemis* Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 94
- Troop of the guard rides forth today; poem H. Hagedorn *In Broadhurst* Verse for patriots 311-13 (see) *In Snow* High school prize speaker 11-13 *In Werner* 54 38-40
- When we went in, poem M. M. Parker *In Parker* Jolly monologues 117-20
- Which loved her best poem J. Allison *In Deming and Bemis* Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 127-8 *In Shurter* Winning declamations 122-3
- Workers; poem D. Malloch *In Jones* Patriotic pieces 15-16
- See also* Conduct of life; Labor day; Public service
- Service flags**
- Cost; prose, E. L. Patterson *In Jones* Patriotic pieces 75-7
- In service*; poem, J. E. Evans *In Jones* Patriotic pieces 167-8
- Little one-star flag; poem, D. Runyon *In Jones* Patriotic pieces 50-60
- Little star in the window; poem, J. J. Rooney *In Broadhurst* Verse for patriots 10-11
- Service flag; poem, R. M. Alden *In Herrick* Outstanding days 120
- Service flag; poem, W. Herschell *In Deming and Bemis* Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 123-4 *In Jones* Patriotic pieces 28-9
- Seven days' leave; poem, Blackhall *In Jones* Patriotic pieces 22

Sewing

- Easter bridal song, poem. A Cary
In Werner 57: 56
Little stitcher; poem In Werner
58: 125.

Shackelford, Theodore Henry

- Fifteenth regiment, poem. sel. In
Broadhurst Verse for patriots
12.

Shad

- Shad punctual at Easter time,
poem. J. Barber. In Werner
57: 73.

Shakespeare, William

- Henry V to his troops; poem. sel.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 137-8.
Power of music (sel. Merchant of
Venice). poem In Shurter
Winning declamations. 158-9.
Speeches from Shakespeare, plays
In Johnson. Modern literature.
311-20.
Wolsey's farewell (sel King Henry
VIII). poem. In Smith. Peace
and patriotism 270-1.
Elainore, poem In McHale
Pieces that have won prizes. 27-
8.
On the Avon; poem. W. L. Keese
In McHale. Pieces that have
won prizes. 31-2.
Romeo and Juli-let; poem. Poet-
scout In McHale. Pieces that
have won prizes. 78-80

- Shall the Monroe doctrine be aban-
doned? prose. J. M. Thurston.
In Shurter. Winning declama-
tions. 243-5

- Shamus O'Brien; poem. J. S. Le
Fanu. In Snow High school
prize speaker. 83-7

Shank, Clarence D.

- Class-day address; prose. In Wer-
ner 54: 45-6.

Shaw, D. T.

- Red, white and blue. See Becket.
T: A. Columbia, the gem of the
ocean.

- Shaw, Henry W. See Billings,
Josh.

Shaw, Leslie Mortimer

- Wealth and aptitude; prose. In
Shurter. Winning declamations.
61-4.

- She failed to get "all-round" advice;
monolog. C. Wells. In Werner
53: 155-8.

- She liked him real well, poem. A.
Wauless In Johnson Dialects.
45-6

- She tells why they must part, mono-
log H. A. Gregg In Werner
58: 100-1.

Sheep

- De h'l' brack sheep, poem. In
Werner 56: 66.
See also Animals

Sheldon, Verna

- Boots for paving stones, prose. In
Werner 54: 56.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe

- Peace and war, poem sel. In
Smith. Peace and patriotism.
98-102.
Tribute to America, poem: sel. In
Smith. Peace and patriotism.
185-6.
Voices of the spirits; poem: sel.
In Smith. Peace and patriotism.
300-2.

Shepard, Odell

- Thanksgiving; poem. In Deming
and Bemis. Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate. 315.

Shepherds

- Christmas, poem N Tate. In
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
329-30.
De h'l' brack sheep; poem. In
Werner 56: 66.
Shepherds; poem. L. S. Portor.
In Deming and Bemis Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate. 330-1.

Sheppard, Morris

- Eulogy of Washington; prose: sel.
In Shurter. Winning declama-
tions. 226-9.

Sheridan, Philip Henry

- Sheridan's ride; poem. W: F.
Kirk. In Johnson. Dialects.
145-6.
Sheridan's ride; poem. T: B. Read.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 93-5.

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley

- Mrs. Malagrop on female education;
prose. In Werner 54: 43.
Rivals; play: sel. In Johnson.
Modern literature. 351-7.
School for scandal; play: sel. In
Johnson. Modern literature.
323-36.

Sherwood, Kate Brownlee

Mollie Pitcher poem *In* Broad-

hurst Verse for patriots 89

Red the white, the blue poem

In McHale Pieces that have

won prizes 383-4

We keep Memorial day poem *In*

Herrick Outstanding days 1-17

She's the Easter girl for me poem

Mrs. Macdonald *In* Werner 57.

53

Shine on, most glorious Light poem

K West *In* Werner 57 45

Ship of democracy poem W Whit-

man *In* Smith Peace and pa-

triotism 46-7

Ship of state (Building of the ship).

poem H. W. Longfellow *In*

Broadhurst Verse for patriots

262 *In* Monroe American

spirit 319 *In* Shurter Win-

ning declamations 188-9. *In*

Smith. Peace and patriotism

39-40

Shipbuilding

Riveter, poem M. E. Sangster

In Deming and Bemis. Pieces

for every day the schools cele-

brate. 235-6.

Ships

My ships; poem. E. W. Wilcox.

In Werner 56. 180-1

Shipwrecks

Death of Steerforth; prose. C:

Dickens. *In* Snow. High school

prize speaker. 117-21.

How Jane Conquest rang the bell:

poem. J. Milne. *In* McHale.

Pieces that have won prizes.

101-5.

Last hymn; poem. *In* McHale.

Pieces that have won prizes.

50-2.

Lifeboat; poem. G: R. Sims. *In*

McHale. Pieces that have won

prizes. 208-4.

Wreck of the "Jolie Plante"; poem.

W: H: Drummond. *In* Johnson.

Dialects 148-1.

Shoos

Nell of the chums; monolog. L.

P. Haydeman. *In* Haydeman.

Lily Cartwright's monologues. 38-

45.

Why shoe clerks go insane; mono-

log. M. Bowlin. *In* Bowlin.

City types. 17-25.

Shopping and shoppers

Mrs. Barzani Counter meets a

friend monolog M. M. Parker

In Parker Merry monologues

178-73

Why shoe clerks go insane mono-

log M. Bowlin *In* Bowlin

City types 17-25

Shore, Viola (Brothers)

My sailor boy poem *In* Jones

Patriotic pieces 9

Siberia if with her poem *In*

Werner 57 47

Sick, The

Human tone monolog W. B.

Hare *In* Hare Costume mono-

logues 70-83

Little change for Edward prose

M. S. Cutting *In* Johnson

Modern literature 174-8

Operation successful—patient dead.

poem *In* Werner 56 124

Simple case of grippe, monolog. E.

V. Cooke *In* Werner 58: 19-23

Soldier of the silences poem W:

Herschell. *In* Deming and Be-

mis Pieces for every day the

schools celebrate 94

'Thrush'; prose. *In* McHale

Pieces that have won prizes.

335-40.

Underneath the high-cut vest; prose

E. Ferber. *In* Johnson. Modern

literature. 295-304.

Sickels, David Banks

Reincarnation; poem. *In* Werner

56 72.

Sidney, Sir Philip

Immortality. poem. L. W. Reese.

In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-

ots. 73.

Sienkiewicz, Henryk

Que vadis; prose. *In* McHale.

Pieces that have won prizes.

74-7 (sel.); *In* Snow. High

school prize speaker. 77-82

(sel.).

Sierra Nevada (California)

People, song and water fall; poem.

A. Kreyenberg. *In* Johnson.

Modern literature. 48-52.

Sigerson, Deon

Gypsy's rant; poem. *In* Johnson.

Modern literature. 88-100.

Sight of a society officer; monolog.

M. Bowlin. *In* Bowlin. City

types. 48-55.

Sight-seeing buses

"Seeing Boston" through a megaphone monolog G. Fitch. *In* Werner 58: 148-51.

Seeing "New York" through a megaphone, monolog. G. Fitch. *In* Werner 56: 62-5

Signals and signalling

Paul Revere's ride poem H. W. Longfellow. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 208-12

Signs of spring, monolog M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues 21-3

Sill, Edward Rowland

For the gifts of the spirit poem. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 181.

Opportunity, poem. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 301

Simms, Evelyn

Bridge builders; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 322-3.

Simple case of grippe, monolog E. V. Cooke. *In* Werner 58: 19-23.

Sims, George R.

Correct card; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 223-7

Lifeboat; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 200-4.

Moll Jarvis o' Morley; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 218-22.

'Ostler Joe; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 211-16.

Road to Heaven; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 305-9.

Sim

To him that overcometh; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 113-16.
See also Salvation.

Sin of Steve Andaine; prose. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 63-81.

Since you went away; poem. A. Brown. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 185-6.

Singsons

Buster with Parepa; prose. M. S. Delano. *In* McHale. Pieces that

have won prizes. 120-30. *In* Werner 57: 75-6.

Song of the market-place; poem. J. Buckham. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 139-41

"Thrush"; prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 335-40

Trouble in the 'amen corner'; poem T. C. Harbaugh. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 172-4.

Singing

America goes in singing; prose. Public Ledger. Philadelphia. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 197-9

Angel's song, poem E. H. Sears. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 345-6. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 172-3

I hear America singing, poem W. Whitman. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 20

Song of the camp, poem. B. Taylor. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 224-5

Star spangled banner—with variations, poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 93-4

When Malindy sings; poem. P. L. Dunbar. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 196-8

See also Choirs, Church music; Music, Singers.

Sir Galahad; poem. A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 302-4.

Sis Hopkins and her beau, Bilious, monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 47-51.

Sister of Charity; poem. G. Griffin. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 163-5

Sisters

Antigone; poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 71-5.

Billy's rose; poem. Dagonet. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 148-51.

Free years old; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 119-21.

Nina's last lover; monolog I. L. Forrester. *In* Werner 58: 23-5.

Skating

Mrs. Smart learns how to skate;

- prose. C. Augusta. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 191-7.
- See also* Roller skates.
- Skeptical chicken.** poem. *In* Werner 58. 114-15.
- Skepticism.**
Columbus at the court of Spain. play. A. Vincent. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 294-3.
- Return of Columbus to Spain. play. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 279-80.
- Sky.**
Here, and there; poem. F. W. Bourdillon. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 17-18.
- Stars. poem. A. M. Sligh. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 66.
- Slang.**
See Dialect—Slang.
- Slave;** poem. J. Oppenheim. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 327.
- Slavery.**
Lincoln, the man of the people. poem. E. Markham. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 108-10. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 92-4.
- Present crisis; poem. J. R. Lowell. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 324-5; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 241-4.
- Slave; poem. J. Oppenheim. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 327.
- Slave's complaint; poem. W. Cowper. *In* Werner 56: 61.
- Sleep.**
In the morning; poem. P. L. Dunbar. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 89-90.
- Sand man; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 32-3.
- Sligh, Agnes McConnell.**
Stars; poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 66.
- Sloman, Premium William.**
Peace; poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 174-5.
- Squaber songs.** *See* Lullabies.
- Stanzas.**
Children's birthday; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 54.
- Small, James G.**
Mischievous misses. poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 315-16.
- Small things.** *See* Little things.
- S-m-i-l-e;** poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 7-8.
- Smiles.**
Cock your bonnets. poem. J. Oxenham. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 7-8.
- Hustlin' Silas; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 48.
- Man who can fight and smile. poem. N. B. Carson. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 124.
- Smith, Agnes Mary.**
Billy's bedtime. monolog. *In* Werner 58: 77-8.
- Smith, Carl.**
Where's Bill? poem. *In* Werner 58: 37.
- Smith, Gertrude.**
America at war. poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 26-7.
- Smith, Harry.**
Estray; poem. *In* Werner 58: 151-2.
- Smith, Marion Conthony.**
Answer; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 50.
- Salutation; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 21-2.
- Toast; poem. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 171-2.
- Verdun; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 226-7.
- Smith, Mary Herriek.**
Spirit of '17; prose. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 59-4.
- Smith, May Louise Ridley.**
Dead birds and Easter; poem. *In* Werner 57: 35.
- Smith, Samuel Franklin.**
America; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 194; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 256-7; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 129-30; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 77-8.
- Smith, T. F.**
On the death of David Crockett;

- Wounded, poem. *In* McHale
Pieces that have won prizes.
188-90.
- See also* European war—United
States; Great Britain—Army,
Heroes, Sentries; Service flags,
United States—Army
- Soldiers' graves**
Blue and the gray; poem. F. M.
Finch. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 280-1; *In* Deming
and Bemis. Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate. 140-2. *In*
Herrick. Outstanding days.
138-9. *In* McHale. Pieces that
have won prizes. 253-4. *In*
Shurter. Winning declamations.
162-4.
- Burial of Sir John Moore, poem.
C. Wolfe. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 184-5.
- Crosses; poem. M. Hicks. *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
148-9.
- First U. S. soldier dead buried in
France; prose. *In* Jones. Pa-
triotic pieces. 150-60.
- In Flanders' fields; poem. J. Mc-
Crae. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for
patriots. 346; *In* Deming and Be-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 147; *In* Jones.
Patriotic pieces. 27.
- Monument enough; poem. R.
Gauger. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 182.
- We shall remember them; poem.
J. T. White. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 176-7; *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
155-6.
- Soldier's mother**; prose. Watchman
Examiner. *In* Jones. Patriotic
pieces. 216-17.
- Soldiers of freedom**; poem. K. L.
Bates. *In* Jones. Patriotic
pieces. 8.
- Soldiers of peace**; poem. B. Taylor.
In Smith. Peace and patriotism.
279-84.
- Soldiers' recessional**; poem. J. H.
Finley. *In* Smith. Peace and
patriotism. 285-6.
- Soldiers with Braves**. E. Field. *In*
Werner 56: 73-4.
- Soliloquies**
God looketh on the heart; poem.
In Werner 57: 78-9.
- Old man's soliloquy, poem. R.
Field. *In* McHale. Pieces that
have won prizes. 84-5.
- Skeptical chicken; poem. *In* Wer-
ner 58: 114-15.
- See also* Monologs
- Solitude**
Power of ideas; prose. L. G. Long.
In Shurter. Winning declama-
tions. 287-9.
- Solitude, poem. D. W. Wilcox. *In*
McHale. Pieces that have won
prizes. 122; *In* Shurter. Win-
ning declamations. 192-3.
- Solution** of the southern problem
prose. B. T. Washington. *In*
Snow. High school prize speaker.
228-31.
- Somebody's boy**; poem. K. L. Bates.
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate. 104-4.
- Somebody's mother**; poem. M. D.
Brine. *In* McHale. Pieces that
have won prizes. 233-4.
- Somewhere in France**, poem. L. H.
Everett. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 174.
- Song** before sailing, poem. W. J.
Cameron. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 5-6.
- Song** for flag day; poem. W. D.
Nesbit. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 173-4. *In* Herrick.
Outstanding days. 172; *In* Mon-
roe. American spirit. 184-5.
- Song** for flag day; poem. L. A. C.
Ward. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 180.
- Song** for heroes; poem. El. Mark-
ham. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 157-8.
- Song** for peace; poem. J. Miller.
In Smith. Peace and patriotism.
135-7.
- Song** for the flag; poem. D. A. Mc-
Carthy. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 179-80.
- Song** of labor; poem. N. M. Lo-
water. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 245-6.

Song of life, poem C. MacKay.
In Shurter. Winning declama-
tions. 121-2.

Song of the bow, poem A. C. Doyle.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 240-1.

Song of the camp, poem B. Taylor.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 224-5.

Song of the foreign-born, poem R.
E. Carroll. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 261.

Song of the market-place, poem J.
Buckham. *In* McHale. Pieces
that have won prizes. 134-41.

Song of the pear-tree, prose, E. S.
Belknap. *In* Werner 56: 188-90.

Song of the soul victorious, poem
In Werner 58: 26-7.

Song of the western men: poem R.
S. Hawker. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 135-6.

Songs

See also Hymns.

Alumni

Werner 54: 116, 133.

Ballads

Ben Bolt: song T. D. English.
In McHale. Pieces that have
won prizes. 317-18.

Class songs

Knowledge, power, honor. M.
Liebmann. *In* Werner 54: 47.
Werner 54: 50-2.

Commencement

Werner 54: 115-17.
Werner 55: 96-102.

School

Werner 54: 185-7.

Songs, American

America: poem. S. F. Smith. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
194; *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 256-7; *In* Monroe.
American spirit. 139-40; *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism.
77-8.

American hymn: poem. M. Keller.
In Herrick. Outstanding days.
171.

Battle hymn of the republic, poem
J. W. Howe. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 198-9; *In*
Monroe. American spirit. 274-
5; *In* Smith. Peace and patri-
otism. 80-1.

Columbia, the gem of the ocean,
poem. T. A. Bicket. *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots. 195.
In Smith. Peace and patriotism.
81-6.

Hail, Columbia, poem O. W.
Holmes. *In* Smith. Peace and
patriotism. 83-5.

Hail Columbia, poem J. Hopkin-
son. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for
patriots. 196; *In* Deming and
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 262-3; *In*
Herrick. Outstanding days. 201.
In Smith. Peace and patriotism.
82-3.

Home, sweet home, poem J. H.
Payne. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 217.

National hymn, poem D. C.
Roberts. *In* Smith. Peace and
patriotism. 86-7.

Old folks at home, poem S. C.
Foster. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 217-18.

Song for flag day, poem L. A. C.
Ward. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 180.

Song for the flag: poem. D. A.
McCarthy. *In* Deming and Be-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 179-80.

Star-spangled banner: poem F. S.
Key. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for
patriots. 201-2; *In* Deming and
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 169-70; *In*
Monroe. American spirit. 170-
1; *In* Smith. Peace and patri-
otism. 79-80.

Tenting to-night: poem. W. Kit-
tridge. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 200.

When Johnny comes marching
home: poem. L. Lambert. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
193.

Songs, Belgian

In Bruckemaere: poem. Martens
vers. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for
patriots. 206; Duches vers. *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism.
204.

Songs, Bohemian

My homeland, poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 213

Songs, British

God save the king poem H. Carey. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 207. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 221.

Rule, Britannia. poem J. Thomson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 206 *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 230-1.

Songs, Canadian

Maple leaf forever, poem A. Muir. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 203-4

Songs, French

Marseillaise; poem. C. J. Rouget de Lisle. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 209-10. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 212-3

Songs, Greek

Hymn to liberty; poem D. Salomos. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 234-5.

Songs, Italian

Garibaldi hymn; poem L. Mercantini. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 210; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 235

Songs, Japanese

Kimi ga yo; poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 213.

Songs, Polish

Polish hymn; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 212.

Songs, Roumanian

Roumanian national songs. poem. V. Alexandri. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 212.

Songs, Russian

God, the All-terrible (Russian hymn); poem. H. F. Chorley. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 211; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 180-1.

Hymn of free Russia; poem. K. Balmut. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 237.

Songs, Scottish

Blacks of Scotland, poem. Mrs. J. Grant. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 202.

Songs, who law; poem. E. Burns. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 227-8; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 231-2.

Songs, Serbian

Serbian national anthem poem *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 236-7.

Serbian national song poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 211.

Songs (with music)

Werner 54. 191-2

Song-sparrow; poem H. Van Dyke. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 37-9.

Sonnet XI. poem W. Wordsworth *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 233.

Sonnets written in the fall of 1914. poem G. E. Woodberry. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 153-5

Sonny meets with the Smiths, poem W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 95-6.

Sonny's christenin'. monolog. R. M. Stuart *In* Werner 58: 53-7

Sons

Her little boy, poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 115-16.

I have a son, poem E. Pottle *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 144-6

Mother; poem. S. L. Arnold. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 119-20.

Mother thought; poem. E. A. Guest. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 118-19.

One of God's little heroes, poem. M. J. Preston *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 162-3.

Other boy is the bad boy; poem. *In* Werner 55: 89-90.

Poor-house Nan; poem. L. M. Blinn. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 112-15.

Sword of Banker Hill; poem W. E. Wallace. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 214-15.

Visiting the old home; prose. *In* Werner 56: 162-5.

Sorrow

Lachady Jones expects a legacy; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In*

- Parker Merry monologues 43-5.
- Soul**
Awakening of the soul prose *In* Werner 55. 118-20
Garden of the Holy Virgin, prose A. Kuprin *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 110-14
Private of the Buffs, poem F. H. Doyle *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 79-81
Song of the soul victorious poem *In* Werner 58. 26-7
Souls, poem F. S. Davis *In* Johnson Modern literature 91-2
- Soul of the violin** prose, M. M. Merrill *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 157-62
- Souls**; poem F. S. Davis. *In* Johnson Modern literature. 91-2
- South**
Land of the South, poem A. B. Meek *In* Shurter Winning declamations 144-6
North and the South one in their origin; prose, J. Fiske *In* Monroe American spirit. 7-10
South and North united, poem F. L. Stanton. *In* Werner 56: 98-9.
Southern types; prose, T. W. Gregory. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 265-7.
- Southern court scene**; prose *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 97-9.
- Southern negro**; prose, H.: W. Grady. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 94-6; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 77-8.
- Southern types**; prose, T. W. Gregory. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 265-7.
- Southey, Robert**
Battle of Blenheim; poem *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 123-5.
Cataract of Lodore; poem *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 173-7.
- Spain**
Navy
Revenge; poem, A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 142-6; *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 22-125.
- Sparrows**
Song-sparrow poem H. Van Dyke. *In* Johnson Modern literature 37-9
- Speaking**. See Debating Oratory Public speaking Voice
- Speller's tale** poem *In* Werner 58. 81
- Spelling-match**; poem *In* Werner 56. 71
- Spenser, Edmund**
Deare country poem, set *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 231.
- Spinsters**
Down with the men' monolog W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 113-15
Her first ride in an ottomobile, monolog. W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Bran new monologues. 63-75
Lucindy Jones talks over her 'phone, monolog. M. M. Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues. 57-60
Poor old maid, monolog W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 85-9
Spinster's sweet-arts, poem A. Tennyson. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 210-13.
Whoa there, January! monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran new monologues. 52-7.
- Spinster's sweet-arts**; poem, A. Tennyson *In* Johnson. Dialects. 210-13.
- Spires of Oxford**; poem, W. M. Letts. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 156.
- Spirit of Abraham Lincoln**; prose, W. Wilson. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 223-32; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 56-7.
- Spirit of France**; poem, C. Scottard. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 227.
- Spirit of Lincoln**; poem, E.: Markham. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 272-3.
- Spirit of man**; poem, J.: Milton. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 44.
- Spirit of '77**; poem, M. H. Smith. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 53-4.

Spiritual life

Gradatim, poem J. G. Holland
In Shurter Winning declamations, 161-2.

Spoford, Harriet Prescott

Every day Thanksgiving day, poem
In Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate, 312-13.

Spoiling the broth; play, B. N. Graham *In* Johnson Dialects 249-64

Spoons

Who owned the spoons? prose F. Fountain *In* Werner 55 47-8

Sports. See Baseball, Boats and boating, Fishing, Football, Horse racing, Roller skates, Rowing, Skating, Swimming

Sportsmanship

Vital lampada, poem. H. Newbolt *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots, 296-7. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 260-1

Sprague, Leslie Willis

Still undiscovered America, prose, sel. *In* Shurter Winning declamations, 283-91.

Spring

Apple blossoms, poem W. W. Martin. *In* Shurter Winning declamations, 150-61

Bluebird; poem E. E. Rexford *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate, 62.

Coming of spring; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate, 57-8

Dame nature's calendar; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues, 35-6.

Easter carol; poem. *In* Werner 56:165.

In April; poem. E. G. Arnold. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate, 50-60.

Negro plowman; poem. E. A. Oldham. *In* Werner 58:142.

So glad for spring; poem. T. A. Daly. *In* Johnson. Dialects, 76-7.

Spring is coming; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate, 56-7.

Springtime; poem. W. B. Hare.

In Hare. Costume monologues, 121-9.

Tipperary in the spring, poem. D. A. McCarthy. *In* Johnson Modern literature 69.

See also Seasons.

Springer, John W.

"My kingdom for a horse", prose *In* Shurter. Winning declamations, 83-5

Pioneers, prose *In* Shurter Winning declamations 263-5.

Springtime; poem W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Costume monologues, 121-9

Spuce, Philena

Masonry revealed, monolog *In* Werner 58, 100-3

Squandering the voice, prose H. W. Beecher. *In* Shurter Winning declamations 33-4

Squaring ourselves, poem J. J. Montague *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces, 32-3

Stafford, Wendell Phillips

Liberty under law, prose, sel. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations, 245-7

Stage. See Actors and actresses, Drama, Theater.

Stair-step children, poem. S. Gillilan. *In* Werner 58:158.

Stammering

Expression-school romance, monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues, 29-32.

Stand by the flag! poem. J. N. Wilder. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots, 268. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate, 175.

Standish, Miles

Courtship of Miles Standish, poem. W. F. Kirk. *In* Johnson. Dialects, 149-50.

Stanley, P. M.

Jack, poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes, 117-20.

Stanton, Frank Lebbey

Christmas boy; poem. *In* Werner 58:57.

Flag of our country; poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism, 68.

How to eat a watermelon; poem. *In* Werner 56:132.

"Old-time friends" on Exhibition-

- day poem *In* Werner 55-73
- One country, poem *In* Monroe
- American spirit 237; *In* Smith
- Peace and patriotism 40-1
- South and north united poem *In* Werner 56, 95-6
- When Jenny wore bonnet plain poem. *In* Werner 57-59
- Stanzas on freedom**, poem J. R. Lowell *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 274-5; *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 289-90
- Star in the West** poem E. Cook *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 41-2
- Star of Bethlehem**, poem F. E. Weatherly *In* Werner 58-192
- Star spangled banner (song)**
- Star spangled banner, poem F. S. Key. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 201-2; *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate, 163-70; *In* Monroe American spirit 170-1; *In* Smith Peace and patriotism, 73-80
- Star spangled banner—with variations, poem *In* Jones Patriotic pieces, 93-4.
- History**
- How "The star spangled banner" was written; prose. H. Watterston. *In* Monroe. American spirit, 172-8.
- Stars**
- "Did you ever?" poem. J. Stevenson. *In* Johnson. Dialects, 56-7.
- Stars; poem. A. M. Sligh. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces, 66.
- State, The**
- Building of the ship; poem. H. W. Longfellow. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots, 262; *In* Monroe. American spirit, 319; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations, 198-9; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism, 36-49.
- Freedom against the will to power; poem. W. E. Borch. *In* Monroe. American spirit, 310-12.
- My country; poem. G. E. Woodberry. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots, 262-4.
- What constitutes a State? poem. W. Jones. *In* Broadhurst.
- Verse for patriots 317-18; *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 261-2; *In* Monroe. American spirit 163-4; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 242-3
- Stately** building, old and homely poem *In* Werner 54 133-4
- Statesmanship**
- Under the old elm, poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 40
- Washington, poem J. R. Lowell *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 58; *In* Monroe. American spirit 36-7
- See also* Diplomacy.
- Statesmen**
- Dreamers, prose W. J. Bryan *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 200-11.
- Path of duty, prose G. F. Hoar *In* Snow. High school prize speaker, 224-7
- Wanted, poem J. G. Holland *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 317; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism, 273
- Statue of liberty**
- Bartholdi statue, poem. J. G. Whittier *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism, 200-1.
- Foreign views of the statue, poem. F. E. Brooks *In* Johnson. Dialects, 206-8; *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes, 28-30.
- Liberty enlightening the world, poem. E. C. Stedman. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots, 271; *In* Monroe. American spirit, 197-9; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism, 43-5.
- Liberty enlightening the world; poem. H. Van Dyke. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots, 54-5.
- Statue. See** Woman—Statue.
- Stealing**
- Dark brown diplomat; prose. M. E. Cooke. *In* Johnson. Dialects, 38-4.
- Opportunity; poem. P. L. Dunbar. *In* Johnson. Dialects, 113-22.
- Stealing a ride**; poem. W. F. Kirk. *In* Johnson. Dialects, 331-2.
- Stedman, Edmund Clarence**
- Kearny at Seven Fountains; poem. *In*

- Broadhurst Verse for patriots 40-8
- Liberty enlightening the world. poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 271 (sel). *In* Monroe. American spirit. 197-9. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 43-5.
- Steiner, Edward Alfred**
Confessing the hyphen, prose *In* Monroe. American spirit 219-22
From alien to citizen: prose sel *In* Monroe. American spirit 217-19.
- Stell at the pitcher show; monolog**
W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 16-20
- Sterilized country school. poem.**
J. W. Foley. *In* Werner 55: 70-1.
- Sterling, Harriet B.**
Where Easter eggs grow, poem *In* Werner 57: 24.
- Stetson, Grace Ellery Channing-**
War; poem. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 287.
- Stevenson, John**
Artist; poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 65-70
"Did you ever?" poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 56-7
Wife he wants; poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 49-51.
- Stevenson, Robert Louis**
Christmas; prose. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 268.
Little land; poem. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 23-30.
- Stewart, Gertrude**
Misph; poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 98-9.
- Still undiscovered America; prose.**
L. W. Sprague. *In* Shurter Winning declamations. 290-91.
- Stoddard, Richard Henry**
Abraham Lincoln; poem. *In* Denning and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 20-1; *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 52.
- Stoddard, Bridgman; prose.** E. Hought. *In* Werner 56: 43-55.
- Stout, Henry Donald**
Bury proving forward; poem. *In* Werner 54: 59-1.
- Story, W. W.**
War song. poem. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 45
- Story of Old Glory; prose** *In* Monroe. American spirit 167-70
- Story of our flag. prose.** A. P. Putnam. *In* Denning and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 166-8.
- Story-telling**
Funny story monolog M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Merry monologues 93-5
- Stoves and sunshine. poem.** E. Field. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 39-41.
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher**
New England Thanksgiving. prose *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 260
"Uncle Tom's cabin" at the op'ry house; poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues 39-41.
- Strack, Lillian Holmes**
Aunt Polly at the rural aid society, monolog. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 17-23.
Aunt Polly has callers; monolog *In* Strack. Winning monologues 53-7.
Cheerful laundress. monolog. *In* Strack. Winning monologues 39-46.
Friday afternoon in our school. prose. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 67-72.
In the dark of the (honey) moon. monolog. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 100-15.
John tells a bedtime story; monolog. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 47-52.
Johnny does his home work. monolog. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 81-6.
Johnny gets ready for company; monolog. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 11-16.
Just Mary Louise; monolog. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 50-60.
Little Maymie attends the movies. monolog. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 33-7.
Little Maymie visits the city; monolog. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 99-107.
Look pleasant, please! prose. *In*

- Struck Winning monologues 89-97
- On contest night, monolog *In* Struck Winning monologues 133-7
- Practicing domestic science; or How girls cook monolog *In* Struck Winning monologues 125-31
- Punishment of Mary Louise monolog *In* Struck Winning monologues 117-23
- Strap-hangers monolog *In* Struck Winning monologues 25-30
- Telephone exchange at Junction Center, monolog *In* Struck Winning monologues 133-44
- When Edna telephones, monolog *In* Struck, Winning monologues, 75-9.
- Stradivarius**; poem, G. Eliot *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 250-5
- Strap-hangers**; monolog L. H. Struck, *In* Struck Winning monologues, 25-30
- Stratford-on-Avon**
On the Avon; poem W. L. Keese *In* McHale, Pieces that have won prizes, 31-2
- Stray sunbeam**; poem, F. M. Gilbert, *In* McHale, Pieces that have won prizes 326-8.
- Street, A. B.**
American independence; poem, *In* Deming and Bemis, Pieces for every day the schools celebrate, 204.
- Street cars**
Critic on the street car; monolog, L. P. Heydemann, *In* Heydemann, Lily Carthew's monologues, 61-8.
- Dude in a horse-car; poem, G. W. Kyle, *In* McHale, Pieces that have won prizes 323-5.
- From the street car conductor's point of view; monolog, M. M. Parker, *In* Parker, Jolly monologues, 89-92.
- On the street car; monolog, M. M. Parker, *In* Parker, Merry monologues, 9-11.
- Strap-hangers; monolog, L. H. Struck, *In* Struck, Winning monologues, 25-30.
- Street cleaners**
White Wines; poem, M. M. Parker, *In* Parker, Jolly monologues, 89.
- Street parades**
Fifteenth regiment poem, T. H. Shackelford, *In* Broadhurst, Verse for patriots, 12
- Memorial day poem, T. Garrison, *In* Deming and Bemis, Pieces for every day the schools celebrate, 138.
- On political parades prose, F. P. Dunne, *In* Johnson, Dialects, 167-70
- Parade, poem, M. Irving, *In* Jones, Patriotic pieces, 132
- Remembering day poem, M. W. Saunders, *In* Deming and Bemis, Pieces for every day the schools celebrate, 140
- Veteran, poem, *In* Deming and Bemis, Pieces for every day the schools celebrate, 139-40
- When the boys came home, monolog, L. P. Heydemann, *In* Heydemann, Lily Carthew's monologues, 107-10.
- Street railroads.** See Street cars
- Strength**
Law of the Yukon, poem, R. W. Service, *In* Johnson, Modern literature, 62-6.
- Strenuous life**; prose, T. Roosevelt, *In* Smith, Peace and patriotism, 303-5.
- Stringer, Arthur (John Arbuthnot)**
Childer'; poem, *In* Johnson, Dialects, 170-1.
- Cleisma of the Isle; poem, *In* Johnson, Dialects, 183.
- Evening up; poem, *In* Johnson, Dialects, 164.
- It'll never go home again; poem, *In* Johnson, Dialects, 179-80.
- Old Doctor Mac'Ghan; poem, *In* Johnson, Dialects, 182-3.
- Pride of Erin; poem, *In* Johnson, Dialects, 189-200.
- Wanderer's Hitory; poem, *In* Johnson, Modern literature, 66-7.
- Wine men; poem, *In* Johnson, Dialects, 167.
- Strong, W. S.**
Maid of Melunier; poem, *In* Broadhurst, Verse for patriots, 116-17.
- Struggle, the price of progress**; poem, *In* Warner 95; 109-111.

Stuart, Ruth (McEnery)

Aunt Amity's silver wedding prose.

In Johnson Dialects. 96-9.Sonny's christening monolog *In*

Werner 58: 53-7

Students. See College students;

High school students

Student's ups and downs prose AJ Case *In* Werner 54: 61-4.**Studies over, gowns now uppermost;**poem. *In* Werner 55: 81**Study**

Beginning school; prose C A

Herrick *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 237-43.

High school tact. poem. W. B

Hare *In* Hare. Readings. 135-6.

How girls study; prose. B. Mc-

Donald. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 110-12.

Johnny does his home work. mono-

log L. H. Strack *In* Strack. Winning monologues 81-6

Study hard, play hard; prose. T.

Roosevelt *In* Werner 55: 148.**Study in hats on bargain Monday;**monolog. L. P. Heydemann *In*

Heydemann Lily Carthew's monologues. 49-57.

Stuttering. See Stammering.**Submarine boats**

White ships and the red; poem. J.

Kilmer. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 24-5.**Success**

Action needs purpose; prose. L.

D. Gill. *In* Werner 55: 139-41.

Alumnus football; poem. G. Rice.

In Werner 54: 167.Aspirations; poem. *In* Shurter.

Winning declamations. 131-2.

If; poem. R. Kipling. *In* Shurter.

Winning declamations. 153-4.

In apple-time; poem. E. N. Lyon.*In* Werner 58: 122.*In* school days; poem. J: G. Whit-tier. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 123-5.

Life lessons; prose. G: W. Bain.

In Shurter. Winning declamations. 88-90.

Savannah's Apple of courage; prose.

L. V: Hyttinge. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 63-6.

Success; poem. C. C. Cameron.

In Herrick. Outstanding days. 183.

Success by overcoming obstacles;

prose L. C. Voss. *In* Werner 54: 58-9.

See also Conduct of life.

Such, Georgiana BarbaraRags. prose *In* Werner 56: 152-3.**Sullivan, K. M.**

Burglar caught by a woman. prose.

In Werner 56: 150-1.**Summer**

Dame nature's calendar. poem. M.

M. Parker. *In* Parker Funny monologues. 35-6

See also June, Seasons.

Summer resorts

When the summer boarders come.

poem. N. Waterman *In* Johnson. Modern literature 32-3.**Sumner, Charles**National flag. prose: sel. *In*

Smith. Peace and patriotism. 57-8.

Sun

"Did you ever?" poem. J: Steven-

son. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 56-7.

Natural philosopher. prose. T.

Maccabe. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 162-4.

Ol' Joshway an' de sun; poem. J.

C. Harris. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 94-6.

Stoves and sunshine; poem. E.

Field. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 39-41.

Stray sunbeam. poem. F. M. Gil-

bert. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 326-8.**Sun**A. Cunningham. *In* Broadhurst.

Verse for patriots. 227-8.

Sunday

Saint and the sinner; poem. M.

Bridges. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 72-3.**Sunshine and moonshine;** prose. E.A. Reith. *In* Werner 54: 64-7.**Superstition**Kids; poem. W. Bynner. *In*

Johnson. Modern literature. 30-1.

Little orphan Annie; poem. J.

W. Riley. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 15-16.**Supposed speech of John Adams;**prose. D. Webster. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 201.

Surgeons. See Physicians

Surgery

Operation successful—patient dead, poem. *In* Werner 56: 124

Surnames. See Names, Personal

Surprise

Asleep at the switch, poem. G. Hoey. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 184-3

Burglar caught by a woman, prose. K. M. Sullivan. *In* Werner 56: 150-1.

Circumstances alter cases, poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 193-4

Cullud lady at the telephone, monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare Readings. 103-5

Football at Chebanse, poem. W. B. Amshary. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 127-30

Forestalled, poem. *In* Werner 58: 31.

Grandma, poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 255.

Granger and the gambler, poem. W. H. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 207-10

Lilian, prose. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 95-6.

Masonry revealed, monolog. P. Spuce. *In* Werner 58: 100-3.

Maud Rosihue's choice, poem. T. E. Leary. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 183-4

Mia Carlotta, poem. T. A. Daly. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 79.

Mistake in the day, monolog. A. H. Levy. *In* Werner 58: 30-1.

Mr. Schmidt's mistake, prose. C. F. Adams. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 206-9.

On the street car, poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 15.

Pastoral, prose. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 46.

Perfect one, prose. L. Housman. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 222-3.

Proposal, poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 81.

"Roxonian" tea, hot-balls and marbles, monolog. *In* Werner 58: 174-5.

Susy and Susy, monolog. Mrs. M. L. Rayne. *In* Werner 58: 45-6.

Tommy Day's Easter eggs, poem. J. M. Dana. *In* Werner 57: 21.

When the summer boarders come, poem. N. Waterman. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 72-3.

Wife my brother got, poem. P. Gregory. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 188-9.

Susy and Susy, monolog. Mrs. M. L. Rayne. *In* Werner 58: 45-6.

Sutphen, Van Tassel

Cherry blossoms, prose. *In* Werner 56: 20-9.

Swearing

For goodness' sake, poem. T. A. Daly. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 43-4.

Porter's story, poem. M. Edmunds. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 328-30.

Swearing as a remedy, poem. *In* Werner 56: 161-2.

Sweet, Frank H.

Chloe Ann's Easter egg, prose. *In* Werner 57: 68-70.

Swift, Jonathan Edward

Causes of war, prose; sel. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 117-20.

Swimming

Charlie Machree, poem. W. J. Hoppin. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 204-5.

Swinging

Birches, poem. R. Frost. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 26-8.

Switchmen

Asleep at the switch, poem. G. Hoey. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 180-3.

Switzerland

Arnold Winkelried, poem. J. Montgomery. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 111-12.

Sword of Bunker Hill, poem. W. R. Wallace. *In* Denning and Beulah. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 214-15.

Sword of Robert Lee, poem. A. J. Ryan. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 95-6.

Swords

Sword of Bunker Hill, poem. W. R. Wallace. *In* Denning and Beulah. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 214-15.

- Tubal Cain: poem. C. Mackay. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 282-3. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 100-2.
- Symbol;** poem. R. Burton. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 104-5.
- Symbol of our nation:** prose. H. W. Beecher. *In* Monroe. American spirit 181-3.
- Symonds, John Addington**
Vista: poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 103-71.
- Sympathy**
Boy and the juvenile court: prose. B. B. Lindsey. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 104-7.
Lincoln's sympathy: prose. I. M. Tarbell. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 50-1.
Lost joy: prose. O. Schreiner. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 196-8.
- Symphonics**
Great tune: prose. J. Habberton. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 261-4.

T

- Tact**
High school tact: poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 135-6.
Mrs. Bargain Counter meets a friend: monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 69-73.
- Tag days**
Teena stars on Tag day: monolog. M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 9-13.
- Talbot, S. Maria**
Little boy's prayer: poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 100.
- Tale of a tea shop:** monolog. M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 99-107.
- Tale of the 'pennum':** poem. I. Russell. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 178-2.
- Talking. See Conversation; Telephone.**
- Talking in their sleep:** poem. H. M. Thomas. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 58-9.
- Taps;** poem. L. W. Reese. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 172.
- Tarbell, Ida Minerva**
He knew Lincoln: prose: sel. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 168-74.
Lincoln's sympathy: prose. *In* Monroe. American spirit 50-1.
- Tarkington, (Newton) Booth**
Part panther or something: prose. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 278-88.
- Tarras Water:** poem. W. W. Gibson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 222-3.
- Tate, Nahum**
Christmas: poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 324-30.
- Taxation**
Way to wealth: prose. B. Franklin. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 81-3.
- Taylor, Ann**
My mother: poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 125-6; *In* Werner 58: 50-1.
- Taylor, (James) Bayard**
America (sel. from National Ode); poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 257-8; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 199-200; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 28-30.
Look up, look forth, and on! poem. sel. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 318-19.
Soldiers of peace: poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 279-84.
Song of the camp: poem: sel. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 224-5.
- Taylor, James Monroe**
"First and great commandment": prose. *In* Werner 54: 25-7.
What college does for girls: prose. *In* Werner 55: 123-5.
- Taylor, Tom (Thomas Proculus Taylor)**
Abraham Lincoln: poem. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 58-61.
- Tom rooms and tom houses**
Tale of a tea shop: monolog. *In*

- Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 160-167.
- Teacher to his boys. poem. W. T. Miller. *In* Werner 55: 93.
- Teachers**
- Agassiz, a great teacher. prose. R. W. Wager. *In* Werner 54: 53-61.
- Christmas present for a lady. prose. M. Kelly. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 14-20.
- Girl school-teacher who farmed. prose. R. J. Burdette. *In* Werner 55: 55-7.
- Last lesson; prose. A. Daudet. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 1-5.
- Love among the blackboards. prose. M. Kelly. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 21-7.
- Mr. Bush's kindergarten Christmas. prose. H. Carruth. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 225-8.
- Pedagogue's wooing. poem. *In* Werner 55: 83.
- Schoolroom idyl. poem. C. B. Going. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 73-4.
- Wanted—a governess. poem. *In* Werner 56: 20-30.
- Why Class A gave thanks. prose. L. Copinger. *In* Werner 55: 33-6.
- Tea-kettles**
- Wen the kittle's on the bile; poem. E. W. McGlasson. *In* Werner 58: 113.
- Teemas at the opera; monolog.** M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 125-32.
- Teemas stars on Tag day; monolog.** M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan. City types. 9-13.
- Tears**
- In* San Francisco; prose. B. Hilly. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 40-3.
- Telegraph, Wireless.** See Radio telegraph.
- Telephones**
- At the telephone; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Fanny monologues. 57-60.
- Mr. Isaacs at the telephone. prose. *In* Werner 56: 142-3.
- Telephone exchange at Junction Center. prose. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 139-44.
- When Edna telephones. monolog. L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Winning monologues. 75-9.
- Telephone message. poem.** *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 137.
- Temper**
- Pasquale passes. poem. T. A. Daly. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 28-9.
- Temperance**
- Alcohol's confession. prose. *In* Werner 58: 190.
- Drunkard's catechism and ten commandments. monolog. *In* Werner 58: 178-9.
- Poor-house Nan. poem. L. M. Blinn. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 112-15.
- Squaring ourselves. poem. J. J. Montague. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 32-3.
- What temperance did for me; poem. *In* Werner 56: 70-1.
- Who's dead? poem. T. Frost. *In* Werner 58: 934.
- Why he stopped strong drink; prose. I. A. Feilner. *In* Werner 57: 57-8.
- Women and the saloon; prose. S. Dickie. *In* Werner 55: 46.
- See also Drunkards; Prohibition.
- Ten years ago; poem.** A. Watts. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 82-4.
- Ten-year-old girl's marriage views; poem.** D. Welcott. *In* Werner 53: 190-1.
- Tenness, William**
- Ode to peace; poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 94-7.
- Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st Baron**
- Charge of the Heavy Brigade at Balaklava; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verses for patriots. 140-51.
- Charge of the Light Brigade; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verses for patriots. 140-51.
- Kathleen Jones tells over her

Columbus day poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 277-9.
 Crossing the bar, poem. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 154-5.
 Defense of Lucknow, poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 151-3.
 Foresters, poem: sel. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 243-4.
 Hands all around, poem: sel. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 242-3.
 In memoriam. See Ring out, wild bells!
 Mermaid; poem. A. Tennyson *In* Johnson. Modern literature 74-5.
 Merman; poem. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 72-3.
 Mother; poem: sel. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 121.
 Ode sung at the opening of the international exhibition; poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 137-9.
 Passing of Arthur; poem: sel. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 135-9.
 Path of duty; poem. (sel. Ode on the death of the Duke of Wellington) *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 259-60.
 Princess; poem: sel. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 189-90.
 Revenge, poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 142-6; *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 99-105.
 Ring out, wild bells! poem. (sel. *In* memoriam.) *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 333; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 6-7; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 241-2.
 Sea-fairies; poem. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 71-2.
 Sir Galahad; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 302-4.
 Splendor's sweet-arts; poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 219-15.
 Tomorrow; poem. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 184-8.
 Vision of the future; poem. (sel. Locksley Hall) *In* Broadhurst.

Verse for patriots 257-8. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 91-2.

War and peace; poem: (sel. Epilogue to Charge of the Heavy Brigade at Balaclava.) *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 128-9.

Welcome to Alexandra poem *In* Johnson. Modern literature 67-8.

Teatime to-night, poem. W. Kirtledge *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 200.

Texas

Lasca; poem. F. Desprez *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 54-7; *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 212-15.

Texas—undivided and indivisible. prose. J. W. Bailey *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 255-7.

History

Child of the Alamo, prose. G. M. Bryan *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 72-4.

Defense of the Alamo; poem. J. Miller. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 160-1. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 189-91.

Houston's crowning glory; prose. M. E. Kleberg *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 56-8.

On the death of David Crockett; poem. T. F. Smith. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 174-5.

Texas; poem. H. Van Dyke. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 148-51.

Texas mockingbird; poem. W. P. Lockhart. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 133-4.

Thankfulness. See Gratitude.

Thanksgiving; poem. A. El. Barr. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 319-20; *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 261.

Thanksgiving; poem. P. Cary. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 262-3.

Thanksgiving; poem. F. El. Coates. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 309-10.

Thanksgiving; poem. F. Markham
In Herrick. Outstanding days
264-5.

Thanksgiving; poem. O. Shepard
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
315.

Thanksgiving; poem. C. Wells
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate. 313-14.

Thanksgiving day

De circus turkey. poem. B. King
In Johnson. Dialects 91-2

Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
309-24

Herrick. *Outstanding days* 247-
65

Look up, look forth, and on! poem
B. Taylor. *In Monroe. Ameri-*
can spirit. 318-19.

Thanksgiving. poem. A. E. Barr
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate 319-20; *In Herrick. Out-*
standing days. 261

Thanksgiving day message. prose.
J. Gibbons. *In Werner* 56.
112-13.

History

Thanksgiving day; prose. C. A.
Herrick. *In Herrick. Outstand-*
ing days. 249-59.

Thanksgiving day. poem. J. J.
Montague. *In Deming and Be-*
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 316-17.

See also Gratitude.

Thanksgiving day; poem. J. E.
Bangs. *In Herrick. Outstand-*
ing days. 248.

Thanksgiving day; poem. I. M.
Child. *In Deming and Bemis.*
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 320-1.

Thanksgiving day; prose. C. A.
Herrick. *In Herrick. Outstand-*
ing days. 249-59.

Thanksgiving day; poem. J. J.
Montague. *In Deming and Be-*
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 316-17.

Thanksgiving day message; prose.
J. Gibbons. *In Werner* 56:
112-13.

Thanksgiving for Thanksgiving
poem. A. R. Wells. *In Deming*
and Bemis. Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate. 311-12

Thanksgiving night poem. W. D.
Nesbit. *In Deming and Bemis.*
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 317-18.

Thayer, Julia H.

Easter altar-cloth. poem. *In Wer-*
ner 57: 34-5.

Thayer, Phineas

Casey at the bat. poem. *In Mc-*
Hale. Pieces that have won
prizes. 49-50

Theater

Knight at the portal; monolog. M.
Rowlan. *In Rowlan. City types.*
59-65.

Things we see on the stage. poem.
W. B. Hare. *In Hare. Bran-*
new monologues. 76-9

Their fifth wedding anniversary
breakfast. prose. E. R. Kenton.
In Werner 56: 138-40

Their victory won. poem. F. E.
Coates. *In Deming and Bemis.*
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 156-7.

Then give us wings. poem. A.
Euwer. *In Jones. Patriotic*
pieces. 24-6.

Theodore Roosevelt; poem. S. V.
Cole. *In Deming and Bemis.*
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 268-9.

Theodore Roosevelt; poem. L. Hüh-
ner. *In Johnson. Modern liter-*
ature. 87.

Theodore Roosevelt—pilot and proph-
et; poem. C. H. Towne. *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
290.

Theology in the quarters; poem. J.
A. Macen. *In Johnson. Dia-*
lects. 99-100.

There is a land; poem. J. Mont-
gomery. *In Deming and Bemis.*
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 250.

"There is no death"; poem. H. G.
Lyttan. *In Herrick. Outstand-*
ing days. 265-6.

"There shall be no Alps"; poem.

- E. P. Painton. *In* Werner 54
52
- Thermopylae**
Greeks at Thermopylae poem G.
G. Byron *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots. 63.
- That boy Erastus**. poem *In* Wer-
ner 58: 135.
- They who wait**: poem. C: B Going
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 188.
- Thibault, Jacques Anatole**. *See*
France, Anatole, pseud.
- Thieves**
Da thief; poem T: A. Daly. *In*
Snow. High school prize speaker.
30-1.
Lost—three little robins; poem. *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
65-6.
Porter's story; poem. M. Edmunds.
In McHale. Pieces that have
won prizes. 328-30.
Quality of mercy. prose *In* Mc-
Hale. Pieces that have won
prizes. 154-7.
Sin of Steve Audaine; prose. W.
B. Hare *In* Hare. Readings
63-81.
Thieves' convention and demonstra-
tion; monolog. A. I. Kuprin. *In*
Werner 58: 183-6.
Tony pleads to petit larceny; prose.
In Werner 50: 182-3.
Uncle Ned's defence; poem *In*
McHale. Pieces that have won
prizes. 153-4.
See also Brigands and robbers; Em-
bersers.
- Things we see on the stage**; poem.
W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran'
now monolog. 76-9.
- Thinkers**; poem. B. Braley. *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
203-4; *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations. 175-6.
- Thinking**. *See* Thought and think-
ing.
- Tickle-tock man**; prose. J: H. Fin-
ley. *In* Monroe. American spir-
it. 105-7; *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations. 230-2.
- Thomas, Beth Mathews**
Beliefs and events; poem. *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism
194.
Red cross nurse. poem. *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots 16.
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate. 98.
Talking in their sleep. poem. *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
58-9.
- Thomas, John Hampden**
Woman's sphere and mission. prose.
In Werner 55: 146-8.
- Thomas, John M.**
Man and the soil. prose sel *In*
Shurter. Winning declamations.
261-3.
- Thomas, T. E.**
Roosevelt; poem. *In* Deming and
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate 291-2.
- Thompson, Keene**
Ma and Pa, not Polly. needed edu-
catin'; poem. *In* Werner 55:
63).
- Thompson, Maurice**
Lincoln; poem *In* Deming and Be-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 24
- Thomson, James**
Peace; poem: sel. *In* Smith.
Peace and patriotism. 94-6.
Rule, Britannia. poem: sel. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots
200; *In* Smith. Peace and patri-
otism. 230-1.
- Thorne, Anna H.**
Peace universal; poem. *In* Dem-
ing and Bemis. Pieces for every
day the schools celebrate. 84-5
- Thornton, Eliza**
Reign of peace; poem *In* Deming
and Bemis. Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate. 82-3.
- Thou, too, sail on!** (Building of the
ship); poem. H: W. Longfellow.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 262; *In* Monroe. American
spirit. 319; *In* Shurter. Win-
ning declamations. 188-9; *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism.
39-40.
- Thought and thinking**
Just thinking; poem. H. Hawley.
In Jones. Patriotic pieces. 63-
5.

- Power of ideas: prose. L. G. Long. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 287-9.
- Thinker: poem. B. Brady. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 233-4. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 175-6.
- Thoughts during Easter service: poem. G. M. Baker. *In* Werner 57. 37-8.
- Thrall, Harriet M.
Dignity and potency of language: prose. *In* Werner 54. 57-8.
- Threads of light: prose. *In* Werner 55. 135-6.
- Three crosses: poem. E. V. Cook. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 101.
- Three decimal rules of life: prose. S. L. Woodford. *In* Werner 55. 132-3.
- Three hills: poem. E. Owen. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 183-4.
- Thrift
Family financiering: poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 26.
Three decimal rules of life: prose. S. L. Woodford. *In* Werner 55. 132-3.
- Through dimness to truth: poem. W. Gladden. *In* Werner 54. 125-6.
- "Thrush"; prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 335-40.
- Thrushes
Birds: poem. M. O'Neill. *In* Johnson. *Dialects*. 171-2.
Brown thrush: poem. L. Larcom. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 64-5.
- Thurston, John Mellon
Shall the Monroe doctrine be shadowed? prose: sci. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 243-5.
- Thwing, Charles Franklin
Education's aims: prose. *In* Werner 55. 136.
- Ticknor, Caroline
Our gift: poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 81.
- Trumpet call: poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 121-3.
- Ticknor, Francis Orray
Little Giffen: poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 100-1.
- Tiffany, Charles H.
On the Rappahannock: poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 57-9.
- Tim, an Irish terrier: poem. W. M. Letts. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 100-1.
- Time
Another year: poem. T. O'Hagan. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 10-11.
Ben Bolt, song. T. D. English. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 317-18.
Days: poem. J. Oxenham. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 34.
If we had the time: poem. R. Burton. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 86-7.
"Let your competitors smoke": prose. D. S. Jordan. *In* Werner 55. 121-3.
Sandwich-grabber: prose. A. R. Elliot. *In* Werner 54. 146-7.
- Tipperary in the spring: poem. D. A. McCarthy. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 60.
- Tired business man: monolog. L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues. 79-81.
- Tithes
Three decimal rules of life: prose. S. L. Woodford. *In* Werner 55. 132-3.
- To a Canadian aviator who died for his country in France: poem. D. C. Scott. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 155-6.
- To a hero: poem. O. C. A. Child. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 60.
- To America: poem. A. Austin. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 162-3.
- To Belgium: poem. A. Dubou. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 233.
- To England: poem. W. B. Whiston. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 47.

- To France' poem E. Curran *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 134-5.
- To him that overcometh. monolog. M. M. Parker *In* Parker Jolly monologues 113-16
- To James Whitcomb Riley monolog. W. B. Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues. 21-5
- To liberate Ireland is not treason to England. prose R. Casement *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 215-16.
- To Lucasta. on going to the wars. poem R. Lovelace *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 41
- To Milton. poem W. Wordsworth. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 315
- To speak, or not to speak: poem. *In* Werner 55: 76-7.
- To the Anglo-Saxon aviators. poem C. G. Hoffman. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 13
- To the glory of the needle. poem *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 157-8.
- To the graduates. poem. T. B. O'Hare *In* Werner 55: 80
- To the man behind the plow. poem. J. H. Harrison. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 129-31.
- To the United States. poem W. Campbell. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 43-7.
- To the United States of America. poem. R. Bridges. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 214.
- To the Virginian voyage; poem. M. Drayton. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 3-5.
- To whom shall the world henceforth belong? poem. J. Oxenham. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 331-2
- Toast to the flag: poem. J. Daly. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 173.
- Toasts**
Werner 54: 141-4.

Belgium

- Salutation: poem. M. C. Smith. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 21-2.

Class-day

- Werner 54: 91-4.

Earth

- Toast poem M. C. Smith. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 171-2.

Flag

- Toast to the flag. poem. J. Daly *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 173.

France

- Name of France. poem. H. Van Dyke *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 205-6.
- Vive la France! poem O. W. Holmes *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 236. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 199-200.

Graduates

- To the graduates; poem. T. B. O'Hare *In* Werner 55: 80.

Response

- Response to a toast: prose L. Moseley. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 134-5.

Soldiers

- As the sons of the flag advance: poem G. M. Mayo *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 281-2.
- Song before sailing. poem. W. J. Cameron. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 5-6

George Washington

- Quotations for Washington's birthday; prose *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 52.

Weddings

- Hail, wedlock! poem. W. Livingston. *In* Werner 56: 19.

Wives

- Old friend wife; poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 35-7.

Woman

- Because she's a woman, not her learning; poem. *In* Werner 55: 79-80.
- Model American girl; poem. *In* Werner 56: 92-3.
- Mother; poem. S. T. Coleridge.

- In Herrick. Outstanding days*
121
- Mother, poem. A. Tennyson. *In Herrick. Outstanding days*
121
- Response to a toast, prose. L. Moseley. *In Johnson. Dialects*
134-5
- Woman, poem. W. Wordsworth. *In Herrick. Outstanding days*
122
- Tobacco**
Inscription for tobacco jar, poem. *In Werner* 56: 137
- Togo, Hashimura.** See Irwin, Wallace.
- Toil.** See Labor and laboring classes, Work
- Toil;** poem. *In Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate.* 230-1
- Telling of Felix.** poem. H. Van Dyke. *In Herrick. Outstanding days* 234
- Tomboy;** poem. W. B. Hare. *In Hare Bran' new monologues* 105-6.
- Tombsstones**
Where's Bill? poem. C. Smith. *In Werner* 58: 37
- Tomnies.** See European war—Great Britain; Great Britain—Army.
- "Tommy";** poem. R. Kipling. *In Snow. High school prize speaker.* 199-201.
- Tommy Day's Easter eggs;** poem. J. M. Dana. *In Werner* 57: 29.
- Tommy Pete, balking mule;** monolog. J. T. Moore. *In Werner* 58: 143-6.
- Tommy toujours gai;** poem. W. J. Cameron. *In Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.* 3-4.
- Tomorrow;** poem. A. Tennyson. *In Johnson. Dialects.* 184-8.
- Tommy pleads to petit larceny;** prose. *In Werner* 56: 182-3.
- Tools**
Ma's tools; poem. *In Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate.* 122-4.
- Torch of liberty;** poem. T. Moore. *In Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate.* 220-1.
- Torches**
America's answer, poem. R. W. Lillard. *In Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate.* 147
- Torch of liberty, poem. T. Moore. *In Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate.* 220-1.
- Terrence, (Frederic) Ridgely**
Ruler of dreams, play. *In Johnson. Dialects.* 227-49.
- Towne, Charles Hansen**
Theodore Roosevelt—pilot and prophet; poem. *In Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate.* 290
- Towns.** See Cities and towns
- Townsend, Lilburn Harwood**
Hand of labor, poem. *In Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate.* 231-2.
- Townsend, Mary A.**
Opportunities where you are; poem. *In Herrick. Outstanding days.* 155
- Toys**
Christmas boy; poem. F. L. Stanton. *In Werner* 58: 57.
- Santa Claus; poem. *In Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate.* 341-2.
- Tracts (religious)**
Ballad of soulful Sam, poem. R. W. Service. *In Johnson. Modern literature.* 34-7.
- Trade unions**
Capital and labor; prose. D. J. Brewer. *In McKale. Pieces that have won prizes.* 5-6.
- Tradition**
Dead hand of the past in Europe; prose. A. L. Guérard. *In Shorter. Winning declamations.* 212-14.
- Tragedy**
Cherry blossoms; prose. V. Sutphen. *In Werner* 56: 20-8.
- Come; poem. J. Miller. *In McKale. Pieces that have won prizes.* 173-69.
- Face upon the floor; poem. H. A. D'Arcy. *In McKale. Pieces that have won prizes.* 60-72.
- Here; poem. H. C. Sumner. *In Werner* 58: 51-2.
- Refused shelter—killed by lightning;

- monolog. F. Clarke. tr. *In* Werner 58:177-8.
 Song of the pear-tree, prose. E. S. Belknap. *In* Werner 56:188-90.
 Tony pleads to petit larceny, prose. *In* Werner 56:182-3.
 Uncle, poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 256-60.
 Vampire, poem. R. Kipling. *In* Werner 56:94-5.
 Who's dead? poem. T. Frost. *In* Werner 58:43-4.
- Tragedy** in millinery, prose. K. D. Wiggin. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 146-53.
- Trails**
 Ballad of the road, poem. C. D. Mackay. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 78-9.
 Path to the woods, poem. M. Cawein. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 21-3.
- Training** for the navy, prose. T. Roosevelt. *In* Werner 55:127-8.
- Trains.** See Railroads—Trains
- Traitors**
 Death-bed of Benedict Arnold; prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 36-7.
 See also Treason.
- Tramps**
 Ben, the tramp, prose. A. Hardy. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 218-302.
 Tramp philosophy; poem. R. G. Berry. *In* Werner 56:110-11.
- Trask, Katrina, pseud.**
 Army of the Red cross; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 97.
 New banner; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 159-60; *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 153-4.
- Träumerei; poem.** W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 37-40.
- Travel**
 America for me! poem. H. Van Dyke. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 95-4.
 Ballad of the road; poem. C. D. Mackay. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 78-9.
 Girl tourist; monolog. M. Bowlin. *In* Bowlin. City types. 237-43.
 Motor bus man talks; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 32-4.
 Old man in the palace car, poem. J. H. Yates. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 121-4.
 Porter's story, poem. M. Edmunds. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 228-30.
 Problem in boy training, monolog. E. H. Palmer. *In* Werner 58:110-13.
 "Seeing Boston" through a megaphone monolog. G. Fitch. *In* Werner 58:148-51.
 Seeing "New York" through a megaphone, monolog. G. Fitch. *In* Werner 56:62-5.
 Stoves and sunshine, poem. E. Field. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 39-41.
 Travel broadens one's, monolog. S. Gazzam. *In* Werner 58:132-5.
 Waiting for the train, monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 27-34.
 Wrong train; prose. M. Quad. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 90-101.
- Travelers**
 Gypsies' road, poem. D. Sigerson. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 99-100.
- Treason**
 To liberate Ireland is not treason to England, prose. R. Casement. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 215-16.
 See also Traitors
- Treaty elm, poem.** T. B. Read. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 165-7.
- Trees**
 "Did you ever?" poem. J. Stevenson. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 56-7.
 Forest song; poem. W. H. Venable. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 69.
 Song of the pear-tree, prose. E. S. Belknap. *In* Werner 56:188-90.
 Treaty elm; poem. T. B. Read. *In* Jones. Peace and patriotism. 165-7.
 Tree; poem. J. Very. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 56.

- Trees of France*: poem. M. Wilson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 34.
See also Arbor day. Christmas trees. Palm-trees. Pine trees.
- Trench, Richard Chenevix, archbishop**
 Life through death: poem. *In* Werner 57-74.
- Trials (murder)**
 Haywood trial: plea for the defense, prose. C. S. Darrow. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 237-9.
 Haywood trial: plea for the prosecution, prose. W. E. Borah. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 239-41.
 Southern court scene, prose. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 97-9.
- Tribute to America**: poem. P. B. Shelley. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 185-6.
- Tribute to Columbus**: poem. J. Miller. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 84-5. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 274-5. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 18-19. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 1-2. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 180-1.
- Tributes**
 Glory of Washington: prose. T. Dwight. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 44-5.
 Tribute to America: poem. P. B. Shelley. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 185-6.
 Tributes to America's dead in the world war. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 152-3.
 Tributes to another. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 120-2.
 Tributes to Theodore Roosevelt. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 302-5.
 Under the old elm: poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 40.
 Washington: poem. J. R. Lowell. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days.
58. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 9-7.
- Troop** of the world: ode for the day. poem. H. Hagedorn. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 311-13. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 11-13. *In* Werner. 38-40.
- Trophies, Sport**
 Football at Chelmsford: poem. W. B. Amshary. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 127-30.
- Trouble** in the 'amen corner': poem. T. C. Harbaugh. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 172-4.
- Trouble** in the family: monolog. *In* Werner. 58-165.
- Trembles of Ole Oleson**: monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 55-6.
- Trousseau**
 Easter bridal song: poem. A. Cary. *In* Werner. 57-59.
- Trowbridge, John Townsend**
 Charcoal man: poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 230-1.
 Darius Green and his flying-machine: poem. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 170-86.
 Vagabonds: poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 185-8.
- True glory**: poem. J. Milton. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 93-4.
- True patriotism**: poem. J. T. White. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 170.
- True peace**: poem. E. R. Browning. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 129-33.
- Trumpet call**: poem. C. Ticknor. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 121-3.
- Trumpets of Doom**: poem. L. Hunt. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 163-5.
- Truth**
 Apostle of a new idea: poem. H. S. Higelow. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 241-2.
 Bridge builders: poem. E. Hanna. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 322-3.

- Captain Joe. poem. W. L. Kesse
In McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 67-8.
- Morning's roseate flush. poem. *In* Werner 54: 44-5
- Present crisis. poem. J. R. Lowell
In Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 324-5. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 241-4
- Right's security. poem. P. L. Dunbar. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 179-80.
- Struggle, the price of progress. prose. *In* Werner 55. 108-11
- Truth and victory. prose. D. C. Scoville. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 282-4.
- What is a good man? prose. E. A. Ross. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 274-6
- Ta quoque**. play. A. Dobson. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 358-60
- Tabal Cain**: poem. C. Mackay
In Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 282-3; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 160-2
- Tubbs, Arthur Lewis**
Seemed like a fancy show. poem
In Werner 57: 24.
- Turkey in the straw**: poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 61-2.
- Turkeys**
De circus turkey. poem. B. King.
In Johnson. Dialects. 91-2.
- Turner, Frederick Jackson**
Influence of the West upon democracy; prose; sel. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 112-15
Western idealism; prose; sel. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 25-8.
- Twa courtin's**; prose. D. Kennedy.
In Johnson. Dialects. 51-4.
- Twa Weelums**; poem. V. Jacob.
In Johnson. Dialects. 46-7.
- Twain, Mark**. *See* Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.
- Twilight**; monolog. M. Bowlan.
In Bowlan. City types. 203-17.
- Twins**
Sabbath's Easter lesson; prose. B. Y. Chickaha. *In* Werner 57: 63.
De maamin' ob de twins; poem. M. F. Chicka. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 100-2.
- Nota and the twins. monolog.
W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 11-16
- Twins. poem. H. S. Leigh. *In* Werner 58. 62
- "Where there's a will". prose. F. P. Butler. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 159-68.
- Twixt me and you**. poem. C. S. Wheeler. *In* Werner 58: 173
- Two** diplomas. prose. *In* Werner 55. 15-19
- Two** little girls I know. poem. *In* Werner 58. 176.
- Two** pairs of shoes. prose. J. C. Lincoln. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 171-8.
- Two** phases of a stage career. monolog. L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues. 133-9
- Two** pictures. poem. A. D. Green.
In Herrick. Outstanding days. 120
- Two** views of war; poem. H. R. Palmer. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 187.
- Tyrrell, Henry**
Lincoln. poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 22.

U

- Uncle**; poem. H. G. Bell. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 256-60
- Uncle Jim** and the liniment. monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 87-91
- Uncle Ned's** defence; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 153-4.
- Uncle Remus**. *See* Harris, Joel Chandler.
- Uncle Silas** on "Co-education"; poem.
In Werner 55: 72-3
- "Uncle Tom's cabin" at the op'ry house; poem. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 30-41.
- Under the old elm**; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 40.
- Underneath the high-cut vest**; prose.

- E. Ferber. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 295-304.
- Unfinished** story. prose. R. H. Davis. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 187-95.
- Unforgiven**; poem. F. McHale. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 44-5.
- Unfurling** of the flag. poem. C. E. Sears. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 171-2. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 46-7.
- Union**
 America. poem. S. Dobell. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 185.
 One country. poem. F. L. Stanton. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 237. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 40-1.
 Union and liberty. poem. O. W. Holmes. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 72-3.
- United States**
 Ad patriam. poem. C. Scollard. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 48.
 America. poem. A. Bates. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 41-2.
 America. poem. F. E. Coates. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 257.
 America; poem. S. Dobell. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 185.
 America; poem. S. Lanier. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 334; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 48-9.
 America; poem. B. Taylor. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 257-8; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 199-200; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 28-30.
 America for me! poem. H. Van Dyke. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 93-4.
 America the beautiful; poem. K. L. Bates. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 255-6; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 199-200; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 28-9.
 Columbia; poem. T. Dwight. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 254-5.
 Columbia. poem. H. Monroe. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 49-52.
 Destiny of America. poem. G. Berkeley. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 204.
 E pluribus unum. poem. G. W. Cutter. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 74-6.
 Freedom of the land. poem. L. Lamprey. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 230.
 Hear, O ye nations. poem. F. L. Hosmer. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 178-9.
 Homeland. prose. N. Boynton. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 297-300.
 Hymn of the new world. poem. P. Mackaye. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 253-4.
 I hear America singing. poem. W. Whitman. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 30.
 Land that we love. poem. R. W. Gilder. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 47.
 Mission of America. prose. W. Wilson. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 300-1.
 My country. poem. G. E. Woodberry. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 252-4.
 Nation's birthday. poem. M. E. Vandyne. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 205-6.
 Nation's need of men; prose. D. S. Jordan. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 16-18.
 New national hymn; poem. F. M. Crawford. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 36-8.
 "Oh mother of a mighty race"; poem. W. C. Bryant. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 26-8.
 Our country; poem. F. L. Hosmer. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 179-89.
 Our country; poem. J. W. Howe. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 31-2.
 Our native land; poem. G. T. Brooks. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 259-60.
 Patria; poem. H. Van Dyke. *In*

Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 255.

Ship of democracy, poem W. Whitman *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 46-7.

Stones and sunshine, poem E. Field *In* Johnson. Modern literature 30-41.

There is a land, poem J. Montgomery *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 230.

Tribute to America, poem P. B. Shelley *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 185-6.

Universal republic, poem V. M. Hugo. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 212-13.

Army

As the sons of the flag advance, poem, G. M. Mayo *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 251-2.

Corporals' chevrons, poem *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 11.

Gray horse troop, poem R. W. Chambers. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 164-6.

Heroes; poem B. Braley. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 8-9.

Monument enough, poem R. Gauger. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 182.

Quartermaster corps, poem W. C. Pryor. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 10-11.

Expeditionary forces

Jones. Patriotic pieces. 7-224.

Infantry

Spirit of '17; prose. M. H. Smith. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 50-4.

Medical corps

Old Sawbones; poem. R. C. Forneri. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 103-4; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 79-80.

Medical corps; poem. B. Barry. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 108.

Officers

When we went in; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jelly monologues. 117-20.

Constitution

Flag of the Union forever, prose. F. Lee *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 54-6.
See also Constitution day

Foreign relations

America and international peace, prose. T. Roosevelt *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 201-3.

"Influence of the United States in the adoption of a plan for permanent peace, prose. S. Saret-sky *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 345-9.

Monroe doctrine; prose. J. Monroe. *In* Monroe. American spirit 74-6.

Our responsibilities; prose. T. Roosevelt. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 314-15.

Pan-American policy, prose. E. Root *In* Monroe. American spirit 83-90; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 203-5.

Canada

"We are of one blood", poem. C. L. McIrvine. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 118-20.

France

See France and the United States.

Great Britain

Shall the Monroe doctrine be abandoned? prose. J. M. Thurston *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 243-5.

See also England and the United States

History

Eagle's song; poem. R. Mansfield. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 151-2; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 35-6.

Independence day to-day; poem. M. E. Sangster. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 218-20.

Influence of the West upon democracy; prose. F. J. Turner. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 112-15.

My country; poem. J. R. Lowell. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 34.

Nation's birthday; poem. M. E.

- Vandyne. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 265-6
 Palmetto and the pine. poem. V. L. French. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 168-71
 Pilgrim fathers. poem. J. B. O'Reilly. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 254
 Unmanifest destiny. poem. R. Hovey. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 45-6.

Colonial period

- First landing at Plymouth. prose. W. Bradford. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 16-18
 Founding of Jamestown. prose. T. N. Page. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 6-7.
 Landing of the pilgrims. poem. F. D. B. Hemans. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 14-15. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 167-8
 New England civilization. prose. J. R. Lowell. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 18-23
 North and the South one in their origin. prose. J. Fiske. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 7-10

Revolution

- Black horse and his rider. prose. G. Lippard. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 132-4
 Declaration of independence. prose. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 72
 Decus græta holiday Fourth-July. poem. T. A. Daly. *In* Werner. 58: 182-3.
 Independence bell. poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 204-7; *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 22-3; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 137-40.
 Independence day. prose. C. A. Herrick. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 191-200.
 Independence day to-day. poem. M. R. Sangster. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 218-20.
 Liberty or death. prose. P. Henry. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 70-2.
 Men of the North. poem. J. Neal. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 41-2.

Moore. *Man of the revolution*. prose. G. W. Curtis. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 284-6

Molly Pitcher. poem. K. B. Sherwood. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 80

New England's dead. poem. J. McLellan. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 217-18

On the eve of Bunker Hill. poem. C. Scollard. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 212-14

Paul Revere's ride. poem. H. W. Longfellow. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 206-12

Pitt's last speech. prose. W. Pitt. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 67-8

Princeton, May 1917. poem. A. Noyes. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 195-7

Revolutionary rising. poem. T. B. Read. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 158-9.

Supposed speech of John Adams. prose. D. Webster. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 201

Sword of Bunker Hill. poem. W. R. Wallace. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 214-15.

Warren's address to the American soldiers. poem. J. Pierpont. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 157; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 215-16.

With Washington on the Delaware. poem. E. A. Welty. *In* Werner. 56: 122-3.

See also Fourth of July; Washington, G.

War of 1812

Defeat and victory. poem. W. Rice. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 80

How "The star-spangled banner" was written. prose. H. Watterston. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 173-5.

Civil war

"Ghost Jane". nonsense. J. L. Long. *In* Werner. 53: 12-13.
 Foremost. poem. W. T. Meredith.

- In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 90-2.
 General Grant's greatest victory, prose. E. S. Brooks. *In* Monroe. American spirit 78-9.
 Gettysburg address, prose. A. Lincoln. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 26; *In* Herrick Outstanding days. 126; *In* Monroe. American spirit 62-3.
 He knew Lincoln: prose I. M. Tarbell *In* Johnson. Modern literature 168-74.
 Incident of the Rebellion prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 250-2.
 Kearny at Seven Pines poem. E. C. Stedman. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 96-8.
 Knot of blue and gray: poem. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 142-3.
 Memorial day: prose. C. A. Herrick. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 127-35.
 "On the Rappahannock". poem C. H. Tiffany. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 57-9.
 Put it through: poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 293-4.
 Reveille: poem. B. Harte *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 43-4.
 Riding with Kilpatrick: poem. C. Scollard. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 98-9.
 Sheridan's ride: poem W. F. Kirk. *In* Johnson Dialects. 145-6.
 Sheridan's ride: poem T. B. Read. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 93-5.
 South and north united: poem. F. L. Stanton. *In* Werner 56: 98-9.

See also Memorial day.

Civil war—Conciliation

- As the sons of the flag advance: poem. G. M. Mayo. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 281-2.
 Blue and the gray: poem. F. M. Fisch. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 280-1; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 140-2; *In*

Herrick Outstanding days. 138-9. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 253-4. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 162-4.

Civil war—Personal narratives

- Dandy Fifth: poem F. H. Gassaway. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 45-8.

Indian wars

- Gray horse troop: poem. R. W. Chambers *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 164-6.

Spanish American war

- Cub Sawbones: poem. R. C. Forneri. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 103-4. *In* Monroe American spirit. 79-80.
 Deed of Lieutenant Miles, poem C. Scollard. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 105-6.
 Fleet at Santiago, prose. H. C. Lodge. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 80-1.
 Wheeler at Santiago: poem. J. L. Gordon. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 102-3; *In* Monroe. American spirit 82-3.
 When the great gray ships come in: poem. G. W. Carryl. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 284-5; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 302-4; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 133-5.

Insular possessions

- American ideals not imperialistic: prose. W. McKinley *In* Monroe. American spirit. 85-6.

Navy

- Defeat and victory: poem. W. Rice. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 90.
 Fleet at Santiago: prose. H. C. Lodge. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 80-1.
 Men behind the guns: poem. J. J. Rooney. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 166-7.
 My sailor boy: poem. V. B. Shore. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 9.
 Old iron-sides: poem. O. W. Holmes. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 197.
 Squaring ourselves: poem. J. J. Montague. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 32-3.
 Training for the navy: prose. T.

Roosevelt. *In* Werner 75: 125-6.
When the great gray ships come in, poem. G. W. Curryl. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 284-5. *In* Monroe. American spirit 302-4. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 133-5.

Politics and government

American republic, prose. G. W. Curtis. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 97-100.

American's creed, prose. W. T. Page. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 189.

Building of the ship; poem. H. W. Longfellow. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 262. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 319. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 188-9. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 39-40.

Counsels of Washington, prose. G. Washington. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 37-43.

Declaration of independence, prose. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 72.

Democracy, poem. J. R. Lowell. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 116-22.

Destiny of democracy; prose. J. W. Westcott. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 197-9.

Duty and value of patriotism; prose. J. Ireland. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 140-3.

Faith in our government; prose. T. Jefferson. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 73-4.

Foreigner in a democracy; prose. C. Schurz. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 206-9.

Gettysburg address; prose. A. Lincoln. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 26. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 126. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 62-3.

How democracy surpasses monarchy; prose. A. S. Draper. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 110-12.

My country: a patriotic creed for Americans; prose. F. Chase. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 200-1.

Peccability of American liberty;

prose. D. Webster. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 100-1.

Protection of American citizens, prose. W. P. Frye. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 217-18.

Reign of the common people, prose. H. W. Beecher. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 278-80.

Right of the people to rule, prose. T. Roosevelt. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 316-17.

United States as an independent power, prose. G. Washington. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 46.

See also Democracy.

Social conditions

Still undiscovered America, prose. L. W. Sprague. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 289-91.

Social life and customs

Duty and value of patriotism, prose. J. Ireland. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 140-3.

United States as an independent power; prose. G. Washington. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 46.

United States military academy at West Point. *See* West Point military academy.

Universal impulse; play. N. M. Woodrow. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 300-3.

Universal republic; poem. V. M. Hugo. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 212-13.

Universities. *See* Colleges and universities.

Unmanifest destiny; poem. E. Hovey. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 45-6.

Up in the air; monolog. M. Bowlin. *In* Bowlin. City types. 135-43.

Uzury, Chaucerian
Eaten first to hear—Eles first to see; poem. *In* Werner 57: 63.

V

Vindications

Land's time; poem. R. H. Lyon. *In* Werner 53: 33.

- Vacation renews vigor: poem E. P. Painton *In* Werner 55: 95-6
- Vagabonds**; poem J. T. Trowbridge *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 155-8
- Vainglorious** Mrs. Gray. poem *In* Werner 57: 41
- Vajansky, Hurban**
Ode to Columbia: poem *In* Monroe American spirit. 235-6
- Valedictories**
Werner 54: 90-100
Werner 55: 150-75
- Valentine's day**
Choice; poem. W. M. Letts *In* Johnson. Dialects. 170
Contrasted valentines; poem K. T. Barrow. *In* Werner 56: 135-6
Cupid's exchange. poem. K. A. Bradley. *In* Werner 56: 150-60
Her valentine. poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 70.
Mother Goose and her son John. poem W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues 61-8.
Valentine. poem. M. D. Brine *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 107-8.
- Valley of silence**. poem. A. J. Ryan *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 321-3.
- Value of university study**; prose. M. W. Hazeltine *In* Werner 54: 138-40.
- Vampire**; poem R. Kipling. *In* Werner 56: 94-5.
- Van Dyke, Henry**
America for me! poem. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 93-4
Angler's reveille; poem. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 23-6
Another chance; poem: sel. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 306.
Keeping Christmas; prose. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 277-8.
Liberty enlightening the world. poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 54-5.
Lost word of Jesus; poem: sel. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 233.
Name of France; poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 205-6.
Patria; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 235.
- Red cross; poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 96.
Scrap of paper. poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 51.
Song-sparrow. poem *In* Johnson. Modern literature 37-9.
Texas. poem *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 148-51.
Tolling of Felix; poem: sel. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 234
- Vandyne, Mary E.**
Nation's birthday; poem *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 205-6
- Vanity**
Having a manicure. monolog L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues. 85-91
- Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Schuyler**
In wartime. poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 55.
It is well with the child. poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 12-13
- Van Zile, Edward S.**
Close up the ranks; poem *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 296-7.
Rise up! rise up. crusaders! poem *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 61-3.
- Vaudeville**
In vaudeville: monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 81-6
- Venable, W. H.**
Forest song; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 69.
- Verdun, France**
Verdun; poem. B. Braley. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 127.
Verdun; poem. M. C. Smith. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 236-7.
- Verne, Jules**
Michael Strogoff, courier of the czar; prose. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 88-95.
- Vers Hkro.** See Free verse.
- Very, Jones**
Tree; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 56.

Vest, George G.

Man's best friend--his dog. prose
In Shurter. Winning declama-
tions. 87-6.

Vestal virgin. prose. In Werner 55
20-4.

Veteran. poem. In Deming and Be-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 139-40.

Victor of Marengo. prose. In Shur-
ter. Winning declamations. 94-
7.

Victory is won. poem. A. D. Wal-
ker. In Werner 57. 31.

Viets, George Frederic
God speed our soldiers. poem. In
Jones. Patriotic pieces. 148.

Vincent, Ellen Kingsbury
Christ the risen king. poem. In
Werner 57: 42.

Vincent, Rev. John Heyl
Girl in the kitchen. prose. In
Shurter. Winning declamations.
101-3.

Perfect life; prose. In Werner 54
21-3.

Vinci, Leonardo da
Masterpiece of God. prose. E.
Hubbard. In Shurter. Winning
declamations. 203-5.

Vincent, Alexander
Columbus at the court of Spain.
play. In Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 230-3.

Violent deeds; poem. Homer. In
Smith. Peace and patriotism
92.

Violets
New York university's violet; poem.
In Werner 54: 144.

Viola playing
In defiance of the Kaiser; prose.
W. B. Hare. In Hare. Brown
new monologues. 35-8.

Violins
Soul of the violin; prose. M. M.
Merrill. In McHale. Pieces
that have won prizes. 157-
62.

Stradivarius; poem. G. Elliot. In
Smith. Peace and patriotism.
250-5.

Triumphal. poem. W. B. Hare. In
Hare. Readings. 57-60.

Virginia Mary. See Mary, Virgin.

Virginia**History**

Founding of Jamestown. prose. T.
N. Page. In Monroe. American
spirit. 5-7.

North and the South, one in their
origin. prose. J. Fiske. In
Monroe. American spirit. 7-10.

To the Virginian voyage. poem. M.
Drayton. In Monroe. American
spirit. 3-5.

Virginians

For love of Mary Ellen. prose. E.
H. Brainerd. In Johnson. Mod-
ern literature. 215-24.

Our Washington. poem. E. W.
Durbin. In Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 42-3.

Vision; poem. M. M. Parker. In
Parker. Funny monologues. 79.

Vision of peace. poem. N. H. Dole.
In Smith. Peace and patriotism
168-9.

Vision of peace; poem. W. Rice.
In Smith. Peace and patriotism.
275-9.

Vision of the future; poem. A. Ten-
nyson. In Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 287-8. In Smith.
Peace and patriotism. 91-2.

Visit from St. Nicholas; poem. C.
C. Moore. In Deming and Be-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 342-4.

Visit to her ancestors; monolog. In
Werner 58: 104-5.

Visiting the old home; prose. In
Werner 56: 162-5.

Vista; poem. J. A. Symonds. In
Smith. Peace and patriotism.
100-71.

Vital lampada; poem. H. New-
bolt. In Broadhurst. Verse for
patriots. 296-7. In Smith.
Peace and patriotism. 200-1.

Wife in France; poem. C. E. Cow-
ford. In Broadhurst. Verse for
patriots. 31-3.

Wife in France! poem. C. W.
Hobson. In Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 296. In Smith.
Peace and patriotism. 200-200.

Wendell

Girl in the kitchen; prose. J. H.

Vincent *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 101-3.

Voice

Squandering the voice. prose. H. W. Beecher. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 33-4.

Voice from the black belt. prose. B. T. Washington. *In* Werner 54: 121-2.

Voices of the spirits. poem. P. B. Shelley. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 300-2

Voluntaries; poem. R. W. Emerson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 314.

Voluntary service; poem. J. Milton. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 256

Volunteer; poem. H. Asquith. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 19-20.

Volunteer system. *See* Military service, Voluntary.

Voss, Lewis C.

Success by overcoming obstacles. prose. *In* Werner 54: 58-9.

Vowels

Rustic song; poem. A. C. Deane. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 205-6

W

Wager, Ralph W.

Agassiz, a great teacher; prose. *In* Werner 54: 59-61.

Wagers. *See* Betting.

Waiters and waitresses

College waitress; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 91-4.

One minute to eat; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 99-104.

Waiting for the train; monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 27-34.

Waiting to grow; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 60.

Walcott, Dixie

Ten-year-old girl's marriage views; poem. *In* Werner 58: 120-1.

Wallace, Anna D.

Victory is won; poem. *In* Werner 57: 31.

Wallace, Lewis (Lew Wallace)

Chariot race. prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 275-83

Wallace, William Rose

Sword of Bunker Hill; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 214-15.

Walsh, James Joseph

Merry alumni-dinner speech. prose. *In* Werner 54: 128-9

Walter, Howard Arnold

My creed; poem. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 176.

Wanderer's litany. poem. A. Stringer. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 66-7

Wanderlust

Gypsies' road. poem. D. Sigerson. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 99-100.

Wanderer's litany. poem. A. Stringer. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 66-7.

Wanted; poem. J. G. Holland. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 317; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 273.

Wanted—a governess; poem. *In* Werner 56: 29-30.

Wanted: Men; poem. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 154.

War

Armageddon. poem. E. Arnold. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 328-9; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 284-6, *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 145-7.

Arsenal at Springfield; poem. H. W. Longfellow. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 114-16.

Ballad of soulful Sam; poem. R. W. Service. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 34-7.

Battle of Blenheim; poem. R. Southey. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 123-5.

Benediction; poem. F. Coppée. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 87-90.

Blessings of war; prose. P. Hoche. *In* Werner 56: 181-2.

Burgers' battle; poem. W. Morris. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 121-3.

Causes of war; prose. J. E. Swift.

- In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 117-20
- Christmas carol; poem. S. T. Coleridge *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 106-8.
- General Grant's greatest victory; prose. E. S. Brooks *In* Monroe. American spirit. 78-9
- Goin' West; poem. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 80
- Illusion of war; poem. R. Le Gallienne *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 116-17
- Incident of the Rebellion; prose. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 250-2
- Jones. Patriotic pieces. 7-224
- Message of peace; poem. J. W. Howe *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 139-40
- Midnight—the 31st of December, 1900; poem. S. Phillips *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 148-9
- Mother and poet; poem. E. B. Browning *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 216-20
- Patriotism a Christian duty; prose. D. F. F. J. Mercier. *In* Werner 56: 191-2.
- Patriots; poem. M. Wilson *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 49.
- Peace; poem. J. Thomson. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 94-6.
- Peace and war; poem. P. B. Shelley. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 98-102.
- Peace call; poem. E. L. Hampton. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 78.
- Pride and cost of war; poem. C. Burke. *In* Werner 56: 149-50.
- Pyres; poem. H. Hagedorn. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 126-8.
- Soldiers of peace; poem. B. Taylor. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 279-84.
- Soldiers' recession; poem. J. H. Finley. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 265-6.
- Song for peace; poem. J. Miller. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 135-7.
- Song of the pear-tree; poem. H. S. Bellman. *In* Werner 56: 188-90.
- Star in the West; poem. E. Cook. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 41-2
- True glory; poem. J. Milton *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 163-4.
- True peace; poem. E. B. Browning *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 129-33
- Two views of war; poem. H. R. Palmer *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 187
- Violent deeds; poem. Homer *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 52
- Vision; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 79
- Vision of peace; poem. W. Rice. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 275-9
- War; prose. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 205-7
- War; poem. G. E. C. Stetson *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 287
- War and peace; poem. A. Tennyson *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 123-9
- "War is hell"; poem. D. B. Page. *In* Werner 56 153-4.
- War song; poem. W. W. Story. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 45.
- War's alchemy; poem. I. F. Conant. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 31
- Washington's address to his troops; prose. G.: Washington. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 47-8.
- What is patriotism? prose. A. Eschler. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 141-5.
- When the cannon booms; poem. W.: H. Carruth. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 285-6; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 86-7.
- When with their country's anger; poem. E.: W. Gilder. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 82-4.
- With Washington on the Delaware; poem. H. A. Watty. *In* Werner 56: 123-5.
- Wounded; poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 188-90.

See also European war. Peace.
United States—History, names of
wars, also names of battles as
Alamo, Battle of, etc

History

Peace among nations, poem W.
Cowper. In Smith Peace and
patriotism. 102-6.

Satire

Challenge to America: prose M.
Lemon In Smith Peace and
patriotism. 190-2.

War; prose. In Shurter Winning
declamations. 205-7

War and peace: poem. A. Tennyson
In Smith. Peace and patriotism
128-9.

War ships. See Warships.

War song, poem. W. W. Story In
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
45.

Ward, Lydia Avery Coonley

Song for flag day; poem In Dem-
ing and Bemis. Pieces for every
day the schools celebrate 180.

Ward, William G.

Wisdom from one's neighbors; prose.
In Werner 55-111-13.

Warehouses

Romance in a storage warehouse;
monolog. M. M. Parker. In
Parker. Funny monologues.
90-4.

Warneck, A. McClure

Ramlet o' puce; play. In Johnson.
Dialects. 219-26.

Warren, Gretchen (Osgood)
(Mrs. Fiske Warren)

Peace; poem. In Deming and Be-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 86.

Warren, Joseph

Warren's address to the American
soldiers; poem. J. Pierpont. In
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
157; In Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 205-16.

Warehouses. See Soldiers.

Washington's prayer; poem. P. L.
Dwyer. In Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 240-1.

Washington

Fleet at Sea; poem. H. C.

Lodge In Monroe. American
spirit. 80-1

Hero of the furnace room; prose.
In McHale. Pieces that have
won prizes. 33-5

When the great gray ships come in.
poem. G. W. Carrol. In Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots 284-
5; In Monroe. American spirit
302-4. In Smith. Peace and pa-
triotism. 133-5.

"Wash dolly up like that"; poem.
E. K. Ames In McHale. Pieces
that have won prizes. 103.

Washington, Booker Taliaferro

Solution of the southern problem.
prose: sel In Snow. High
school prize speaker 223-31
Voice from the black belt; prose
In Werner 54:121-2.

Washington, George

Counsels of Washington, prose: sel.
In Monroe. American spirit
37-43.

United States as an independent
power; prose. In Deming and
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 46

Washington's address to his troops.
prose. In Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 47-8.

Washington's rules of conduct:
prose. In Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate 49-51.

American ideals, prose T. Roose-
velt In Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 298

Boston coffee clatcha; prose. L.
Carillo. In Werner 56:173-6.

Crown our Washington; poem. H.
Butterworth. In Deming and Be-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 43-5; In
Smith. Peace and patriotism.
290-1.

Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
34-54.

History of Washington; prose. M.
Sheppard. In Shurter. Win-
ning declamations. 226-9.

George Washington; poem. W. F.
Kirk. In Johnson. Dialects.
146-7.

Herick. Outstanding days. 57-
72.

- Monroe American spirit 33-43
Washington prose C. Phillips
In McHale Pieces that have
won prizes 268-9
Washington, poem J. J. Roche
In Broadhurst Verse for patri-
ots 306-7
With Washington on the Delaware,
poem E. A. Wells In Werner
56, 122-3

Tributes

- Washington, prose C. Phillips
In McHale Pieces that have
won prizes 268-9
Washington; prose In Deming
and Bemis Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate 37-8
Washington; poem H. Butter-
worth In Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate 43-5. In Smith
Peace and patriotism. 200-1
Washington; poem G. G. Byron.
In Monroe American spirit
33.
Washington and Napoleon, prose
J. T. Headley. In Herrick.
Outstanding days 76-7.
Washington monument
Washington monument; poem R.
W. Gilder. In Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 107.
Washington's address to his troops,
prose G. Washington. In Dem-
ing and Bemis. Pieces for every
day the schools celebrate.
47-8.
Washington's birthday; poem A.
J. Burdick. In Herrick. Out-
standing days. 78.
Washington's birthday; prose C.
A. Herrick. In Herrick. Out-
standing days 59-73.
Washington's birthday; poem O.
W. Holmes. In Deming and Be-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 32-40.
Washington's birthday; poem M.
E. Sangster. In Deming and Be-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 32-7.
Washington's suit of coat;
prose G. Washington. In Dem-
ing and Bemis. Pieces for every
day the schools celebrate. 49-51.

Watches

- Woman's watch poem In Werner
58; 62

Watchman Examiner

- Soldier's mother, prose In Jones
Patriotic pieces 216-17

Water fantasy poem F. S. Davis In Johnson Modern literature 102-3

Waterfalls

- Cataract of Lodore poem R.
Southey In McHale Pieces
that have won prizes 175-7
Tarras Water poem W. W. Gil-
son In Broadhurst Verse for
patriots. 222-3.

Waterloo, Battle of, 1815

- Battle of Waterloo, prose V. M.
Hugo In McHale Pieces that
have won prizes 124-6

Waterman, Nixon

- First time I kissed Sary, poem
In Werner 56, 166.
What have we done today? poem
In Herrick. Outstanding days.
21.
When the summer boarders come,
poem. In Johnson. Modern lit-
erature 32-3.
When the train comes in, poem.
In Johnson. Modern literature.
88-90.

Watermelons

- How to eat a watermelon; poem.
F. L. Stanton. In Werner 56;
132.
'Possum an' watermelon; monolog.
In Werner 58; 85-6.

Water-mill; poem D. C. Mc- Callum. In McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 314-15.

Waters, H. McGee

- Young man's religion and his
father's faith; prose. In Shar-
ter. Winning declamations.
235-7.

Watson, William

- On being styled "pro-Bour"; poem.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 302.

Wathenham, Henry

- Abraham Lincoln; prose. In Shaw.
High school prize speaker. 311-
2.
How "The star-spangled banner"
was written; poem; sat. In Mon-
roe. American spirit. 121-2.

Watts, Alarie

Ten years ago. poem *In* McHale.
Pieces that have won prizes
82-4.

Watts, Isaac

"When I survey the wondrous
cross", poem *In* Herrick Out-
standing days 91.

Wauless, Andrew

She liked him rare well. poem.
In Johnson. Dialects 45-6

Waves of Baffny. poem. E. Gore-
Booth. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 221-2

Warman, Percy

Mother. poem *In* Deming and Be-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 118.

Way of a woman: prose. P. L.
Dunbar. *In* Werner 56: 79-82

Way to wealth, prose. B: Franklin.
In Shurter. Winning declama-
tions. 81-3.

We are brethren a': poem R.
Nicoll. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 327-8.

"We are of one blood": poem C.
L. McIrvine. *In* Jones. Patri-
otic pieces. 118-20.

We keep Memorial day: poem K.
B. Sherwood. *In* Herrick. Out-
standing days 137.

We shall remember them. poem. J.
T. White. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 176-7; *In* Deming
and Bemis. Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate 155-6.

We thank Thee: poem. M. M. Ren-
wick. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 309.

We that look on: poem. A. Dobson.
In Smith. Peace and patriotism.
393.

Wealth

Efficiency and riches; prose. B.
Moses. *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations. 291-3.

"Men of low estate"; prose. R. H.
Cannell. *In* Werner 54: 23-5.

My ships; poem. E. W. Wilcox.
In Werner 56: 189-1.

My ship's coming in; poem. M. M.
Parker. *In* Parker. Funny
monologues. 49.

Rich men and the poor man; poem.

I Chemnitz. *In* Shurter. Win-
ning declamations 135-7.

So glad for spreeng; poem T. A.
Daly. *In* Johnson. Dialects.
76-7.

Way to wealth; prose B: Frank-
lin. *In* Shurter. Winning decla-
mations. 81-3.

Wealth and aptitude. prose L. M.
Shaw. *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations 61-3.

Weapons

Burglar caught by a woman. prose
K. M. Sullivan *In* Werner 56:
150-1.

Weather

Soft day. poem. W. M. Letts.
In Johnson. Modern literature.
98.

Weatherly, Frederic Edward

Star of Bethlehem; poem *In* Wer-
ner 58: 192.

Webster, Daniel

Glories of the morning, prose *In*
Werner 56: 113-14.

Peculiarity of American liberty,
prose: sel. *In* Monroe. Ameri-
can spirit. 100-1

Supposed speech of John Adams,
prose. *In* Herrick. Outstanding
days. 201.

Wedding anniversaries

Their fifth wedding anniversary
breakfast; prose. E. B. Kenton.
In Werner 56. 138-40

You have the same old smile.
poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Park-
er. Jolly monologues. 19-20.

Tenth

Ten years ago; poem. A. Watts.
In McHale. Pieces that have
won prizes. 82-4.

Twenty-fifth

Aunt Amity's silver wedding; prose.
R. M. Stuart. *In* Johnson. Dia-
lects. 96-9.

Fiftieth

"Cuttin' rashes"; poem. M.
O'Neill. *In* Johnson. Dialects.
166.

Wedding presents

Kirby wedding; prose. H. Carruth.
In Johnson. Modern literature.
273-8.

Wedding-ring preserves her honor;

- monolog. J. de Marthold. *In* Werner 58: 166-73.
- Weddings**
 And the procession moved on; prose. I. L. Forrester. *In* Werner 57: 59-60.
 Black blue-grass widow monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare Readings 9-17.
 Here comes the bride; dialog. M. Bowlan. *In* Bowlan City types 111-22.
 Jim Fenton's wedding; prose. J. G. Holland. *In* Werner 56: 52-6.
 Kirby wedding; prose. H. Carruth. *In* Johnson Modern literature. 273-8.
 Maggie McCarty talks about receptions; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Jolly monologues. 71-6.
 Mistake in the day; monolog. A. H. Levy. *In* Werner 58: 30-1.
 "My babe's ma'y'd"; poem. M. Young. *In* Werner 58: 103.
See also Elopements; Marriage.
- Welcome, Addresses of**
 Welcome to Alexandra; poem. A. Tennyson. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 67-8.
- Weldon, Samuel**
 Development; poem. *In* Werner 54: 44.
- Wells, Amos Russel**
 Thanksgiving for Thanksgiving; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 311-12.
- Wells, Carolyn**
 She failed to get "all-round" advice; monolog. *In* Werner 58: 155-8.
 Thanksgiving; poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 313-14.
- Wells, Herbert George**
 World peace; prose; sel. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 214-16.
- Welty, Edwin A.**
 With Washington on the Delaware; poem. *In* Werner 56: 122-3.
- W'om the kittle's on the tile; poem.** E. W. McGinnis. *In* Werner 58: 113.
- Wormer, M. Stenleyotta Titus-**
 Future of Athens; prose. *In* Werner 58: 114-15.
- Wescott, John W.**
 Destiny of democracy; prose. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 197-9.
- Wesley, Charles**
 He is risen; poem. *In* Werner 57: 36.
- Wesleyan university**
 Future full of cheer; poem. O. Kuhns. *In* Werner 54: 132-3.
- West, Andrew Fleming**
 Last Christmas in the Holy Land; poem. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 38.
- West, Kenyon, pseud. (Mrs. Frances Louise Morse Howland)**
 Shine on, most glorious Light; poem. *In* Werner 57: 45.
- West**
 Call of the West; poem. F. C. Nowland. *In* Werner 56: 14.
 Influence of the West upon democracy; prose. F. J. Turner. *In* Monroe. American spirit 112-15.
 West; poem. D. Malloch. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 143-4.
 Western idealism; prose. F. J. Turner. *In* Monroe. American spirit 27-8.
 Where the West begins; poem. A. Chapman. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 142-3.
See also East and West.
- History**
 Exodus for Oregon; poem. J. Miller. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 29-32.
- West Point military academy**
 Army and Navy football game; prose. L. Buchanan. *In* Werner 54: 164-6.
- Western idealism; prose.** F. J. Turner. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 25-6.
- Wetherald, Ethelwyn**
 Pluck; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 293.
- Whales and whaling**
 Mosey 'Iam talks about Jonah and the whales; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 72-3.

- Wharton, Mrs. Edith Newbold (Jones)**
 With the tide poem *In Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate.* 24-6 *In Johnson. Modern literature* 104-10
- Wharton, William Bakewell**
 To England poem *In Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.* 47.
- What a girl thinks of boys.** monolog *In Werner* 58: 1-30.
- What college does for girls.** prose J. M. Taylor *In Werner* 55: 133-5.
- What constitutes a State?** poem, W. Jones *In Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.* 317-18, *In Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate* 261-2, *In Monroe. American spirit* 103-4, *In Smith. Peace and patriotism.* 242-3
- What George thinks of the movies.** monolog. M. M. Parker. *In Parker. Jolly monologues* 61-4.
- What have we done today?** poem. N. Waterman. *In Herrick. Outstanding days.* 21.
- What is a gentleman?** poem N. L. O' D. *In McHale. Pieces that have won prizes.* 144-5.
- What is a good man?** prose. E. A. Ross. *In Shurter. Winning declamations.* 274-6.
- What is an anchorite?** prose. A. C. Doyle. *In Werner* 56: 89-92.
- What is home without a mother?** poem. A. Hawthorne. *In Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate.* 123-30.
- What is patriotism?** prose. F. Ames. *In Monroe. American spirit.* 68-9.
- What is patriotism?** prose. A. Repplier. *In Jones. Patriotic pieces.* 141-5.
- What Mary thinks of boys; monolog.** M. M. Parker. *In Parker. Jolly monologues.* 85-8.
- What might be done; poem.** O. Mackay. *In Smith. Peace and patriotism.* 298.
- What of that?** poem. *In Herrick. Outstanding days.* 181.
- What temperance did for me.** poem. *In Werner* 56: 70-1.
- What the world needs.** poem S. A. Crabtree *In Werner* 54: 40-2
- Whatever odds there are.** poem G. Rice *In Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.* 215
- Wheeler, Benjamin Ide**
 Christianity and life, prose. set *In Shurter. Winning declamations.* 224-32
- Wheeler, Cora S.**
 "Twist me and you." poem *In Werner* 58: 173
- Wheeler, Joseph**
 Wheeler at Santiago poem J. L. Gordon *In Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.* 102-3 *In Monroe. American spirit* 82-3.
- When Edna telephones.** monolog L. H. Strack *In Strack. Winning monologues.* 75-9
- "When I survey the wondrous cross".** poem I. Watts *In Herrick. Outstanding days.* 91
- When I'm all dressed up;** poem W. H. Hare. *In Hare. Readings.* 19-20.
- When Jenny wore bonnet plain,** poem. F. L. Stanton. *In Werner* 57: 30.
- When Johnny comes marching home,** poem. L. Lambert *In Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.* 193.
- When Lucindy goes to town,** monolog. M. J. Parker. *In Parker. Merry monologues.* 115-21.
- When Ma Rodgers broke loose,** prose. H. B. Broderson. *In Johnson. Modern literature.* 129-40.
- When Malindy sings;** poem. P. L. Dunbar. *In Snow. High school prize speaker.* 196-8.
- When mither's gone;** poem. *In Johnson. Dialects.* 71-2.
- When mother scrubs;** poem. *In Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate.* 126-7.
- When Old Glory came to stay;** prose. W. S. Gard. *In Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate.* 187-9.
- When spring comes back;** poem. A.

- Noyes. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 249-50.
- When** the boys came home: monolog. L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann. Lily Cartthens' monologues. 107-10.
- When** the cannon booms: poem. W. H. Cartthens. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 285-6. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 51-7.
- When** the great gray ships come in: poem. G. W. Carryl. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 284-5. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 302-4. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 133-5.
- When** the summer boarders come: poem. N. Waterman. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 32-3.
- When** the train comes in: poem. N. Waterman. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 88-90.
- When** there is peace: poem. A. Dobson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 289. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 302.
- When** we went in: poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 117-20.
- When** with their country's anger: poem. R. W. Gilder. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 83-4.
- When** women rule: monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 37-40.
- Where** are you going, Great-Heart? poem. J. Ozanam. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 330.
- Where** Easter eggs grow: poem. H. B. Sterling. *In* Werner. 57. 24.
- Where** the West begins: poem. A. Chapman. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 142-3.
- "Where** there's a will": prose. E. P. Butler. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 159-63.
- Where's** Bill? poem. C. Smith. *In* Werner. 56; 37.
- Which** loved her best? poem. J. Al. Penn. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 122-3. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 125-3.
- Whipple, E. P.**
Books. Prose. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 257-8.
- Whirligig** and prose. O. Henry. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 257-61.
- Whitcomb, May**
Onward, ever! poem. *In* Werner. 51; 36, 7.
- White, Bertha B.**
Hans and Gretchen hunting Easter eggs: prose. *In* Werner. 57. 62; 4.
- White, Emma Gertrude**
Nightfall: poem. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 143-4.
- White, Emma Mortimer**
My lover: poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 152-3.
- White, James Terry**
True patriotism: poem. sel. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 170.
We shall remember them: poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 176-7. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 155-6.
- White, Will**
Sence Idy's gone: poem. *In* Werner. 58. 136.
- White, William Allen**
King of Boyville: prose. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 232-3.
- White** caration: poem. M. E. Sangster. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 113-14.
- White** ships and the red: poem. J. Kihmer. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 24-5.
- White** Wings: poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 39.
- Whitman, Walt**
I hear America singing: poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 39.
- O** Captain! my Captain! poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 167-8; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 123-25. *In* Shurter. Outstanding days. 56; *In* McHale. Pieces that have won

- prizes 272 *In* Monroe. American spirit. 61-2.
 Ship of democracy, poem: sel *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 46-7.
- Whiton, Juliet**
 For England, poem. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 179-80.
- Whittier, John Greenleaf**
 Angel of peace; poem. sel *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 98.
 Bartholdi statue, poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 200-1.
 Centennial hymn; poem *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 174-5.
 Hero; poem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 292-7.
 In school days, poem. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 123-5.
 Quaker of the olden time, poem *In* Monroe. American spirit. 23-4.
- Who ate the cake?** prose. S Schell *In* Werner 56: 57-9.
- Who is the most popular?**—A literary tangle; play. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 61-70.
- Who owned the spoons?** prose. F. Fountain. *In* Werner 55: 47-8.
- Who says woman's place is at home?** monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 121-6.
- Who sent the flowers?** poem. *In* Werner 56: 71
- Whoo there, January!** monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 52-7.
- Who's dead?** poem. T. Frost. *In* Werner 56: 93-4.
- Why bunnies bring Easter eggs;** poem. *In* Werner 57: 27.
- Why Class A gave thanks;** prose. L. Copinger. *In* Werner 56: 33-6.
- Why he stopped strong drink;** prose. I. A. Wellner. *In* Werner 57: 57-8.
- Why no Scotchmen go to heaven;** prose. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 35-6.
- Why shoe clerks go insane;** monolog. M. Bowham. *In* Bowham. City types. 17-25.
- Why the guineas stay awake.** prose. J. C. Harris *In* Johnson. Dialects 102-4
- Why women can't vote,** prose D. Dix. *In* Werner 56: 117-21
- Widdemer, Margaret**
 Next year, poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 23.
 Old kings; poem. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 18-19.
 Old road to Paradise, poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 114-15.
- Widows**
 Black blue-grass widow; monolog W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Readings. 9-17.
 Who owned the spoons; prose. F. Fountain *In* Werner 55: 47-8
 Widow's wooing, monolog. *In* Werner 58 82-5
 Yiddisha love, monolog. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings 27-30.
- Wife;** monolog B. Blitz *In* Werner 58: 153-5.
- Wife he wants,** poem. J. Stevenson *In* Johnson. Dialects. 49-51
- Wife my brither got,** poem. P. Gregory. *In* Johnson. Dialects 198-9.
- Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Smith) (Mrs. George Christopher Riggs)**
 Tragedy in millinery; prose. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 146-53.
- Wilbur, Elizabeth A.**
 Americans come! poem. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 194.
- Wilcox, Mrs. Ella Wheeler**
 My ships, poem. *In* Werner 56: 180-1.
 New Years resolve; poem. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 36.
 Solitude, poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 122; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 192-3.
- Wilde, Oscar**
 Nightingale and the rose, prose. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 288-95.
 Selfish giant; prose. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 115-19.
- Wilder, John Nichols**
 Stand by the flag! poem: sel. *In*

- Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
268. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate 175.
- Wilkinson, Marguerite O. M.**
(Harley Graves, pseud.)
Call of the sea. prose. *In* Werner
56: 116-17.
New city. poem. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots 320-2. *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
88-90.
- William II, emperor of Germany**
(abdicated 1918)
Efficiency. poem. F. E. Schelling.
In Jones. Patriotic pieces. 88-
91.
Hay fever. poem. *In* Jones. Pa-
triotic pieces. 38-9.
Hun with the gun. poem. W. P.
Snyder. *In* Jones. Patriotic
pieces 161.
In defiance of the Kaiser: prose.
W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran-
new monologues. 35-8.
Twa Weelums. poem. V. Jacob.
In Johnson. Dialects. 46-7.
- William Tell** among the mountains.
poem. J. S. Knowles. *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots. 232.
- Williams, Roger**
God makes a path. poem. *In* Mon-
roe. American spirit. 24-5.
- Williams, Wilson**
Greatest battle ever won: prose.
In Shurter. Winning declama-
tions. 47-9.
- Willie, the angelic child**: monolog.
W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Read-
ings. 31-5.
- Wills**
Last will and testament of class:
prose. L. A. Heatter. *In* Wer-
ner 54: 53-4.
See also Inheritance; Legacies.
- Wilson, Calvin Dill**
Father and son: poem. *In* Jones.
Patriotic pieces. 129-31.
- Wilson, McLandburgh**
Foreign born: poem. *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots. 260.
Heroes: poem. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 29.
Little flag on Main Street: poem.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 2.
- Patriots. poem. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 49.
Round trip. poem. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 259-60.
Trees of France. poem. sel. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
34.
- Wilson, Samuel N.**
My mother. poem. *In* Deming and
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate 112-13.
- Wilson, Woodrow**
Abraham Lincoln. prose. *In* John-
son. Modern literature 228-32:
In Monroe. American spirit.
56-7 (sel.).
America first. prose. *In* Monroe.
American spirit. 230-3.
Americans of foreign birth. prose:
sel. *In* Monroe. American
spirit. 202-5.
America's purpose in the war.
prose: sel. *In* Monroe. Ameri-
can spirit. 292-302.
"Be not conformed to this world".
prose. *In* Werner 54: 18-21.
Conditions of peace. prose. *In*
Monroe. American spirit. 301-
10. *In* Smith. Peace and patri-
otism. 200-12.
Destiny of democracy. prose. J.
W. Westcott. *In* Shurter. Win-
ning declamations. 197-9.
Education and trade. prose. *In*
Shurter. Winning declamations.
37-9.
Flag day address: prose. *In* Jones.
Patriotic pieces. 106-9 (sel.):
In Monroe. American spirit.
275-83.
Fourteen points. *See* Conditions of
peace.
League of nations: prose. *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism.
216-24.
Meaning of American democracy:
prose: sel. *In* Monroe. Ameri-
can spirit. 280-92.
Meaning of the flag: prose. *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism.
68-72.
Mission of America: prose: sel.
In Shurter. Winning declama-
tions. 300-1.
New Independence day: prose: sel.
In Monroe. American spirit.
325-5.
President's message to the army.
September 2, 1917: prose. *In*

- Jones Patriotic pieces 14
 World peace *See* Conditions of peace
 World safe for democracy prose
 sel *In* Monroe American spirit.
 261-74
- Wingeter, Charles A.**
 Be up and doing, prose *In* Werner 55: 137-8.
- Winkelried, Arnold**
 Arnold Winkelried, poem J
 Montgomery *In* Broadhurst
 Verse for patriots 111-13
- Winkworth, Catherine**
 Christ the Lord is risen again,
 poem, sel *In* Herrick Out-
 standing days 102
- Winter, Kevin Otto**
 Christ of the Andes, prose *In*
 Smith Peace and patriotism.
 167-8.
- Winter**
 Christmas in the North, poem M
 E. Sangster. *In* Deming and Bemis.
 Pieces for every day the
 schools celebrate 335
 Dame nature's calendar, poem M.
 M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny
 monologues. 35-6
 Winter ride, poem A. Lowell
In Johnson Modern literature.
 98-9.
- Wireless. *See* Radio telegraph**
- Wireless; poem. *In* Broadhurst.**
 Verse for patriots. 22-3.
- Wisdom**
 What might be done; poem C.
 Mackay. *In* Smith. Peace and
 patriotism. 298.
 Wise man; poem. A. Stringer.
In Johnson. Dialects 157.
- Wisdom from one's neighbors; prose.**
 W: G. Ward. *In* Werner 55:
 111-13
- Wisdom vs. gowas; poem. *In* Werner**
 54: 55.
- Wise man; poem. A. Stringer. *In***
 Johnson. Dialects. 157.
- Wishes**
 Carousanne; poem. G. Nadand.
In McHale. Pieces that have
 won prizes. 42-4.
 Wishing-bridge; poem. R. C.
 Mitchell *In* Johnson. Dialects.
 159-62
- Wishing-bridge; poem. R. C.**
- Mitchell *In* Johnson Dialects.
 159-62
- Wit and humor. *See* Humor.**
- With** fineness in the right prose.
 T. Roosevelt *In* Monroe.
 American spirit 276-7
- With** the tide poem E. N. Whar-
 ton *In* Deming and Bemis.
 Pieces for every day the schools
 celebrate 294-6. *In* John-
 son Modern literature. 109-
 10
- With** Washington on the Delaware,
 poem E. A. Welty *In* Werner
 76: 122-3
- Witness; prose *In* McHale.**
 Pieces that have won prizes
 105-6
- Wives**
 Am I your wife? poem W. B.
 Hare *In* Hare. Readings. 83-
 5.
 Another William Tell, prose. L.
 N. Harrison *In* Werner 56:
 95-8
 Bab's birthday monolog. W. B.
 Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new
 monologues 42-6
 Blacksmith's story, poem. F.
 Olive *In* McHale. Pieces that
 have won prizes 236-9
 Estray; poem. H. Smith. *In*
 Werner 58: 151-2
 Ghost of Annie Flanagan, monolog.
 M. M. Parker. *In* Parker.
 Jolly monologues 39-43
 High tide on the coast of Lincoln-
 shire, poem. J. Ingelow. *In*
 Snow High school prize speaker.
 122-7
 Home-made opera; prose G: Ade
In Werner 56: 184-8.
 Husband, monolog. *In* Werner 58:
 35-6.
 Just a little joy ride; monolog L.
 P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann.
 Lily Carthew's monologues. 11-
 17.
 Legacy; prose. J. J. Bell. *In*
 Johnson. Modern literature.
 264-72.
 Little change for Edward; prose.
 M. S. Cutting. *In* Johnson.
 Modern literature. 174-8.
 Love more powerful than prison
 stain; prose. L. B. Jerome. *In*
 Werner 56: 129-32.
 "Movie-kiss"; monolog. M. Bow-

- lan *In* Bowlan City types 161-73.
- My ain wife; poem. F. Bennock *In* Johnson. Dialects. 57-8.
- Old friend wife; poem. W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 35-7.
- Old Jabe's marital experiments; prose. T. N. Page *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 152-7.
- Since Idys gone; poem. W. White, *In* Werner 58: 136.
- Seven days' leave; poem. Blackall *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 92.
- Wedding-ring preserves her honor; monolog. J. de Marthold *In* Werner 58: 166-73.
- What is an anchorite's; prose. A. C. Doyle *In* Werner 56: 82-92.
- What temperance did for me; poem *In* Werner 56: 70-1.
- When the boys came home; monolog. L. P. Heydemann. *In* Heydemann. Lily Carthew's monologues. 107-10.
- When women rule; monolog. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 37-40.
- Whirlig of life; prose. O. Henry *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 257-63.
- Wife; monolog. B. Blitz. *In* Werner 58: 153-5.
- Wife he wants; poem. J. Stevenson. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 49-51.
- Wife my brither got; poem. P. Gregory. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 198-9.
- Woe of Belgium; prose. N. D. Hillis. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 210-12.
- Wolfe, Charles**
Burial of Sir John Moore; poem. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 184-5.
- Wolsey's farewell**; poem. W. Shakespeare. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 270-1.
- Wolves**
Mayn's story of Red Riding Hood; poem. J. W. Riley. *In* Werner 56: 15-18.
- Women**
At the photographers; prose. H. Ford. *In* Werner 58: 48-7.
- Cliffman of the lake; poem. A. Stringer. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 188.
- Fond of the ladies; monolog. *In* Werner 58: 97-9.
- Hero; poem. H. C. Bunner *In* Werner 58: 51-2.
- Masterpiece of God; prose. E. Hubbard *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 261-7.
- Mirandy on woman's place; monolog. D. Dix. *In* Werner 58: 65-7.
- Mrs. Dibble's rest cure; monolog. E. L. Sabin. *In* Werner 58: 137-9.
- Moll Jarvis o' Morley; poem. G. R. Sims. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 21-22.
- New organ; monolog. E. C. Hall *In* Werner 58: 87-9.
- Thanksgiving; poem. C. Wells *In* Deming and Remis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 313-14.
- Vampire; poem. R. Kipling *In* Werner 56: 94-5.
- Wav of a woman; prose. P. L. Dunbar *In* Werner 56: 79-82.
- Why women can't vote; prose. D. Dix *In* Werner 56: 117-21.
- Woman; poem. W. Wordsworth. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 122.
- Woman's sphere and mission; prose. J. H. Thomas. *In* Werner 55: 146-8.
- See also* Girls, Monologues—Women; Saleswomen.
- Clubs**
See Women's clubs.
- Education**
See Education of women.
- Employment**
When women rule; monolog. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 37-40.
- See also* Clerks; Saleswomen; Women as farm-laborers.
- Love**
Women's appeal for franchise; monolog. C. Gilman. *In* Werner 58: 175-6.
- Minstrel**
Little woman; poem. H. Field. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 202-4.

England

Foresters; poem. A. Tennyson
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 243-4

Ladies of St James's poem. A.
Dobson. *In* Johnson. Modern
literature 90-1.

Santa Filomena; poem. H. W.
Longfellow. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 78-9. *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
90-101.

France

Maid of Ecluser; poem U. S.
Strong. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 116-17.

Vive la France; poem C. H.
Crawford. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 31-3

Japan

Peach Blossom Princess; monolog.
M. M. Parker. *In* Parker
Jolly monologues. 95-8.

Screen maiden; monolog. M. M.
Parker. *In* Parker. Funny
monologues. 74-7

Russia

Babushka; poem. K. L. Bates.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 117-18

United States

Model American girl; poem. *In*
Werner 56:92-3.

Woman; poem. W: Wordsworth.
In Herrick. Outstanding days.
122.

Woman suffrage

Aunt Polly has callers; monolog.
L. H. Strack. *In* Strack. Win-
ning monologues. 53-7.

Fair play for women; prose. G:
W: Curtis. *In* Shurter. Win-
ning declamations. 224-6.

Why women can't vote; prose. D.
Dir. *In* Werner 56:117-21.

Women's appeal for franchise; mon-
olog. C. Gilman. *In* Werner
58:175-6.

Satire

Geese of Athabasca; poem. W: E.
Leonard. *In* Johnson. Modern
Literature. 44-7.

Woman's sphere and mission; prose.
J: H. Thomas. *In* Werner 55
146-8.

Woman's watch, poem. *In* Werner
58:62

Women. See Woman.

Women and politics

When women rule; monolog. M.
M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny
monologues. 37-40

Women and the saloon, prose. S.
Dickie. *In* Werner 55:46.

Women as editors

Extra paper; prose. Z. Gale. *In*
Johnson. Modern literature.
199-214

Women as farm laborers

Girl school-teacher who farmed,
prose R. J. Burdette. *In* Wer-
ner 55 55-7

Women in politics. See Women
and politics

Women's appeal for franchise, mon-
olog. C. Gilman. *In* Werner
58:175-6.

Women's clubs

Club luncheon; monolog. M. M.
Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly mon-
ologues 45-51.

Down with culchah! prose A. R.
Forsyth. *In* Werner 56:115-16.

Future of Athena. prose. M. S.
Titus-Werner. *In* Werner 54
140-1.

Her first club meeting. monolog.
W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Cos-
tume monologues. 45-50.

Wonderful world; poem. W. B.
Rands. *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations. 118-19.

Wondrous wise class; poem. M. E.
C. *In* Werner 54:35-6.

Wood, Eugene

Duty the highest call; prose. *In*
Werner 55:108-9.

Woodberry, George Edward

America to England; poem. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
318; *In* Smith. Peace and patri-
otism. 196-4.

At Gibraltar; poem. *In* Smith.
Peace and patriotism. 142-3.

Homeward bound; poem. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
230-1.

My country; poem: sel. *In* Broad-

- hurst Verse for patriots 22-4
- On the Italian front, MCMXVI poem *In Broadhurst* Verse for patriots 234
- Sonnets written in the fall of 1914, poem *In Smith* Peace and patriotism 153-5.
- Woodford, Stewart L.**
Three decimal rules of life prose *In Werner* 55:132-3
- Woodrow, Nancy Mann (Waddell) (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow)**
Universal impulse play *In Johnson* Modern literature 380-3.
- Words**
Grown folks is so awful queer, poem M. M. Parker *In Parker* Merry monologues 46
- Mischievous misses; poem J. G. Small *In McHale* Pieces that have won prizes. 315-16.
- Wordsworth, William**
Character of the happy warrior poem. *In Broadhurst* Verse for patriots 305-6 (sel.); *In Smith*. Peace and patriotism. 243-6
- Ode to duty; poem *In Smith*. Peace and patriotism. 257-9
- Sonnet XI; poem. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 253.
- To Milton; poem *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 315.
- Woman; poem sel. *In Herrick*. Outstanding days. 122.
- Were her last year's hat; poem. L. K. Russell. *In Werner* 57:23.
- Work**
Americanism; prose. T. Roosevelt. *In Monroe*. American spirit. 91-3.
- Aspirations; poem. *In Shurter*. Winning declamations. 131-2.
- Blessing of toil; poem. S. E. Kiser. *In Deming and Bemis*. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 284-5.
- Boots for paving stones; prose. V. Shelton. *In Werner* 54:54.
- Democratic ideal of labor; prose. O. Dewey. *In Monroe*. American spirit. 125.
- Do thy day's work; poem. *In Deming and Bemis*. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 285-9;
- In Herrick* Outstanding days 20.
- Efficiency and riches prose B. Moses. *In Shurter* Winning declamations 221-3
- Farmer John poem *In McHale* Pieces that have won prizes 132-9
- Hand of labor, poem L. H. Townsend *In Deming and Bemis* Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 231-2
- Hustling Silas poem. M. M. Parker *In Parker* Funny monologues 48
- Individual as a power plant prose M. E. Mix *In Shurter* Winning declamations 34-6
- Labor poem. *In Deming and Bemis*. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 230.
- Labor prose D. Orville *In Deming and Bemis* Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 238.
- Labor and democracy; prose. American Federation of Labor *In Monroe*. American spirit. 108-10.
- Labor day; prose C. A. Herrick *In Herrick* Outstanding days. 209-27.
- L'Envoi; poem. R. Kipling. *In Werner* 55:111.
- Life lessons; prose. G. W. Bain. *In Shurter* Winning declamations. 88-90.
- Lost word of Jesus; poem. H. Van Dyke. *In Herrick*. Outstanding days. 233.
- Makers of the flag; prose. F. K. Lane. *In Deming and Bemis*. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 175-7; *In Jones*. Patriotic pieces. 125-8; *In Monroe*. American spirit. 120-2; *In Shurter*. Winning declamations. 112-14; *In Smith*. Peace and patriotism. 65-8.
- Man with the hoe; poem. E. Markham. *In Deming and Bemis*. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 247-8.
- Mandy's man and safety first; poem. M. M. Parker. *In Parker*. Merry monologues. 54.
- Nothing to do but work; prose. Charles Wagoner. *In Shurter*. Winning declamations. 16-4.
- Power call; poem. M. L. Hamilton.

- In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 78.
- Property is the fruit of labor prose A Lincoln *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 234.
- Riveter poem M E Sangster *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 235-6.
- Song of labor poem N M Lowater *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 245-6.
- Stradivarius poem G Eliot *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 250-5.
- Strenuous life; prose T Roosevelt. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 303-5.
- Struggle, the price of progress. prose *In* Werner 55 109-11.
- Thinker: poem B. Braley. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 233-4. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 175-6.
- Threads of light! prose. *In* Werner 55: 135-6.
- Toil: poem. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 230-1.
- Toiling of Felix: poem H: Van Dyke. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 234.
- Two diplomas; prose. *In* Werner 55: 15-19.
- Way to wealth; prose. B: Franklin. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 81-3.
- Wealth and aptitude; prose. L. M. Shaw. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 61-3.
- What of that? poem. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 185.
- What the world needs, poem. S. A. Crabtree. *In* Werner 54: 40-2.
- Work; prose. T: Carlyle. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 237; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 125-7.
- Work; prose. J. G. Holland. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 230.
- Work; poem. J. R. Lowell. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 235.
- Work! poem A. Morgan. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 241-2. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 231-2.
- See also Idleness. Labor and laboring classes.
- Workers;** poem D Malloch. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 15-16.
- Working classes.** See Labor and laboring classes
- Working girls and women.** See Woman—Employment
- World.** See Earth.
- World** is waiting for you poem. S. S. Calkins. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 243-4.
- World** peace; prose H G Wells *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 214-16.
- World** peace; prose. W. Wilson *In* Monroe. American spirit 305-10. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 206-12.
- World** safe for democracy, prose. W. Wilson *In* Monroe. American spirit. 261-74.
- World** wants men, poem. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 240.
- World's** sublimest spectacle, prose J: T. Graves *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 128-9.
- Worship**
- Boy and angel; poem R. Brown-ing. *In* Werner 57: 44-5.
- Juggler of Touraine; poem E. Markham *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 140-5.
- Wotton, Sir Henry**
- Lord of himself; poem sel. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 309.
- Wounded;** poem. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 188-90.
- Wounded** soldier in the convent; poem. F. Coppée *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 34-5.
- Wreck** of the "Julie Plante"; poem. W: H: Drammond. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 140-1.
- Wrecks.** See Shipwrecks.
- Wrecks, Railroad.** See Railroads—Accidents.

Wrist watch man poem E. A. Guest *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 146-7

Wrong train prose M. Quad *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 90-101.

Y

Yates, John H.

Old man in the palace car, poem *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes 124-4

Ye mariners of England, poem T. Campbell *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 244-5.

Yellow roses! poem J. H. Hamerslev. *In* McHale Pieces that have won prizes. 52-3.

Yells

Werner 54: 98.

Yeo, Frank H.

Col. McCarthy on music, monolog *In* Werner 58: 40-5

Yiddisha love, monolog W. B. Hare *In* Hare Readings 27-30.

You have the same old smile; poem M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 19-20.

You mean my mother; poem *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 116.

Young, Martha

"My babe's ma'y'd", poem. *In* Werner 58: 103.

Young fellow my lad; poem. R. W. Service. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 27-8.

Young man's religion and his father's faith; prose. N. M. Waters. *In*

Shurter. Warning declamations 297-7

Young men

World is waiting for you, poem S. S. Calkins *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 243-4

See also Men Youth

Young men's Christian association

Both worshipped the same Great Name poem *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 17-18 *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 223-4

Your cross and my cross, poem E. F. Cox *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 102-3.

Your flag and my flag, poem W. D. Nesbit *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 173-4. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 172. *In* Monroe. American spirit 184-5.

Your lad, and my lad; poem. R. Parrish. *In* Jones Patriotic 221-2

You's mah li' coal black baby; poem. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 37-8

Youth

Our youth, poem. A. H. Quinn. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 44-5.

See also Boys; Children. Girls.

Ypres, Belgium

Langemarch at Ypres, poem. W. Campbell. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 136-40.

Yukon

Law of the Yukon; poem. R. W. Service. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 62-6.

INDEX TO FIRST LINES AND REFRAINS

- Abou Ben-Adhem (may his tribe increase!) Abou Ben-Adhem. L. Hunt. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 169-70; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 173; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 292.
- Abou Swen Anson (he ban yolly dog). Abou Swen Anson. W: F. Kirk. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 150-1.
- Across the sea that once was free now let the message leap. Embattled France. R. U. Johnson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 238-9.
- Admiral Drake. Fleets. M. G. Meugens. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 72-3.
- Admirals all, for England's sake. Admirals all. H: Newbolt. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 138-40.
- After all. One country. F. L. Stanton. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 237; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 40-1.
- After volcanoes hush't with snows. Christ of the Andes. E. Markham. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 80-1.
- "Ah! Here's the little round thing my papa talks into." Telephone message. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 137.
- Ah, sweet is Tipperary in the spring-time of the year. Tipperary in the spring. D. A. McCarthy. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 69.
- "Ai tank so!" Ai tank so. J. B. Babcock. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 152-3.
- Ain't got no stackin' big enough fer C'rismus Christmas boy. F. L. Stanton. *In* Werner 58: 57.
- Air is soft and balmy In April. E. G. Arnold. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 59-60.
- Alas, he's dead, my brother Polynices! Antigone. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 71-5.
- Alth and I went walking ovah in Bothton town. Fawncy! W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 34.
- All alone on the hillside. Gray horse troop. R. W: Chambers. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 164-6.
- All along the Brazos River. Texas. H: Van Dyke. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 148-51.
- All hail! thou noble land. America to Great Britain W. Allston. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 183-5.
- All heal and willowherb and meadow-sweet. Retreat. W. W. Gibson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 34-5.
- "All honor to him who shall win the prize." For those who fail. J. Miller. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 134.
- All honor to that day which long ago. Washington's birthday. A. J. Burdick. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 78.
- All of the Old Kings. Old kings. M. Widdemer. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 18-19.
- All the soldiers marching along. Remembering day. M. W. Saunders. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for

- every day the schools celebrate 140.
- All things bright and beautiful All things beautiful J. Kelle. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 61.
- All things bright and beautiful All things bright and beautiful C. F. Alexander. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 119-20.
- All those dark days in spring when we would sew Compensation R. C. Mitchell. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 107.
- Alleluia! Christ the Lord is risen again. C. Winkworth. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 102.
- Alma mater 'generous mother' Ever pressing forward M. R. Stolz. *In* Werner 54: 50-1.
- Alma mater, kind protectress. Faith and virtue J. Drennan. *In* Werner 54: 131-2.
- Alumni evermore Onward ever! M. Whitcomb. *In* Werner 54: 36-7.
- Always a "little boy" to her. Her little boy. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 115-16.
- America! Hymn of the new world. P. Mackaye. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 263-4.
- America! America! America the beautiful. K. L. Bates. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 255-6; *In* Moore. American spirit. 158-9; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 33-9.
- America, if thy sons can go to war. America at war. G. Smith. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 28-7.
- Americans all. Americans all. M. Irving. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 258-9.
- Ancient Duck, complacent fat. Duck and the nightingale. W. E. Leonard. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 57.
- And all the songs that I might sing. Poet calls. A. J. Burr. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 56-7.
- And be a friend to man. House by the side of the road. S. W. Foss. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 105-6.
- And Devon was Heaven to him. First American sailors. W. Rice. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 55-8.
- And shall Trelawney die? Song of the western men. R. S. Hawker. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 135-6.
- And the one cross, the Red cross, the cross for me and you. Your cross and my cross. E. F. Cox. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 102-3.
- Angel of Peace, thou hast wandered too long! Hymn of peace. O. W. Holmes. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 176.
- Another year passed over—gone. Another year. T. O'Hagan. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 10-11.
- April in England. Daffodils are growing. April in England. N. M. Holland. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 220-30.
- Are you out with the fleets through the long, dark night. Admiral Drake? Fleets. M. G. Meugena. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 72-3.
- Are you waking? Christmas bells. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 320-1.
- Arise—'Tis the day of our Washington's glory. Crown our Washington. H. Butterworth. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 42-5; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 220-1.
- As a tale that is told, as a vision. Song for peace. J. Miller. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 135-7.
- As falls the fragment of a mighty star. Quoniam. Roosevelt. L. Hiltner. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 53.

- As little children in a darkened hall
Christmas. C: H Crandall *In*
Herrick. Outstanding days. 280
- As once I rambled in the woods
Mysterious doings. E. Field
In Johnson. Modern literature
101-2.
- As one who cons at evening o'er an
album all alone Old sweetheart
of mine. J. W. Riley. *In* Mc-
Hale. Pieces that have won
prizes. 239-40
- As the dead year is clasped by a dead
December. New Year's resolve.
E. W. Wilcox. *In* Herrick.
Outstanding days. 36.
- As those who, standing on a mountain-
height. "Patience to bear and
strength to do." Mrs E. A.
Matthews. *In* Werner 54. 117-
18.
- As we tire of the dainties that all
winter through. Shad punctual
at Easter time. J. Barber. *In*
Werner 57: 73.
- A-smoke thy thousands of homes.
Belgium. L. H. Everett. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
233.
- At Flores in the Azores Sir Richard
Grenville lay. Revenge. A. Ten-
nyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 142-6; *In* Snow.
High school prize speaker. 99-
105.
- At home it seems to be the rule. Ma's
tools. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 123-4.
- At last I am blest with a lover. My
lover. E. M. White. *In* McHale.
Pieces that have won prizes.
152-3.
- At midnight, in his guarded tent.
Marco Bessarion. F. Halleck. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
61-2.
- At Paris it was, at the opera there.
Aux Italiens. E: R. B. Lytton.
In McHale. Pieces that have
won prizes. 310-13.
- At the gate of the West I stand.
Scum o' the earth. R. H.
Schaufler. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 258-9; *In* Snow.
High school prize speaker. 48-51.
- Auld Daddy Darkness creeps frae his
hole Auld Daddy Darkness. J.
Ferguson. *In* Johnson. Dia-
lects. 63-4
- Awake' and sing the glory of the
coming of the Lord. Our God is
marching on B. Copeland *In*
Werner 57. 73-4.
- Awake! awake! the stars are pale,
the east is russet gray. Peace
song. J: Ruskin *In* Smith
Peace and patriotism. 140-1
- Awake, glad soul! awake, awake!
Awake! Awake! *In* Werner 57
20
- Away off back on de mountain-side.
Charmette. W: H: Drummond.
In Johnson. Dialects. 132-4
- Ay, tear her tattered ensign down!
Old ironides O W. Holmes.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 197.

B

- Back of the beating hammer Thinker.
B. Braley. *In* Deming and Bem-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate 233-4. *In*
Shurter. Winning declamations
175-6.
- Backward, turn backward, O Time, in
your flight Rock me to sleep.
E. A. Allen. *In* Herrick. Out-
standing days. 118-19
- Bairnies cuddle doon at night. Cuddle
doon. A. Anderson *In* Johnson.
Dialects. 60-1.
- Banner of England, not for a season,
O banner of Britain. Defense of
Lucknow. A. Tennyson. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
151-3.
- Battle smoke still fouled the day.
Red cross nurse E. M. Thomas.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 16; *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 98.
- Battles nor songs can from oblivion
save. Immortality. L W. Reese.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 73.
- Beautiful vision! how bright it rose.
Reign of peace. E. Thornton.
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate. 82-3.

- Been out in the lifeboat often? Lifeboat G: R Sims. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 200-4.
- Before I joined the Army. Death and the fairies. P. MacGill. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 36-7.
- Behave yourself before folk. Behave yourself before folk. *In* Werner 58: 92.
- Behind him lay the gray Azores. Columbus. J. Miller. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 84-5. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate, 274-5. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 18-19. *In* Monroe. American spirit 1-2. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 180-1.
- Behold Thy sons, O Lord! Our gift. C. Ticknor. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 81.
- Belgium! Answer. M. C. Smith. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 50.
- Bells, bells, bells. Bells. E. A. Poe. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 283-6.
- "Beyond the Alps lies Italy." Graduation time. J. W. Foley. *In* Werner 55: 78-9.
- Bid farewell with pride. As they leave us. F. E. Coates. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 116-17.
- Bid the din of battle cease! Message of peace. J. W. Howe. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 139-40.
- Bill Dawson was a coward. Coward. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 77-8.
- Bill Jones had been the shining star upon his college team. Alumnus football. G. Rice. *In* Werner 54: 167.
- Billy's dead, and gone to glory. Billy's rose. Dagomet. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 148-51.
- Biany and Bunney were two little dears. Banny and Bunay. *In* Werner 57: 72.
- Birds are coming home soon. Coming of spring. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 57-8.
- Black, yellow and red. Belgian flag. E. Cammaerts. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 110-11.
- Bless God he went as soldiers. Bless God, he went as soldiers. E. Dickinson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 187.
- Blessings on yu little man! Bare-foot boy. W. F. Kirk. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 147-9.
- Blow out, you bugles, over the rich dead! Dead. R. Brooke. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 173-4.
- Blue clad sailor-man adrift, on shore leave from the fleet. Sailor-man. M. A. D. Howe. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 73-4.
- Blue hills of Kanawha. Kanawha men. G. L. Eskew. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 186-7.
- Bonnets of Bonny Dundee. Bonny Dundee. W. Scott. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 74-5.
- Bow down, dear Land, for thou hast found release! My country. J. R. Lowell. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 34.
- Bowed by the weight of centuries, he leans. Man with the hoe. E. Markham. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 247-8.
- Boy dressed in jacket of gray, carried my three little robins away. Lost—three little robins. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 65-6.
- Boys,—keep your bodies clean! Cock your bonnets. J. Oxenham. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 7-8.
- "Boys will be boys." We resent the old saying. "Man that ought to be." *In* Werner 54: 188.
- Bravely acted, little lady. Seven days' leave. Blackall. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 82.
- Breaking waves dashed high. Landing of the pilgrims. F. D. R. Hemans. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 14-15. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 167-8.
- Breathes there the man, with soul so

- dead. Lay of the last minstrel
W Scott *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots 253-4. *In* Herrick
Outstanding days. 202. *In* Mon-
roe. American spirit 145. *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism
25.
- Bring me my Bow of burning gold!
Spirit of man J. Milton. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots
44
- Britain, kneel! Prayer for peace. A
Noyes *In* Smith. Peace and
patriotism 151-3
- Broken, bewildered by the long retreat
Retreat. W. W. Gibson *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
34-5
- Brothers in blood! To the United
States of America R. Bridges
In Smith. Peace and patriotism
214.
- Brothers, Poland is in need Polish
hymn. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 212
- Brown One, hoofed One Hill-
fantasy. F. S. Davis. *In*
Johnson. Modern literature
80-3.
- Bull terrier? Sure: she's a white 'un
Bull-terrier—Frost. *In* Werner
56: 167-8.
- But Phyllida, my Phyllida! Ladies
of St. James's. A. Dobson. *In*
Johnson. Modern literature.
90-1.
- By Killarney's lakes and fells. Kil-
larney. M. W. Balfe. *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots. 226-
7.
- By the flow of the inland river. Blue
and the Gray. F. M. Finch. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
280-1; *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 140-2; *In* Herrick.
Outstanding days. 138-9; *In*
McHale. Pieces that have won
prizes. 253-4; *In* Shurter. Win-
ning declamations. 162-4.
- By the rude bridge that arched the
seed. Concord hymn. R. W.
Emerson. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 216.

C

- Can it be possible that these same
stars. Stars. A. M. Shigh. *In*
Jones. Patriotic pieces. 61.
- Cannon booms When the cannon
booms W. H. Cairuth *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
285-6, *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 86-7.
- Cannon's voice is dumb Peace. H.
T. Pulsifer. *In* Deming and Be-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 79-80
- 'Capten, art tha sleepin' there below?
Drake's drum H. Newbolt. *In*
Broadway. Verse for patriots.
71-2.
- Carry on! Carry on! Carry on! R.
W. Service *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 294-5; *In*
Monroe. American spirit 326-7
- Cat and Raven quarreled once. Cat,
the raven and the public. W.
E. Leonard. *In* Johnson. Mod-
ern literature 56.
- "Charco' ' Charco'!" Charcoal man.
J. T. Trowbridge. *In* McHale.
Pieces that have won prizes.
220-1.
- Charge of the gallant three hundred;
the Heavy Brigade! Charge of
the Heavy Brigade at Balaclava.
A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 149-51.
- Cheer and salute for the Admiral.
Men behind the guns. J. J.
Rooney. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 166-7.
- "Cheer for the troop that never shall
die!" Gray horse troop. R.
W. Chambers. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 164-6.
- "Cheers for the Grays." Gray horse
troop. R. W. Chambers. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
164-6.
- Children use the fist. True peace.
E. B. Browning. *In* Smith.
Peace and patriotism 129-33.
- Ching-a-ling-a Che Foo was a China
Man. Chop suey love tale. M.
M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly
monologues. 105-6.

- Christopher Columbus Christopher Columbus W B Hare *In* Hare Bran new monologues 26-8
- Christ the Lord is risen again Christ the Lord is risen again C. Winkworth *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 102
- Christ the Lord is risen to-day He is risen C Wesley *In* Werner 57-36
- Christmas day was coming, the Christmas eve drew near Little Christmas tree S Coolidge *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 223-7.
- Class of—are we "There shall be no Alps" E P. Panton *In* Werner 54-52
- Class-day morn has come again Onward ever! M Whitcomb *In* Werner 54. 30-7.
- Classmates, linger here a little in the gentle sunset glow Ivy poem. L A Heater *In* Werner 54-49
- Click! click! click! To the glory of the needle. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 157-8.
- Cold and weary, with sick, dazed brains. Cadorna's retreat. E. C. Forman *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 121.
- Columbia Roosevelt. P. Fandel. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 293-4.
- Columbia, Columbia, to glory arise. Columbia. T. Dwight. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 254-5.
- Columbia, my country, dost thou hear? Columbia. H. Monroe. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 49-52.
- Come along wid me. Oh! come along wid me. H: Avery. *In* Werner 58: 159.
- Come arm ye! Come arm ye! Garibaldi hymn. L. Mercantini. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 210: *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 235.
- Come! don't refuse sweet Nicotina's aid. Inscription for tobacco jar. *In* Werner 56: 137.
- Come fill up my cup, come fill up my can Bonny Dundee W Scott. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 74-5
- Come, Freemen of the land Put it through *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 204-4
- Come over, come over the river to me Charlie Macree W J Hoppin *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 294-5
- Come, whisper in my ear Come, whisper in my ear *In* Werner 57, 80
- Comes a marchin' down de street Fifteenth regiment. T H. Shackelford *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 12
- Confess, I will confess but first as thou Confession of the king's musketeer A K G Rohlfis *In* Werner 56: 133-7
- Coom, Lassie, be good to me Coom, Lassie, be good to me C McIlvane *In* Johnson. Dialects 72.
- Countersign was "Mary" Countersign was "Mary" M. Eyttinge *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 13-15
- Country boy by the old stone wall. Sam. A Hardy. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 20-1.
- Crest and crowning of all good. Brotherhood. E. Markham. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 336.
- Cromwell, I did not think to shed a tear. Wolsey's farewell. W: Shakespeare. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 270-1.
- Cross of Calvary. Key. J: Oxenham. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 82.
- Crown, crown him the chief of the heroes eternal. Crown our Washington. H. Butterworth. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 43-5: *In* Smith. Patriotic pieces. 299-1.
- C'rrect card, sir? C'rrect card. G: R. Sims. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 223-7.
- "Cush! Cush! Cush!" High tide

on the coast of Lincolnshire J
Ingelow *In* Snow High school
prize speaker 122-7

D

- Daddy Neptune, one day, to Freedom
did say. England. T Dibdin
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 240.
- Dame Dorking sits in the last year's
hay Tommy Day's Easter eggs
J M. Dana *In* Werner 57. 2)
- Dare we despair? He leads us still
A Gutterman. *In* Herrick.
Outstanding days 56.
- Dare we—though our hope deferred
Prayer for peace. A. Noyes. *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism
151-3
- Dat miserable Sam'l Jackson Catch-
ing Sam'l Jackson. M. M. Par-
ker. *In* Parker. Funny mono-
logues. 22
- Daughter of God! that sitt'st on high
Ode to peace. W Tennant *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism
96-7.
- Daughters of Time, the hypocritic
Days. Days. R W Emerson
In Herrick Outstanding days.
38.
- Dawn of new ages is breaking. Ban-
ner that welcomes the world H
Butterworth *In* McHale Pieces
that have won prizes 241-2.
- Dawn peered through the pines as we
dashed at the ford. Riding with
Kilpatrick. C Scollard *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots
98-9.
- Day is done, and the darkness. Day
is done. H: W. Longfellow *In*
Shurter. Winning declamations.
182-4
- Days steal softly through the Cur-
tained Door. Days. J: Oxen-
ham. *In* Herrick. Outstanding
days 39.
- De springtime am er comin' en dis
darky's heart am light. Negro
plowman. E. A. Oldham. *In*
Werner 58: 142.
- Dead! One of them shot by the sea
in the east. Mother and poet.
E. K. Browning. *In* Snow. High
school prize speaker. 216-20.
- Dead? when the year is still at June?
Somewhere in France L H
Everett *In* Broadhurst Ver e
for patriots. 174.
- Dear alma mater words in vain
Future full of cheer O. Kuhn.
In Werner 54: 132-3
- Dear God. I need you awful bad.
Little boy's prayer. S. M. Tal-
bot *In* McHale Pieces that
have won prizes 163.
- Dear grandma says that long ago
Ancient seminary maid. M. A.
Hamm *In* Werner 55: 74
- Dear little flag in the window there.
Service flag. W Herschell. *In*
Deming and Bemis Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
183-4. *In* Jones Patriotic
pieces. 28-9
- Dear little man with the slender legs.
"I am an elocutionist" *In* Wer-
ner 56: 59.
- Dear little sad-eyed children of
France. Children of France. G.
Robinson. *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots. 25-6.
- Deare country! O! how dearly
deare Deare country. E
Spenser *In* Broadhurst Verse
for patriots. 231.
- Death, be not proud, though some have
called thee. "Death, be not
proud" J: Donne. *In* Herrick.
Outstanding days 92
- Deepest thanksgiving do I give
Thanksgiving. C Wells *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
313-14.
- Defender of his country,—the founder
of liberty. Epitaph of Washing-
ton *In* Herrick. Outstanding
days. 74-5.
- Dere vhas a leedle voman once. Dog
story. J: T. Brown. *In* John-
son Dialects. 215-16
- "Descended from Christoph' Colomb'."
"Descended from Christoph' Co-
lomb'." F. E. Brooks. *In*
Johnson. Dialects. 84-5.
- Did you ever see the sun. "Did you
ever?" J: Stevenson. *In* John-
son. Dialects. 56-7.
- Did you say you wished to see me,
sir? Poor-house Nar. L. M.

- Blinn *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 112-15
- Dis ball on foot, dey play las' we'k Football at Chesbanse. W. B. Amshary *In* Johnson. Dialects. 127-30
- Do thy day's work, my dear Do thy day's work *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 278-9 *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 29.
- Do you know what the birds say? Answer to a child's question. S. T. Coleridge *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 45
- Do you wonder to see him in chains Columbus day A. Tennyson *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 277-9
- Doan keer how he rompin' roun' Dat's my lil' boy *In* Werner 58. 131
- Dong—dong—dong! Lily *of France W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 51-8.
- Don't crowd and push on the march of life. Room enough for all. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 136
- Don't! don't! don't! Don't K. Field. *In* Werner 58. 147.
- Don't you hear the tramp of soldiers? One beneath Old Glory *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 279-80
- Don't you remember sweet Alice, Ben Bolt. Ben Bolt. T. D. English. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 317-18.
- Down by the riverside. Love and tragedy down by the riverside. *In* Werner 54. 173.
- Down from the choir with feeble step and slow. Soldiers' recessional. J. H. Finley. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 235-6.
- Down toward the deep-blue water. marching to thrab of drum. Your lad, and my lad. R. Parrish. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 221-2.
- Drake he was a Devon man, an' ruled the Devon seas. Drake's drum. H. Newbitt. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 71-2.
- Drawn from hill and plain and peatree, from the lands of corn and pine Through dunness to tent. W. Gladlen *In* Werner 54. 125-6.
- Drips, drips, drips from the leaves Soft day W. M. Latta *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 98
- Dublin Alley jist was crazy, jubilation was the rule. Kitty's graduation T. A. Daly *In* Werner 55. 81-3.

E

- 'E is e' monnime's baby boy Florida song. S. A. Hamilton *In* Werner 56. 128
- Each day you live Mother P. Waxman *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 118
- Earth has grown old with its burden of care. Christmas carol P. Brooks *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 331-2
- Earth, mother earth, do you feel like flowing Peace triumphant O' Y. Rice. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 83-4.
- Earth was thirsty—it fain would drink. Patriots M. Wilson *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 49.
- Easter day was ending. God looketh on the heart. *In* Werner 57. 78-9
- Eef poor man goes an' steal an rose. Da thief T. A. Daly. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 30-1.
- Eef som'budy com' today. So glad for spreeng. T. A. Daly. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 76-7.
- El yu ban vise, and ay s'pose yu ban. Sheridan's ride. W. F. Kirk. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 145-6.
- Edingham, Grenville, Raleigh, Drake. Admirals all. H. Newbitt. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 139-40.
- Ek! give you a lift? Why survy, jump in, sir, along o' me. Valentine. M. D. Brine. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 107-8.
- England! Chant of love for England,

- H G Cone. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 250-1
- England, I stand on thy imperial ground. At Gibraltar. G. E. Woodberry. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 142-3
- England, stand fast Ready, av. ready H. C. Merivale *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 247-8.
- Ere to the honored patriots' mission vnder. Treaty elm T. B. Read *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 165-7
- Ere we wonder at his absence Drums. G. Alexander. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces 19-21
- Every year or two they tell us that baseball is out of date Baseball never out of date S. E. Kiser. *In* Werner 54: 171
- Every year they're marching slower. Veteran. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 139-40.
- Everybody rub your glasses Rag baby. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues 107-11.
- Excuse me for stopping you here, sir. Who's dead? T. Frost. *In* Werner 58: 93-4.

F

- Fallen cold and dead. O Captain! my Captain! W. Whitman. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 107-8; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 18-19; *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 53; *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 272; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 61-2.
- Famous victory. Battle of Blenheim. R. Southey. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 123-5.
- Far up in the northern country. Christmas in the North. M. E. Sangster. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 335.
- Farewell, dear alma mater. Hearts shall ever linger. *In* Werner 54: 51.
- Farewell, old year; we walk no more together Farewell to the old year S. Doudney *In* Herrick Outstanding days 282
- Farragut, Farragut. Farragut. W. T. Meredith *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 90-2
- Father, look up and see that flag American boy *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 151-2
- Fear death?—to feel the fog in my throat Prospect R. Browning *In* Shuster Winning declamations 140-1
- Feather and a ribbon and a fall of pretty lace Her senior smile you Waterloo C. Grey. *In* Werner 55: 87-8
- Federal blue and confederate gray Ballad of the colors. T. D. English *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 297-9
- Fer I want two dreams Christmas boy. F. L. Stanton. *In* Werner 58: 57.
- File Three stood motionless and pale File Three *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 79
- Fill a cup to Belgium Salutation. M. C. Smith *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 21-2
- "Find a way, or make it." Find a way J. G. Saxe. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 244-5.
- Firm, united let us be Hail Columbia. J. Hopkinson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 19; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 262-3; *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 203; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 82-3.
- First a seed so tiny, hidden from the sight. How the flowers grow. *In* Werner 57: 60.
- First drink a health, this solemn night. Hands all round. A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 242-3.
- First I salute this soil of the blessed, river and rock! Phedippides. R. Browning. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 69-76.
- First thing that I remember was Carlo tugging away. Asleep at the

- switch. G: Hoey *In* McHale
Pieces that have won prizes
180-3.
- First time I kissed Sary. First time
I kissed Sary. N. Waterman.
In Werner 56: 193.
- Fifty one dies for his country, sweet
is the death she bestows. Vi-
sion of peace W. Rice *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism
275-9.
- Five fearless knights of the first re-
nown. First American sailors.
W. Rice. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 85-8.
- Flag is passing by! Flag goes by.
H. H. Bennett *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 267. *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
172-3. *In* Shurter. Winning
declamations. 128-9. *In* Smith.
Peace and patriotism. 64-5
- Flag of the constellation. Flag of
the constellation. T: B. Read
In Smith. Peace and patriotism.
55-7.
- Flag of the fearless-bearded. Our
flag. M. E. Sangster. *In* Dem-
ing and Bemis. Pieces for every
day the schools celebrate. 168.
- Flag of the heroes who left us their
glory. Union and liberty. O. W.
Holmes. *In* Smith. Peace and
and patriotism. 72-3.
- Flash was a white-foot sorrel, an' run
on No. 3. Flash—the fireman's
story. W. Carleton. *In* McHale.
Pieces that have won prizes.
165-7.
- Fling forth the triple-colored flag to
dare. Need of the hour. E.
Markham. *In* Smith. Peace and
patriotism. 273-4.
- Flower of Liberty. Flower of liberty.
O. W. Holmes. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 269-70; *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism.
58-9.
- Flowers beloved of Christ. Flowers
beloved of Christ. *In* Werner
57: 81-2.
- Feel there was and he made his
prayer. Vampire. R. Kipling.
In Werner 56: 94-5.
- Football days have come again, the
gladdest of the year. Football
days. *In* Werner 54: 193.
- For a' that, an' a' that. Man's a
man for a that. R. Burns. *In*
Monroe. American spirit. 121-
4.
- For flowers so beautiful and sweet.
We thank Thee. M. M. Renwick.
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate. 209.
- For forty years he plotted. Efficiency.
F. E. Schelling. *In* Jones. Pa-
triotic pieces. 88-91.
- "For goodness' sak'" "For goodness'
sak'" T: A. Daly. *In* Johnson.
Modern literature. 41-4.
- For him her Old-World moulds aside
she threw. Lincoln. J. R. Lo-
well. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate 19-20. *In* Herrick.
Outstanding days. 42.
- For I dipt into the future. Vision of
the future. A. Tennyson. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
237-8. *In* Smith. Peace and pa-
triotism. 91-2.
- For it's home, dearie, home. Home.
W: E. Henley. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 318-19.
- For, lo! the living God doth bare His
arm. Democracy. H. Monroe.
In Monroe. American spirit.
95-6.
- For, O America, our country! Amer-
ica. A. Bates. *In* Smith.
Peace and patriotism. 41-2.
- For raiment and for daily bread.
Thanksgiving. O. Shepard. *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
315.
- For Right not Might you fought. To
Belgium. A. Debaen. *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots. 223.
- For summer rain, and winter's sun.
Thanksgiving day. J: K. Sengs.
In Herrick. Outstanding days.
228.
- For the Make an Active Service, w'en
'e pass across the sea. On active
service. F. MacGill. *In* Jones.
Patriotic pieces. 122-3.
- For the discipline of sorrow. Let us
give thanks. M. Farmington.

- In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 308.
- For the hay and the corn and the wheat that is reaped. Giving thanks. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 311.
- For the youth they gave and the blood they gave. Debt. T. Garrison. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 47-8; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 154-5.
- For three months I give you spring. Dame nature's calendar. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 35-41.
- Forced from home and all its pleasure. Slave's complaint. W. Cowper. *In* Werner 50; 61.
- Foreseen in the vision of sages. America. B. Taylor. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 257-8. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 199-200; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 28-30.
- Forget it, soldier! Forget it, soldier! C. F. R. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 149-50.
- Forth from its scabbard, pure and bright. Sword of Robert Lee. A. J. Ryan. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 95-6.
- "Forward, Grenadiers!" Grenadier's good-bye. H. Newbolt. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 81.
- Franceline rose in the dawning gray. Vive la France. C. H. Crawford. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 31-3.
- Fray began at the middle-gate. Ballad of Orleans. A. M. F. Robinson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 122-3.
- Freedom all winged expands. Freedom. R. W. Emerson. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 102-3.
- Freedom called them—up they rose. Gallant Fifty-one. H. L. Flash. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 163-4.
- Friend, call me what you will. On being styled "pro-Boer." W. Watson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 253.
- Friend of mine! Oh, friend of mine. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 22.
- Friends and school-mates, we have gathered. Vacation renews vigor. E. P. Panton. *In* Werner 35-46.
- From dusk till dawn the livelong night. Betsy's battle flag. M. Irving. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 184-5.
- From Jesse's root behold a branch arise. Prophecy of peace. A. Pope. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 92-3.
- From O'Failev, O'Dailey, O'Reilly, O'Neil. Pride of Erin. A. Stringer. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 199-200.
- From the jaws of the jungles of Jayville the Jasper hiked out of his lair. Football hero. S. W. Gillman. *In* Werner 54-163.
- From the moors and the tors of old England. Americans all. M. Irving. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 258-9.
- From the Scheldt to the Niemen. Australians to the front. J. Sandes. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 204-5.
- From the top of Hartsgarth Fell. Tarras Water. W. W. Gibson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 222-3.
- Full of romance are these old abandoned houses. Old homes of millionaires. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 95.
- Furl that banner, for 'tis weary. Conquered banner. A. J. Ryan. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 185-7.

G

- Galilean dead! Pilate's monologue. J. W. D. Francis. *In* Werner 57; 61-2.
- Gay was the throng that poured through the streets of the old French town. Song of the market-place. J. Beckham. *In*

- McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 139-41.
- General dashed along the road. General's death. J. O'Connor. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 187-6.
- Genius, that power which dazzles mortal eyes. Success. C. C. Cameron. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 185.
- Gentleman of courtly air. Ballad of the colors. T. D. English. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 297-9.
- Gently death came to him and bent to him asleep. Close up the ranks. E. S. Van Zile. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 296-7.
- Gift of the living God to mortal man. Peace universal. A. H. Thorne. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 84-5.
- Gigantic figure of a mighty age! Theodore Roosevelt. L. Hühner. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 87.
- Girl 'at lives next door'. 'Th' girl 'at lives next door. *In* Werner 58. 49.
- Git yo' pardners, fust kwattillion! Dance. I. Russell. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 104-5.
- Giuseppe, da barber, ees greata for "mash". Mia Carlotta. T. A. Daly. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 79.
- Give me but room to fight my way. Whatever odds there are. G. Rice. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 296.
- Give me the blessed flowers, the lilies white. Flowers beloved of Christ. *In* Werner 57: 81-2.
- Give me white paper! Columbus. E. E. Hale. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 2-3; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 26.
- Give us peace in our time, O Lord. God, the All-terrible (Russian hymn). H. F. Cherry. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 211; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 188-1.
- Give us a name to fill the round. Name of France. H. Van Dyke. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 205-6.
- "Give us a song!" the soldiers cried. Song of the camp. B. Taylor. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 224-5.
- Give us Men! Give us men! *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 151-2. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 107-8.
- Glitter of steel along the sunny street. Pride and cost of war. C. Burke. *In* Werner 56. 149-50.
- Glorious with scars and rents the battle-banners rise. Great cross of merry T. Garrison. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 95-6.
- Go 'way, fiddle' folks is tired o' hearin' you a-squakin'. Tale of the 'possum. I. Russell. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 120-2.
- Gobble-uns 'll gits you Ef you don't watch out! Little orphan Annie. J. W. Riley. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 15-16.
- God bless our Father's Land! International ode. O. W. Holmes. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 173-4.
- God bless our native land! Our native land. C. T. Brooks. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 259-60.
- God, by the sea, by the resounding sea. Hymn to the victorious dead. H. Hagedorn. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 153-4.
- God gave my son in trust to me. My son. J. D. Hughes. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 67-9.
- God give us men! Wanted. J. G. Holland. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 317; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 273.
- God is marching on. Battle hymn of the republic. J. W. Howe. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 198-9; *In* Monroe. American

- spirit. 274-5; *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 80-1.
- God is otherwheres God was otherwheres. *In* Werner 57:82.
- God makes a path, provides a guide. God makes a path. R. Williams. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 24-5.
- God of our fathers, known of old. Recessional. R. Kipling. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 164; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 156-7.
- God of our fathers, whose almighty hand. National hymn. D. C. Roberts. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 86-7.
- God save our gracious king! God save the king. H: Carey. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 207; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 229.
- God speed Old Glory when she takes the road to France! Godspeed. M. R. S. Andrews. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 272.
- God the All-merciful! earth hath forsaken. Russian hymn. H. F. Chorley. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 211.
- God, the All-terrible! God, the All-terrible. (Russian hymn). H. F. Chorley. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 180-1.
- God! Who in by-gones hast saved us thy people. Serbian national anthem. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 236-7.
- God wills no man a slave. Washington. J. J. Roche. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 306-7.
- Golden rod is yellow. September. H. H. Jackson. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 68-9.
- Good evening, Mrs. Audience. S-m-i-l-e. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 7-8.
- Good Lord Douglas paced the deck. Heart of the Bruce. W: E. Ayson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 128-33.
- Good sword and a trusty hand. Song of the western men. R. S. Hawker. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 125-6.
- Good-by, good-by to summer! Robin redbreast. W: Allingham. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 67-8.
- Governess wanted—well fitted to fill. Wanted a governess. *In* Werner 56: 29-30.
- Graduate in glory stands, his college course complete. Wisdom vs. gowns. *In* Werner 54: 53.
- Graduation rhyme. Her graduation rhyme. *In* Werner 53: 90-3.
- Grand is the song of the Easter morn. Victory is won. A. D. Walker. *In* Werner 57: 31.
- Grand road from the mountain goes shining to the sea. Waves of Breffny. E. Gore-Booth. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 221-2.
- Granny's gone a-visitin'. Opportunity. P. L. Dunbar. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 118-20.
- Gray hulk of the granary up-looms against the sky. Harvest song. E. Markham. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 314.
- Great gods are never pleased. Violent deeds. Homer. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 92.
- Great Republic goes to war. War. G. E. C. Stetson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 287.
- Great, wide, beautiful, wonderful world. Wonderful world. W. B. Rands. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 118-19.
- Greatest twain among the nations. England and America. C: Sangster. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 188-90.
- Group of stars on an azure field. Old Glory. G: B. Hynson. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 87.
- Guards came through. Guards came through. A. C. Doyle. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 154-5.
- G'way an' quit dat noise, Miss Lucy. When Maundy sings. P. L. Dunbar. *In* Snow. High school prize

H

- Had I the power Bell. C. Scollard. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 279
- Hail Columbia! happy land! Hail Columbia J. Hopkinson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 196. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 262-3. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 203. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 82-3.
- Hail, Freedom! thy bright crest New national hymn F. M. Crawford. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 36-8.
- Hail, three times hail, to our country and flag! American hymn. M. Keller. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 171.
- Hail to the planting of liberty's tree. American independence A. B. Street. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 204.
- Hail, wedlock! hail, inviolable tie! Hail, wedlock! W. Livingston. *In* Werner 56: 19.
- Half a league, half a league. Charge of the Light Brigade. A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 147-8.
- Half artist and half anchorite. France. P. MacKaye. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 238.
- Half-mast the flag, and let the bell be tolled. Theodore Roosevelt. S. V. Cole. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 288-9.
- Hand of labor, hand of might. Hand of labor. L. H. Townsend. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 231-2.
- Handful of old men walking down the village street. Memorial day. T. Garrison. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 133.
- Hands all round! Hands all round. A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 252-3.
- Hans and Fritz were two Dutchmen. Hans and Fritz. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 244-5.
- Happy but haine this auld world would be. We are brethren a. R. Nicoll. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 327-8.
- Hark! I hear the tramp of thousands. Reveille B. Harte. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 41-4.
- Haro! Haro! Haro! H. C. Bunner. *In* Werner 58: 51-2.
- Harp that once through Tara's halls Harp that once through Tara's halls. T. Moore. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 271-4.
- Haste, little fingers, haste, haste! Easter bridal song A. Cary. *In* Werner 57: 56.
- Hats off, bow down! Her senior smile your Waterloo. C. Grey. *In* Werner 55: 87-8.
- Hats off! Flag goes by. H. H. Bennett. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 267. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 172-3. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 128-9. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 64-5.
- Have we seen her, The New City. New city. M. O. B. Wilkinson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 320-2. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 88-90.
- Have you a religion? Pebble, song and water fall. A. Kreymer. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 40-52.
- Have you cut the wheat in the blowing fields. Thanksgiving. A. E. Barr. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 319-20. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 261.
- Have you heard how a girl saved the lightning express? Kate Shelly. E. J. Hall. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 232-30.
- Have you seen an apple orchard in the spring? Apple blossoms. W. W. Martha. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 180-40.
- He came out the void. Roosevelt.

- R. H. Davis. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 292.
- He comes in the night! Santa Claus. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 341-2.
- He is marching dusty highways and he's riding bitter trails. Wrist watch man. E. A. Guest. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 146-7.
- He lay upon his dying bed. Sword watch man. W. R. Wallace. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 214-15.
- He needs no tinsel on his coat. Soldier. C. Morley. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 80.
- He sang of joy, whate'er he knew of sadness. Hero. F. E. Coates. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 54.
- He sleeps at last—a hero of his race. Dead soldier. G. E. Montgomery. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 173.
- He speaks not well who doth his time deplore. Heroic age. R. W. Gilder. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 271-2.
- He was the North, the South, the East, the West. Lincoln. M. Thompson. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 24.
- He wasn't a good-lookin' feller. Jack. F. M. Stanley. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 117-20.
- Hear a word that Jesus spake. Lost word of Jesus. H. Van Dyke. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 233.
- Hear, hear, O ye Nations, and bearing obey. Hear, O ye nations. F. L. Hosmer. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 178-9.
- Hear the angels sing. Angel's song. E. H. Sears. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 345-6; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 172-3.
- Heard ye that sigh, that melancholy wail. On the death of David Crockett. T. F. Smith. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 174-5.
- Heart-worn and weary the woman sat. Saint and the sinner. M. Bridges. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 72-3.
- Heaven is not reached by a single bound. Gradatim. J. G. Holland. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 161-2.
- He'd holler "Howdy!" Greetings for two. J. W. Foley. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 96-7.
- Her arms first cradled me with mother love and care. My mother. S. N. Wilson. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 112-13.
- Her hair is red as red kin be. Th' gurl 'at lives next door. *In* Werner. 58: 49.
- Her, that yer Honor was spakin' to? Tomorrow. A. Tennyson. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 184-8.
- Here ees com' da spreeng. So glad for spreeng. T. A. Daly. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 76-7.
- Here is a story, shall stir you! Echeolos. R. Browning. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 261-3.
- Here is my love to you, flag of the free, and flag of the tried and true. Song for the flag. D. A. McCarthy. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 179-80.
- Here lies a clerk who half his life had spent. Volunteer. H. Asquith. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 19-20.
- Here, on this rock, and on this sterile soil. Pilgrim fathers. J. B. O'Reilly. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 254.
- Here rest the men who died. Men who died. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 47-50.
- Here they halted, here once more. Grenadier's good-bye. H. Newbolt. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 81.
- Here's to the Blue of the wind-swept North. As the sons of the flag

- advance. G. M. Mayo. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 281-2.
- Here's to the lads that fight for the King' Song before sailing. W. J. Cameron. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 5-6.
- Here's to the old Earth, and here's to all that's in her. Toast. M. C. Smith. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 171-2.
- Here's to the red of it. Toast to the flag. J. Daly. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 173.
- Here's to the white carnation. White carnation. M. E. Sangster. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 113-14.
- Heroes of the story books are ever in a pose. Heroes. B. Braley. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 8-9.
- He's de worst I evah see. De circus turkey. B. King. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 91-2.
- He's gone. Battle. W. W. Gibson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 174.
- "Hey, I've found some money-wort." Kids. W. Bynner. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 30-1.
- His claws were thin and shabby. Artist. J. Stevenson. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 65-70.
- His hammer falls with rhythmic grace. Riveter. M. E. Sangster. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 235-6.
- "Ho boos! ho boos! ho boos!" Sam. A. Hardy. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 20-1.
- Hold on, stranger! Orthodox team. F. E. Brooks. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 270-2.
- Home again, and home again, America for me! America for me! H. Van Dyke. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 93-4.
- "Home is where the heart is." Home is where the pie is. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 14-15.
- Home, then brought her warrior dead.
- Princess. A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 189-90.
- Honor to him whose very blood remembers. German-American. K. L. Bates. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 37-8.
- Hoorah! for deess General Deess greata holiday Fourth-July. T. A. Daly. *In* Werner. 58 182-3.
- How beautiful this night! Peace and war. P. B. Shelley. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 98-102.
- How careless we came to thy permanent home. Development. S. Weldon. *In* Werner. 54 44.
- How does the water come down at Lodore? Cataract of Lodore. R. Southey. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 175-7.
- How good does it feel, for sweet fellowship's sake. Pump-handle shake. L. Gilbert. *In* Werner. 54:122-3.
- How happy, happy, happy. Two pictures. A. D. Green. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 120.
- How happy is he born or taught. Lord of himself. H. Wotton. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 300.
- How is the boy this morning? Road to heaven. G. R. Sims. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 305-9.
- How little reck it where men die. Place to die. M. J. Barry. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 171.
- How many howled about Josephus every time a sailor man. Squaring ourselves. J. Montague. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 32-3.
- "How many?" said our good Captain. Sea ballad. R. Dobell. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 140-1.
- How Marcelle Scummer, an orphan of France. Maid of Echmier. U. S. Strong. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 116-17.
- How oft some passing word will tend. Our mother. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 117.
- How plainly I remember all! School-

- room idyl. C: B. Gomp. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 73-4.
- How sweet the moonlight sleeps upon this bank! Power of music. W: Shakespeare. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 158-9.
- Hssh! look at ha-bee on de leetle blue chair. Family Laramie. W. H. Drummond. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 135-7.
- Humanity calls. Troop of the guard rides forth to-day. H. Hagedorn. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 311-13; *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 11-13. *In* Werner 54:38-40.
- Hush, chile, listen! Ain't dey comin'? Fifteenth regiment. T. H. Shackelford. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 12.
- Hush, little leaves, your springtime dance. Trees of France. M. Wilson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 34.
- I
- I agree in the main to what you say. Captain Joe. W: L. Keese. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 67-8.
- I am coming, little maiden. Spring is coming. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 56-7.
- I am coming not in a weakling's verse. In praise of righteous war. W. Malone. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 218-20.
- I am just a tiny little girl. Her valentine. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 70.
- I am the voice of the uplands ringing from hill to hill. Peace call. E. L. Hampton. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 78.
- I am-a one Ital-ian. "Descended from Christoph' Colomb." F. E. Brooks. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 84-5.
- I 'ave a conversation book. Conversation book. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 214-15.
- I, bless the stars that I may toil. Blessing of toil. S. E. Kiser. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 234-5.
- I canna see the Sergeant. "I canna see the sergeant." J. Lee. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 6-7.
- I clasp your little hand. Oh, friend of mine. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 22.
- I come, I come, the Spring is here. Springtime. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 121-9.
- I did not ask for strength to let him go. My sailor boy. V. B. Shore. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 9.
- I did not even know his name. On the street car. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 15.
- I do not wish the Kaiser ill. Hay fever. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 38-9.
- I dreamed last night of the trumpet call. Trumpet call. C. Ticknor. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 121-3.
- I dusted the piano keys and shut it up to-day. College daughter—lonely parents. E. Bates. *In* Werner 55:86-7.
- I gatta mash weeth Mag McCue. Da 'Mericana girl. T. A. Daly. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 77-8.
- I give you France! Name of France. H: Van Dyke. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 205-6.
- I got a girl, an' I ain't ashamed. Bob's girl. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 104.
- I gotta lov' for Angela. Between two loves. T: A. Daly. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 75-6.
- I had an uncle once. Uncle. H. G. Bell. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 256-60.
- I had me bit av hay-land callin' for the scythe. Clويدna of the isle. A. Stringer. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 188.
- I hae a wee thocht in my heid. Wife

- he wants J. Stevenson *In* Johnson. *Dialects*. 49-51.
- I have a rendezvous with death. I have a rendezvous with death. A. Seeger *In* Broadhurst. *Verse for patriots*. 178-9.
- I have a son who goes to France. I have a son. E. Pottle *In* Deming and Bemis. *Pieces for every day the schools celebrate*. 144-6.
- I have ridden the wind. Mystic C. Y. Rice. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature*. 94-6.
- I hear America singing. I hear America singing. W. Whitman. *In* Smith. *Peace and patriotism*. 30.
- I heard the essays. Commencement essays. *In* Werner 55:84-5.
- I know a little girl (you? oh, no'). Two little girls I know. *In* Werner 58:176.
- I laff mineseluf mit mighd und main. Pase-pall. *In* Werner 56:141.
- I like the birdies awful well. Children's music. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. *Funny monologues*. 27-8.
- I like the look of khaki and the cut of army wear. Sailor-man. M. A. D. Howe. *In* Jones. *Patriotic pieces*. 73-4.
- I longed to go to England. For England. J. Whiton. *In* Broadhurst. *Verse for patriots*. 179-80.
- I looked far back into other years. Mary, Queen of Scots. H. G. Bell. *In* McHale. *Pieces that have won prizes*. 232-6.
- I love thee when thy swelling buds appear. Tree. J. Very. *In* Deming and Bemis. *Pieces for every day the schools celebrate*. 56.
- "I love you, mother," said little John. Which loved her best? J. Allison. *In* Deming and Bemis. *Pieces for every day the schools celebrate*. 127-8; *In* Elmer. *Winning declamations*. 122-3.
- I met her Easter morning in the old cathedral aisle. Keeping an ancient custom. O. L. Bonney. *In* Werner 57:54.
- road yard one day. Sand. *In* McHale. *Pieces that have won prizes*. 226.
- I pledge to my city, to Athens most dear. Athenian boys' oath. M. Morris. *In* Broadhurst. *Verse for patriots*. 313-20.
- I pray for peace. Sonnets written in the fall of 1914. G. E. Woodberry. *In* Smith. *Peace and patriotism*. 153-5.
- I pray you do not turn your head. Artist's model. T. B. Aldrich. *In* Werner 56:101-7.
- I put my black alpacas on 'n' started out for church. Seemed like a fancy show. A. L. Tubbs. *In* Werner 57:24.
- I ride on the mountain tops. I ride. Joy of the hills. E. Markham. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature*. 70.
- I saw it all in fancy's glass. Torch of liberty. T. Moore. *In* Deming and Bemis. *Pieces for every day the schools celebrate*. 220-1.
- I saw the spires of Oxford. Spires of Oxford. W. M. Letts. *In* Broadhurst. *Verse for patriots*. 156.
- I shall go on the gypsies' road. Gypsies' road. D. Sigerson. *In* Johnson. *Modern literature*. 99-100.
- I shall not soon forget that July night. On the Avon. W. L. Keene. *In* McHale. *Pieces that have won prizes*. 31-2.
- I sing the song of the workman. Song of labor. N. M. Lowater. *In* Deming and Bemis. *Pieces for every day the schools celebrate*. 245-6.
- I stand in the Great Forever. I have in the ocean of truth. Song of the soul victorious. *In* Werner 58:23-7.
- I stand upon the threshold of two years. On the threshold. *In* Herrick. *Outstanding days*. 26.
- I stand at eve when the sun went down. 'O'er the sea. G. E. Blum. *In* McHale. *Pieces that have won prizes*. 211-12.

- ghost. A. Noyes. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 68-71.
- I thank Thee, Father, for this sky Thanksgiving. E. Markham. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 264-5.
- I thank Thee, Father, once again Thanksgiving for Thanksgiving A. R. Wells. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 311-12.
- "I thank you for the flowers you sent," she said. Who sent the flowers? *In* Werner 56 71.
- I think if I lay dying in some land Harbour. W. M. Letts. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 111.
- I thought I was goin' to "Blighty," Nurse. Goin' West. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Funny monologues. 80.
- I walk down the Valley of Silence Valley of silence. Father Ryan. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 321-3.
- I want free life, and I want fresh air. Lasca. F. Desprez. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 212-15; *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 54-7.
- I want to be a Highbrow. Ambition. B. Braley. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 61-2.
- I was awful sick las' night. Menagerie diet. J. G. Keenan. *In* Werner 56: 83.
- I was on the drive in eighty. Jack the evangelist. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 332-3; *In* Werner 58: 187.
- I was sitting in my school-room, after a weary day. Other boy is the bad boy. *In* Werner 55: 89-90.
- I watch the regiments swinging by. Parade. M. Irving. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 132.
- I went into a public-house, to get a pint o' beer. "Tommy." R. Kipling. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 199-201.
- I went last night to Broadway. Things we see on the stage. W. B. Hale. *In* Hale. Brain new monologues. 76-9.
- I went not forth to battle White ships and the red. J. Kilmer. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 24-5.
- I will arise "I will arise." R: Le Gallienne *In* Werner 57: 76-7.
- "I will die cheering, if I needs must die." On the Italian front, MCMXVI. G. E: Woodberry. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 234
- I wish the Easter days were now like those that once I knew. When Jenny wore bonnet plain. F. L. Stanton. *In* Werner 57: 30.
- I wonder what Cervera thought. I wonder what Cervera thought. H. T. Pulsifer. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 23-4.
- I would be true My creed. H. A. Walter. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 176.
- I would build a cloudy house House of clouds. E. B. Browning. *In* Johnson Modern literature. 52-5.
- I would not even ask my heart to say. Patria. H: Van Dyke. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 255.
- I would that wars should cease. War and peace. A. Tennyson. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 128-9.
- Idy's gone. Sence Idy's gone. W. White. *In* Werner 58: 136.
- If all the ships I have at sea. My ships. E. W. Wilcox. *In* Werner 56: 180-1.
- If an S and an I and an O and a U. Speller's fate. *In* Werner 58: 81.
- If ever there lived a Yankee lad. Darius Green and his flying-machine. J: T. Trowbridge. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 179-86.
- If ever time shall come when I can see If ever time shall come A. Brown. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 99.
- If every man did right. Right and rights. J: Oxenham. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 332.
- If everyt'ing towd go yooost, right. Swearing as a remedy. *In* Werner 56: 161-2.

- If I should die, think only this of me.
Soldier. R. Brooke. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 175
- If I sole ma ole blind trotter for fifty dollar cash. "Duchonne" (Giol-Given) W. H. Drummond. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 125
- If I were asked to give a thought which in one word would speak
You mean my mother. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 116.
- "If I'd nothing to do," said Farmer John. Farmer John. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 138-9.
- If it wasn't for the non-combatin' Quartermaster Corps! Quartermaster corps. W. C. Pryor. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 10-11
- If once the generous chief arrive
Voluntaries. R. W. Emerson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 314.
- If only he, my boy, could stay
Father and son. C. D. Wilson. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 12-31
- If we had the time to find a place.
If we had the time. R. Burton. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 86-7.
- If wings, O God, will do these things.
Then give us wings. A. Euwer. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 24-6.
- If wings will help our men to see.
Then give us wings. A. Euwer. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 24-6.
- If you can keep your head when all about you. If. R. Kipling. *In* Sharter. Winning declamations. 153-4.
- "I'll be the goodest little girl."
"Wash dolly up like that." E. K. Ames. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 109.
- I'll never go home again. I'll never go home again. A. Stringer. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 179-80.
- I'll sing you a decent song, that was made by a Faddy's pate. Rael could Irish giathum. *In* Werner 56:73-6.
- I'll tell you a story whose scenes a bright look wear. With Washington on the Delaware. E. A. Welty. *In* Werner 56:122-3.
- I'm a landed proprietor. Dinus Killow. Dinus Killow's sanatorium. C. T. Catlin. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 318-21.
- I'm a l'il' rough rider. But the drum! I'm a l'il' rough rider. G. V. Hobart. *In* Werner 58:181.
- I'm a man that's fond o' music. W'en the kittle's on the hile. E. W. McGlasson. *In* Werner 58:113.
- I'm a wandering tramp, a happy old scamp. Tramp philosophy. R. G. Berry. *In* Werner 56:110-11.
- I'm all dressed up. When I'm all dressed up. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 19-20.
- I'm glad I am no pacifist. Free woman, not a pacifist. E. N. Hepburn. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 57-8.
- "I'm glad that Easter Sunday's here," said Mrs. Henry Gray. Vain-glorious Mrs. Gray. *In* Werner 57:41.
- I'm growing old, I've sixty years. Caranmonne. G. Naddud. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 42-4.
- I'm healed, praise God, I'm healed. "New thought" hymn. *In* Werner 58:131.
- I'm learning how to sew, and I'm eager to learn. Little stitcher. *In* Werner 58:125.
- I'm not a common peddler chasin' 'round like them you see. No house should be without one. L. Mack. *In* Werner 58:47.
- I'm ride over from Papiann. De cirque at ol' Ste. Anne. W. B. Ambury. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 137-40.
- I'm Sairgint Weelam Henderson frae Fairth. Two Weelams. V. Jacob. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 46-7.
- "I'm thinkin'," he says, says he. Pat Magus. L. Gylis. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 132-3.
- Immortal morn, all hail! Immortal morn. H. Butterworth. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for

- every day the schools celebrate.
275-6
- In apple-pickin', years ago, my father'd
say to me In apple-time E N
Lyon. *In* Werner 58:122.
- In church to-day she wore her last
year's hat. Wore her last year's
hat. L. K. Russell. *In* Werner
57:23.
- In days of yore, from Britan's shore.
Maple leaf forever A Muir
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots 203-4.
- In Flanders' fields the crosses stand
Harvest in Flanders L. Dris-
coll *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces
36-7.
- In Flanders' fields the poppies grow
In Flanders' fields J McCrae
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 36. *In* Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 147. *In* Jones Pa-
triotic pieces 27.
- In Flanders on the Christmas morn.
Carol from Flanders. F: Niven.
In Jones. Patriotic pieces 208-
9.
- In form of feature, face and limb.
Twins H: S Leigh *In* Wer-
ner 58:62.
- In future years we'll all look back
Ready to sail. M. D. Adams.
In Werner 54:42-3.
- In honor, chivalrous. Knighthood
F: G: Scott. *In* Broadhurst
Verse for patriots. 302.
- In my ain cuntry. Sun rises bright
in France. A. Cunningham *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots
227-8.
- In need I have a life to give. Father
and son. C. D. Wilson *In*
Jones. Patriotic pieces. 129-31.
- In praise of little children. Laus in-
fantium. W: Canton. *In* Her-
rick. Outstanding days. 153.
- In purple and fine linen, in silk and
satin, too. God was elsewhere.
In Werner 57:82.
- In summer we suffered from dust and
from flies. Consolation. *In*
Jones. Patriotic pieces. 177-8.
- In swaddling clothes he came across
the sea. Round trip. M. Wil-
son *In* Broadhurst Verse for
patriots. 259-60.
- In Texas, down by the Rio Grande.
Lasca. F. Desprez *In* McHale.
Pieces that have won prizes. 54-
7; *In* Snow. High school prize
speaker. 212-15.
- In the camp it is night, e'en the
wind's moaning low. Counter-
sign. J. H. Hamersley. *In* Mc-
Hale. Pieces that have won
prizes. 81-2.
- In the dawning. Resurrection morn.
E. Malsbary. *In* Werner 57:50.
- In the day of the battle. In the day
of the battle B. Carman. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
299-300.
- In the maple, chants the katydid.
Nightfall. E. G. White. *In*
Shurter. Winning declamations.
193-4.
- In the mystic hour of the dawning.
Morning's roseate flush. *In* Wer-
ner 54:44-5.
- In the old college days, on the old
college green. Romance in old
college days *In* Werner 55:94.
- In the splendid church, with its
stained-glass paneing. No Easter
for death in the heart M. L.
Adams. *In* Werner 58:95-6.
- In the spring. Apple blossoms. W:
W. Martin. *In* Shurter. Win-
ning declamations. 159-61.
- In the steamer, O my darling! Best
for you and best for me. *In*
Werner 56:121
- In war's fast deepening shades Co-
lumbia stood Columbia comes.
T: M. Butler. *In* Jones. Pa-
triotic pieces. 83.
- Indolent four-o'clock ladies. Night-
blooming cereus. J. F. O'Don-
nell. *In* Werner 57:70-1.
- Into the thick of the fight he went.
Wheeler at Santiago. J. L. Gor-
don. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for
patriots. 162-3; *In* Monroe.
American spirit. 82-3.
- Into the west of the waters on the
living ocean's foam. Homeward
bound. G: El: Woodberry. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
230-1.

- Irish Padre Tommeesckbride Da
verra leetla baby T. A. Daly
In Johnson Dialects. 90-1
- Iron cross is black as death and hard
as human hate. Three crosses
E. V. Cook. *In* Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate 101
- Is life worth living? "Is life worth
living?" A. Austin *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots 307-
8. *In* Herrick Outstanding days
187. *In* Smith. Peace and pa-
triotism. 297
- Is there for honest poverty Man's a
man for a' that R. Burns *In*
Monroe American spirit. 123-
4.
- Ise gwine down to de Cushville hop
De Cushville hop B. King *In*
Johnson. Dialects 112-13
- "Ise jes 'a nigger porter, sah"
Porter's story. M. Edmunds.
In McHale. Pieces that have
won prizes 328-30
- "Isn't this Joseph's Son?"— Jesus the
carpenter C. C. Liddell. *In*
Herrick. Outstanding days.
228-9
- It came upon the midnight clear
Angel's song. E. H. Sears. *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
345-6; *In* Smith. Peace and pa-
triotism. 172-3.
- It cannot be that He who made. Re-
incarnation D. B. Sickle. *In*
Werner 56-72.
- It come to light that Hiram Swett.
Hiram's blunder. W. B. Hare.
In Hare. Bran' new monologues.
75.
- It is portentous, and a thing of state.
Abraham Lincoln walks at mid-
night. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 23.
- It is the brave that first forget.
Soldiers of peace. R. Taylor.
In Smith. Peace and patriotism.
279-84.
- It is too calm to be a dream. Easter
dawn. W. R. Havergal. *In* Her-
rick. Outstanding days. 163.
- It mak's a change in a' thing soon'.
When mother's gone *In* Johnson
Dialects 71-2
- It was a noble Roman Find a way
J. G. Saxe *In* Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate 244-5
- It was a people's church—stout, plain
folk they. Rheims M. S. Ander-
son *In* Jones Patriotic pieces
292-4
- It was a slender Belgian lad Mis-
creant F. E. Schelling *In*
Jones Patriotic pieces 264-5
- It was a summer evening Battle of
Blenheim R. Southey *In*
Smith Peace and patriotism
123-5
- It was after that black night Cock
your bonnets. J. Oxenham *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
7-8.
- It was an Easter Sunday, bright and
calm. Dead birds and Easter.
M. L. R. Smith. *In* Werner 57.
35.
- It was an express train speeding
Granger and the gambler. W. H.
In McHale. Pieces that have
won prizes. 207-10.
- It was dark to Mary of Magdala
Resurrection day's power. M. E.
Allbright. *In* Werner 57: 54.
- It was grand to be a soldier and go
swinging down the street. March-
ing forth to war. *In* Jones. Pa-
triotic pieces. 48-9.
- It was in eighteen hundred—yes—and
nine. Benediction. F. Coppée.
In McHale. Pieces that have
won prizes. 87-90.
- It was many and many a year ago.
Annabel Lee. E. A. Poe. *In*
Shurter. Winning declamations.
186-7.
- It was on the eve of Christmas, the
snow lay deep and white. Star
of Bethlehem. F. R. Wenthurly.
In Werner 58: 192.
- It's a far, far cry to my own land.
It's a far, far cry. F. MacGill.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 225-6.
- It's all due to tact. High school
tact. W. R. Hunt. *In* Hunt.
Readings. 125-6.

- It's all right to say "Keep Smilin'." Hustling Silas M M Parker *In* Parker Funny monologues 48
- It's bleedin'! It's bleedin'! Cut finger. E P. Butler *In* Johnson. Dialects 158-9.
- It's easy to fight when everything's right. Carry on! R W Service. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 294-5: *In* Monroe. American spirit. 326-7.
- Its friendship and its carelessness Path to the woods M Cawein *In* Johnson. Modern literature 21-3.
- It's hame, and it's hame, hame faim wad I be "It's hame, and it's hame" A. Cunningham. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 228.
- It's O my heart, my heart. *In* blossom time I Coolbrith. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 86.
- It's the flag we've named Old Glory. Unfurling the flag. C. E. Sears *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 171-2. *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 46-7.
- It's wonderful dogs they're breeding now. Tim, an Irish terrier. W. M. Letts. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 100-1.
- I've beamed when you hollered "Oh, Girlie!" "Honey" draws the line. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 101.
- I've faced the fight with Jackson, I've marched along with Lee. South and north united. F. L. Stanton. *In* Werner 56: 98-9
- I've got a host o' memories embroidered in my brain. Romeo and Juliet. Poet-scout. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 78-80.
- I've got no use for fiddlers, 'n' singers 'n' ther kwyer. The boy Erasmus. *In* Werner 58: 135.
- I've hunted all around about among the garden rows. Where Easter eggs grow. H. B. Sterling. *In* Werner 57: 24.
- I've played the whole United States from Bangor up to Maine. Op'ra-house piano in the one-night stand R Bingham. *In* Werner 56: 148-9.

J

- Jack Smith belonged to the Y. M. C. A. Both worshipped the same Great Name. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 15-16. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 223-4
- Jehovah! thou Sov'reign of nations! Festival hymn D. Buck *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 177-8
- Just after the war, in the year '98. Shamus O'Brien. J. S. Le Fanu. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker 83-7
- Joys of the winding road. Ballad of the road. C. D. Mackay. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 78-9.
- June again, and Commencement Day! Studies over, gowns now uppermost. *In* Werner 55: 81.
- Just as the moon was fading Kriss Kringle T: B Aldrich. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 344-5.
- Just one more kiss for good-night, mamma. Brave little girl. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 21-2
- Just the jauntiest of bonnets crowns her fluffy wealth of hair. Bonnets indispensable to Easter. W: B. Chishold. *In* Werner 57. 72

K

- Keep the Flag flying! Defeat and victory. W. Rice. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 90.
- Kid has gone to the colors. Kid has gone to the colors. W: Herschell. *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 200-1.
- Kind friends and dear parents, we've welcomed you here. "Remember, we are quite young." H. S. Os-good *In* Werner 54: 85.
- Kind of a man for you and me! Our kind of a man. J. W. Riley. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 132-3.

Kneel, Imperial Commonwealth
Prayer for peace A. Noyes *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism
151-3.

Knitting is the maid of the kitchen.
Milly Kitchen clock J. V.
Cheney *In* McHale. Pieces that
have won prizes. 142-3.

Knowned him more'n twenty year
Greetings for two J. W. Foley
In Johnson. Modern literature
195-7

L

Labor is wealth.—in the sea the pearl
groweth Labor. *In* Deming
and Bemis. Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate. 236.

Ladies of St. James's go swinging to
the play Ladies of St James's
A. Dobson. *In* Johnson. Mod-
ern literature. 90-1

Lady there in the box across? Ghost
of an old love. E. V. Prentice
In Werner 58: 74-7.

Land of our Birth, we pledge to thee
Children's song R. Kipling.
In Smith. Peace and patriotism.
287-8.

Land of sunshine and of song! Vive
la France! O. W. Holmes *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
236. *In* Smith. Peace and patri-
otism. 199-200.

Land of the free and the home of the
brave. Star-spangled banner. F.
S. Key. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 201-2. *In* Deming
and Bemis. Pieces for every day
the schools celebrate. 169-70;
In Monroe. American spirit.
170-1; *In* Smith. Peace and pa-
triotism. 79-80.

Land of the South!—imperial land!
Land of the South. A. B. Meek.
In Shurter. Winning declama-
tions. 144-6.

Land, that, from the rule of kings.
Bartholdi statue. J. G. Whittier.
In Smith. Peace and patriotism.
200-1.

Land that we love! Land that we
love. R. W. Gilder. *In* Smith.
Peace and patriotism. 47.

Land where the banners wave last in
the sun. Freedom our queen. O.

W. Holmes *In* Deming and Be-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 207-8.

Lars Porson of Chusum. Horatius
at the bridge T. B. Macaulay.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 63-8.

Las Chuesday night on ma bed I lay
Glory car W. B. Hare *In*
Hare. Readings. 123-34

Last May a young wooer cam down
the lang Glen Last May a
braw wooer R. Burns *In*
Johnson. Dialects. 64-5

Last night among his fellow roughs
Private of the Buffs. F. H.
Doyle *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 70-81.

Last night I got to thinking, when I
couldn't go to sleep. Thanks-
giving night W. D. Nesbit. *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
317-18.

Late lamented Sarah Jane. Sarah
Jane W. B. Hare. *In* Hare
Bran' new monologues. 66-8.

Laugh, and the world laughs with you
Solitude. E. W. Wilcox. *In*
McHale. Pieces that have won
prizes. 122; *In* Shurter. Win-
ning declamations. 192-3.

Lay down the axe, fling by the quade
Our country's call W. C.
Bryant. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 42.

Little Bateese! Little Bateese. W.
H. Drummond. *In* Johnson.
Dialects. 128-7. *In* Werner 56:
86-7.

Lest we forget—lest we forget! Re-
cessional. R. Kipling. *In* Mon-
roe. American spirit. 166; *In*
Shurter. Winning declamations.
156-7.

Let me strike my foe down. Fair
fight. C. Y. Rice. *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots. 269.

'Lias! 'Lias! Bless de Lawd! *In*
the mornin'. P. L. Dunbar. *In*
Johnson. Dialects. 89-90.

Life is a trife. New crusade. K. L.
Bates. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 29-30.

Life would have nothing worth to
give. True patriotism. J. T.

- White. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 170.
- Lake a gauzy speck in the pearly dawn. Eyes of war. C. Pitt *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 78.
- Lilies whisper to the bees. Saviour rose to-day. M. A. Hamm *In* Werner 57. 30-1
- Lille, Laon and St. Die. Lille, Laon, and St. Die. J. H. Finley *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 202-5
- Lincoln arose! the masterful, great man Lincoln H. Tyrrell *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 22
- Lioness whelped, and the sturdy cub. Eagle's song. R. Mansfield *In* Shurter. Winning declamations 151-2; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 35-6.
- Listen a moment, I pray you. Bluebird. E. E. Rexford. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 62.
- Listen, my children, and you shall hear. Paul Revere's ride. H. W. Longfellow. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 208-12.
- Listen when I call de figgers! Dancing in the Flat Creek quarters. J. A. Macon. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 113-15.
- Little bit of a woman came. Little woman. E. Field. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 243-4.
- Little black cat under a tree. Little black cat. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 33-4.
- Little flag on Main Street. Little flag on Main Street. M. Wilson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 9.
- Little flow'rs are waking, and birds begin to sing. Easter carol. *In* Werner 56: 165.
- Little flowers come from the ground. "Be glad and full of joy to-day." *In* Werner 57: 25.
- Little mother, little mother, with the shadows in your eyes. Little mother. E. J. Appleton. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 181-2.
- Little one-star flag across the way. Little one-star flag. D. Runyon *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 59-60.
- Little orphan Annie's come to our home to stay. Little orphan Annie. J. W. Ruley. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 15-16.
- Little white snow drops just waking up. Waiting to grow. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 60
- Live in pulses stirred to generosity. O may I join the choir invisible (G. Eliot. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 316.
- Lo! now on the midnight the soul of the century passing. Midnight—the 31st of December, 1900 S. Phillips. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 148-9.
- Loaded with gallant soldiers. Ready. P. Cary. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 101-2.
- Long as thine Art shall love true love. Dear land of all my love. S. Lanier. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 334.
- Long lay the ocean-paths from man concealed. Columbus. J. Montgomery. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 277.
- Long live our King in peace. Roumanian national song. V. Alexandri. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 212
- Long, long ago our people made our Land for us. Freedom of the land. L. Lamprey. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 230.
- Long since, in sore distress, I heard one pray. Warrior's prayer. P. L. Dunbar. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 300-1.
- Long since the first fruits have been laid. Forever on Thanksgiving day. W. D. Nesbit. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 321-2.
- Long years I longed for them, for the young faces. In wartime. Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 55.

- Look our ransomed shores around.
Hail, Columbia. O. W. Holmes.
In Smith. Peace and patriotism.
83-5.
- Look up, look forth, and on! Look
up, look forth, and on! R.
Taylor. *In* Monroe. American
spirit. 318-19.
- Lord God, what may we think of thee.
Ritual. W: R Benet. *In* John-
son. Modern literature. 77-8
- Lord, in this hour of tumult. Prayer
during battle. H. Hagedorn. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
315.
- Lord, let me make this rule. School
days. M. D. Babcock. *In* Her-
rick. Outstanding days. 244-5.
- Lord, let me not in service lag. Creed.
E. A. Guest. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 170-1
- Maid who binds her warrior's sash.
Brave at home. T: B. Read.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 188-9.
- "Make way for liberty!" he cried
Arnold Winkelried. J. Mont-
gomery. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 111-13.
- Man and a maid went a-rowing, all
on a fine summer day. Love and
tragedy down by the riverside.
In Werner 54: 173.
- Man must live! We justify. Man
must live. C. P. Gilman. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
285-6.
- Man o' mine. Mispah. G. Stewart.
In Jones. Patriotic pieces. 93-
9.
- Man whose soul is pure and strong.
Another chance. H: Van Dyke.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 303.
- Mankind are the children of God.
Christmas carol. P. Brooks. *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
331-2.
- "Many in one." E pluribus unum.
G: W. Outter. *In* Smith. Peace
and patriotism. 74-6.
- Marching down to Armageddon. Ar-
mageddon. E. Arnold. *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots. 328-
9. *In* Monroe. American spirit
284-6. *In* Smith. Peace and pa-
triotism. 145-7.
- Mary held him on her knee. Christ-
mas dusk. W. D. Nesbit. *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate
332-3.
- Mary! I'm quite alone in all the
world. Mary. I. McLeod. *In*
Jones. Patriotic pieces. 102-5.
- Masters, lords and rulers in all lands.
Man with the bee. E. Markham.
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate. 247-8.
- Maud Rosshue sat in her swell tête-a-
tête. Maud Rosshue's choice. T.
E. Leary. *In* McHale. Pieces
that have won prizes. 183-4.
- May our Emp'ror's reign endure.
Kimi ga yo. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 213.
- Melican man no wantee. John China-
man ally mo'. John Chinaman's
protest. *In* Johnson. Dialects.
213-15.
- Men behind the guns. Men behind
the guns. J: J. Rooney. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
106-7.
- Men look to the East for the dawning
things, for the light of a rising
sun. West. D. Malloch. *In*
Shurter. Winning declamations.
143-4.
- Men of the North, look up! Men of
the North. J: Neel. *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots. 41-2.
- Men of the Twenty-first. Guards
came through. A. C. Doyle. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
154-5.
- Men! whose heart it is that ye
Stanzas on freedom. J. R.
Lowell. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 274-5; *In* Smith.
Peace and patriotism. 259-60.
- Michael has a book-shelf. Wisconsin.
A. Stringer. *In* Johnson. Dia-
lects. 391.
- "Mid pleasures and palaces though
we may roam. Home, sweet home.

- J: H. Payne. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 217.
- Miles Standish ban having a courtship Courtship of Miles Standish. W. F. Kirk. *In* Johnson Dialects. 149-50.
- Milk for my sweet-arts, Bess! Spinner's sweet-arts. A. Tennyson *In* Johnson. Dialects. 210-13.
- Mill will never grind again with water that is past. Water-mill. D. C. McCallum. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 314-15.
- Milton 'thou shouldst be living at this hour. To Milton. W: Wordsworth. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 315.
- Mine eyes have seen the glory of the coming of the Lord. Battle-hymn of the republic. J. W. Howe *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 198-9; *In* Monroe American spirit. 274-5; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 80-1
- Minstrel-Boy to the war has gone Minstrel-Boy. T: Moore. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 272-3.
- Mister "Soldier of the legion," you are dying in Algiers. "Old-time friends" on Exhibition-day. F. L. Stanton. *In* Werner 55. 73.
- Mists of Easter morning roll slowly o'er the hills. Joy of Easter morning. *In* Werner 57: 19
- Mocking question! Britain's answer came. Scrap of paper. H: Van Dyke. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 51.
- Mollie is graduatin', an' they say she's goin' to speak. Mollie is graduatin'. *In* Werner 55: 71.
- Moon shines down on Flanders' fields. Crosses. M. Hicks. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 148-9.
- Morning, evening, noon and night Boy and angel. R. Browning. *In* Werner 57: 44-5.
- Mother and me, we pinched and saved. Ma and Pa, not Polly, needed educatin'. K. Thompson *In* Werner 55: 60.
- Mother is a mother still. Mother. S: Coleridge *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 121.
- Mother—Mother mine. Mother mine. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues 75-4
- Mother of nations, of them eldest we. America to England. G: E: Woodberry. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 318; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 143-4
- Mother on the sidewalk as the troops are marching by. Mother on the sidewalk. E. A. Guest *In* Jones Patriotic pieces 183-4.
- Mother, we come from beyond the sea. To England. W. B. Wharton. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 47.
- Mothers are the queerest things! Mothers E. L. Sabin. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 128-9.
- Mounted on Kyrat strong and fleet. Leap of Roushan Beg. H: W. Longfellow. *In* Snow High school prize speaker. 96-8.
- Muffled drum's sad roll has beat Bivouac of the dead T. O'Hara. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 173-4.
- Muse, disgusted at an age and clime. Destiny of America. Bishop Berkeley. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 204.
- My bredren an' sistahs, I rise foh to 'splain. Uncle Ned's defence *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 153-4.
- My country, 'tis of thee America. S. F. Smith. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 194; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 256-7; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 139-40; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 77-8.
- My frand, you like for buy a bat? Rosa's curiosity. T: A. Daly. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 41-2.
- My good blade carves the casques of men. Sir Galahad. A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 302-4.

- My grandma was a quare old sowl
Wife my brithur got. P. Gregory.
In Johnson. *Dialects* 198-9.
- My granny she often says to me
Says she W. M. Letts *In*
Johnson. *Dialects* 177-8.
- My heart's in the Highlands, my heart
is not here. My heart's in the
Highlands R. Burns *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots 229.
- My highland Mary Highland Mary
R. Burns *In* Johnson. *Dialects*
58-9.
- My mother My mother A. Taylor
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
125-6. *In* Werner 58: 50-1.
- My mother! manhood's anxious brow,
Mother G. W. Bethune *In*
Herrick. Outstanding days. 108.
- My mother sez that 'cause I'm ten
Ten-year-old girl's marriage
views. D. Wolcott *In* Werner
58: 190-1.
- My name is Liberty Statue of
liberty. E. C. Stedman. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
271; *In* Monroe. American spir-
it 197-9; *In* Smith. Peace and
patriotism. 43-5.
- My native home Land of the South.
A. B. Meek. *In* Shurter. Win-
ning declamations. 144-6.
- My sister Annie's five years old.
Stair-step children. S. Gillilan.
In Werner 58: 158.
- "My sister'll be down in a minute."
Entertaining sister's beau. B.
Harte. *In* McHale. Pieces that
have won prizes. 130-1.
- My soul goes clad in gorgeous things.
Souls. F. S. Davis *In* Johnson.
Modern literature. 91-2.
- My story is a simple one. Stray sun-
beams. F. M. Gilbert. *In* Mc-
Hale. Pieces that have won
prizes. 326-8.
- My story, marm? Well, really, now
I have not much to say. What
temperance did for me. *In* Wer-
ner 56: 70-1.
- My thanks, dear Lord, are Thine!
Thanksgiving day. J. K. Bangs.
In Herrick. Outstanding days.
248.
- N
Naught bene fallin' purty fast. At
tank so. J. B. Babcock *In*
Johnson. *Dialects*. 152-3.
- Nation of traders. New crusade. K.
L. Bates *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots 234-30.
- Never before have they plied so well.
To the glory of the needle *In*
Jones. Patriotic pieces. 157-8.
- Never in all the scarlet past. Rise
up! rise up, crusaders! E. Van
Zile *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces.
61-3.
- New England's dead! New England's
dead! New England's dead! I.
McLellan *In* Deming and Be-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate 217-18.
- News of battle!—news of battle!
Edinburgh after Flodden W. E.
Aytoun *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 134-5.
- Next door to our house there is a boy.
Eater. M. M. Parker. *In* Par-
ker. Jolly monologues. 93.
- Night is full of magic. Off duty. P.
MacGill. *In* Jones. Patriotic
pieces. 179-80.
- Night was falling dreary, in merry
Bandon town. Orange and green.
G. Griffin. *In* McHale. Pieces
that have won prizes. 265-7.
- Night was still. Belgium, the Bar-
lass. A. M. F. Robinson. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
114.
- Nightingales of Flanders. Nightin-
gales of Flanders. G. H. Com-
ling. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for
patriots 33; *In* Jones. Patri-
otic pieces. 133.
- No crown of laurel, wreath of bay.
Cross of honor. V. F. Harris.
In Shurter. Winning declama-
tions. 164-5.
- No game is lost, Bill, till the last
man's out. Play ball, Bill! G.
T. Griley. *In* Werner 54: 169.
- No great deed is done. Hara. G.
Eliot. *In* Smith. Peace and pa-
triotism. 269-70.
- No house should be without one. No

- house should be without one. L Mack *In* Werner 58:47.
- No man in England slept, the night he died. Kitchener C Morley *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 82.
- No man is born into the world whose work. Work. J. R. Lowell. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 235.
- No Man's Land is an eerie sight. No Man's Land. J. Knight-Adkin. *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 105-6.
- No peecture-card from Napoli. Da posta-card from Napoli T. A. Dalv. *In* Johnson Dialects 81-2.
- No trumpet-blast profaned. Christmas in 1875. W: C. Bryant. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 108-10.
- Nobody knows of the work it makes. Nobody knows—but mother. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 120.
- Nor force nor fraud shall sunder us! America. S. Dobell *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 185.
- Not a drum was heard, not a funeral note. Burial of Sir John Moore. C: Wolfe. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 184-5.
- Not care to live while English homes. Is life worth living? A. Austin. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 244.
- Not comin' back to-night, matey. Matey. P. MacGill. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 205.
- Not the muffled drums for him. Kitchener's march. A. J. Burr. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 82-3.
- New Easter-time approaches, the day is almost here. Come, whisper in my ear. *In* Werner 57:80.
- New glory to the Lord of hosts. Ivy. T: E. Macaulay. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 123-6.
- Now, how can we know when Easter comes? How to remember Easter date. F. E. Newberry. *In* Werner 57:86.

- Now, I's got a notion in my head. Theology in the quarters J: A. Macon. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 99-100
- Now I've been thinkin' quite a spell. Uncle Silas on "Co-education." *In* Werner 55:72-3.
- Now lamp-lit gardens in the blue dusk shine. Princeton, May, 1917. A. Noyes. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 195-7.
- Now praise to God's oft-granted grace. America. S. Lanier. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 48-9.
- Now wouldn't you? Kid. W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Readings. 25-6.

O

- O beautiful for spacious skies. America the beautiful. K. L. Bates. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 255-6; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 158-9; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 38-9.
- "O beautiful, my Country!" Our country. F: L. Hosmer. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 179-80.
- O, beautiful Vision of Peace. Vision of peace. N. H. Dole. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 168-9.
- O brown brook. O blithe brook. Water fantasy. F. S. Davis. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 102-3.
- O Caledonia! stern and wild. Scotland. W. Scott. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 252.
- O Captain! my Captain! our fearful trip is done. O Captain! my Captain! W. Whitman. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 107-8; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 18-19; *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 53; *In* Me-Hale. Pieces that have won prizes. 272; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 61-2.
- O chone! Circumstances alter cases. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 193-4.
- O Columbia, the gem of the ocean. Columbia the gem of the ocean.

- T. A. Becket. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 195. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 85-6
- O comrades, on each lonely grave we place one flower to-day Red, the white, the blue K B Sherwood *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 303-4.
- O destined Land, unto thy citadel My country G. E. Woodberry *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 282-4
- O Earth-and-Autumn of the Setting Sun. Indian summer W. E. Leonard *In* Johnson Modern literature 76-7
- O Easter lilies, pure and sweet! Christ the risen king. E. K. Vincent. *In* Werner 57:42.
- O Falmouth is a fine town with ships in the bay. Home W. E. Henley. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 218-19.
- O fellow-citizens of storm-tossed lands. New banner K. Trask. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 159-60; *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 153-4.
- O first of human blessings, and supreme. Peace. J. Thomson. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 94-6.
- O glad New Year! O glad New Year! New Year's day. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 2-3.
- O good New Year! we clasp. Address to the New Year. D. M. Craik. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 6; *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 37.
- O grandma, see my valentine. Contrasted valentines. K. T. Barrow. *In* Werner 56:155-6.
- O Homeland mine! O Homeland mine! My Homeland. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 213.
- O how I wish you wouldn't, Bob. Don't. K. Field. *In* Werner 58:147.
- O, I have seen great ones and sat in great ha's. My ain friends. W. H. Hamilton *In* Johnson Dialects 54
- O, I wadna gie my ain wife My ain wife F. Bennoch *In* Johnson Dialects 57-8
- O ken ye no' my ain wife My ain wife F. Bennoch *In* Johnson Dialects 57-8.
- O league of kindness, woven in all lands League of love in action E. Markham *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 16.
- O Lord, my God, accept my prayer of thanks Prayer in khaki. R. Garland *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 284-9. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 7.
- O men, grown sick with toil and care Thanksgiving P. Cary *In* Herrick Outstanding days. 282-3.
- O my garden! lying whitely in the moonlight and the dew. Home-sick. J. C. R. Dorr *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 220-1
- O Negra are her tresses. Porto Rican senorita. *In* Werner 56:158-9
- O peace! on thine upsoaring pinion. Festival hymn. D. Back. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 177-8.
- O! say, can you see by the dawn's early light. Star-spangled banner. F. S. Key *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 201-2; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 160-70; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 170-1; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 79-80.
- O some sing Tipperary. Flag. F. E. Schelling. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 100.
- O son of Virginia, thy mem'ry divine. Our Washington. E. W. Durbin. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 42-3.
- O tender ties, and holy. Mothers met where work is done. B. Copeland. *In* Werner 54:134-5.
- O tenderly the naughty day. Ode: July 4, 1867. E. W. Spemann. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 32-4.

- O the long and dreary Winter! Fame H. W. Longfellow. *In* Snow High school prize speaker 159-64.
- O, the oont, O the oont. Oonts' R Kipling. *In* Werner 56 85-6
- O thousand years of Britain's pride To the United States W Campbell. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 45-7
- O vision of the coming time! Universal republic V: M Hugo *In* Smith Peace and patriotism 212-13.
- Observance of a day of sacred memory Memorial day—today. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 150-1
- Och' glory be. Scared. W. M. Letts. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 103-4.
- Of all dear days is Christmas day Christmas day. M. E. Sangster. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 327-8.
- Oh, a gypsy longing stirs your heart Ballad of the road C. D. Mackay. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 78-9.
- "Oh, bairnies, cuddle doon!" Cuddle doon. A. Anderson. *In* Johnson Dialects. 60-1
- "Oh, brother Christ, come play with me. Christ child's Christmas. L. S. Portor. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 337-8.
- Oh, come along wid me, lub, come wid me. Oh! come along wid me. H. Avery. *In* Werner 58: 159.
- Oh, Country, fair and grand. Patriot hymn. N. H. Dole. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 182-3.
- Oh for a knight like Bayard. Hero. J: G. Whittier. *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 292-7.
- Oh for a lodge in some vast wilderness. Peace among nations. W: Cowper. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 102-6.
- Oh! greata game ees basaball. Da greata basaball. T: A. Daly. *In* Werner 54: 168-9.
- Oh, happy folk, contented folk, and ye that go with gold. Red cross Christmas seal T Garrison. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 107-8.
- Oh happy little children. Children's birthright M M Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 54.
- Oh hasten, oh hasten. oh hasten away Home-made opera G Ade. *In* Werner 56: 184-8
- Oh, I am a woman's watch, am I Woman's watch. *In* Werner 58 62.
- Oh. I be vun of the useful troibe. Rustic song A C Deane. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 205-6.
- Oh. I used to hear the family Little one-star flag D Runyon *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 59-60.
- Oh! listen to the water-mill Water-mill. D C. McCallum. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 314-15.
- Oh Lord, please listen to my prayer! Jimmy's prayer M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Jolly monologues. 83-4.
- Oh mah lil' coal black baby You's mah lil' coal black baby. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Jolly monologues 37-8.
- Oh, man o' mine in olive drab. Mizpah G Stewart. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 98-9.
- Oh, manikin lady, in satins and furs. Ode to a manikin. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 59-60.
- Oh maybe it was yesterday, or fifty years ago! "Cuttin' rushes." M. O'Neill. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 166.
- Oh mother of a mighty race. "Oh mother of a mighty race." W: C. Bryant. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 26-8
- Oh, my laddie! oh, my laddie! Mother thought E. A. Guest. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 118-19.
- Oh, on the anvil of Thy wrath, remake me, God, that day! Wanderer's litaay. A. Stringer. *In*

- Johnson Modern literature 65-7
- Oh, say can you sing from the start to the end Star spangled banner—with variations *In Jones. Patriotic pieces.* 16-4
- Oh! she liked him rare well. She liked him rare well A Waulless *In Johnson Dialects.* 45-6
- Oh, the General with his shiny stars, leadin' a parade Corporal's chevrons *In Broadhurst Verse for patriots.* 11
- Oh, the gold hills of Ireland They who wait. C. B. Going *In Broadhurst Verse for patriots.* 188.
- "Oh, the world's running over with joy." Brown thrush. L. Larcom. *In Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate.* 64-5.
- Oh, there be many candles bright Gift L. S. Porter. *In Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate.* 338-9.
- Oh, to be in England now that April's there! Home thoughts, from abroad. R. Browning. *In Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.* 223.
- Oh we love the gay canned music in the watches of the night. Comb band. B. Braley. *In Jones. Patriotic pieces.* 155-6.
- Oh, when you see them flying. Little flags. J. C. Minot. *In Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate.* 182-3.
- Oh, where is the boy dressed in jacket of gray. Lost—three little robins. *In Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate.* 65-6.
- Oh! where, tell me where is your Highland laddie gone? Bluebells of Scotland. Mrs. J. Grant. *In Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.* 202.
- Oh wondrous miracle! Be glad. E. V. Bradt. *In Werner* 57:52.
- Oh yes! his fatherland must be. Fatherland. J. E. Lowell. *In Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.* 256; *In Smith. Peace and patriotism.* 288-9.
- Ohm of the grassland and the way, and billows plain Ohm me! E. Curran *In Jones. Patriotic pieces.* 206-7.
- Oh! Joshway stood in front er his tent Oh Joshway an' de son J. C. Harris *In Johnson Dialects.* 64-6.
- Old Billy was the lodge goat of the Royal Malta crew Lodge goat W. B. Hare *In Hare Readings.* 137-40.
- Old England's sons are English yet Ready, ay, ready H. C. Merivale *In Broadhurst Verse for patriots.* 247-8.
- Old farm-house with meadows wide. Two pictures. A. D. Green *In Herriek. Outstanding days.* 120.
- Old farm's changed sence the good old days. You have the same old smile M. M. Parker. *In Parker. Jolly monologues.* 19-20.
- Old Glory! say, who Name of Old Glory. J. W. Riley. *In Monroe. American spirit.* 193-5.
- Old mayor climbed the belfry tower. High tide on the coast of Lincolnshire. J. Ingelow. *In Snow. High school prize speaker.* 122-7.
- Old men die beholding only ruin. Ode to Columbia. H. Vajansky. *In Monroe. American spirit.* 235-6.
- Old Tubal Cain was a man of might. Tubal Cain. C. Mackay. *In Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.* 282-3; *In Smith. Peace and patriotism.* 160-2.
- Old White Wings sweeps the street. White Wings. M. M. Parker. *In Parker. Funny monologues.* 89.
- On a battle-trumpet's blast. Voices of the spirits. P. E. Shelley. *In Smith. Peace and patriotism.* 300-2.
- On Easter morn, when Christians meet in Russia far away. Siberia *In Smith. Peace and patriotism.* 31-2.
- On Saturdays and holidays. When

- I'm all dressed up. W B Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 19-20.
- On the deck of a steamer that came up the Bay. Foreign views of the statue. F. E. Brooks. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 28-30. *In* Johnson Dialects. 206-8.
- On the eve of Bunker Hill; poem. C. Scollard. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 212-14.
- On the helpless Flemish village. How the ransom was paid *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 24-5.
- On the mountains of the Prairie. Peace-Pipe. H: W. Longfellow *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 155-60.
- On the sea and at the Hogue, sixteen hundred ninety-two. Hervé Riel R. Browning. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 263-9: *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 59-64.
- On the Three Americas. First American sailors. W. Rice. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 85-8.
- On ~~was~~ dark night on Lac St. Pierre. Wreck of the "Julie Plante." W: H: Drummond. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 140-1.
- On what divine adventure has he gone? Theodore Roosevelt—pilot and prophet. C; H. Towne. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 290.
- Once in the time of Louis the King. Juggler of Touraine. E. Markham. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 140-5.
- Once more, once more into the fire they go. Our youth. A. H. Quinn. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 44-5.
- Once to every man and nation comes the moment to decide. Present crisis. J. R. Lowell. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 241-4.
- One fire was on his spirit, one resolve. Spirit of Lincoln. E. Markham. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 272-3.
- One ~~man~~ unfortunate. Freshman's hold plunge *In* Werner 56:50-2
- One not learned, save in gracious household ways Mother. A. Tennyson. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 121
- One time I heard my muvver say. Grown folks is so awful queer. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 46.
- One who never turn'd his back but march'd breast forward. Epilogue to Asolando R. Browning. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 297.
- One winter's day, long, long ago. Cooch the piper. J. Keegan. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 146-8.
- Only a baby, fair and small. George Washington *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 45-6.
- Ould doctor had only wan failin'. Ould Doctor Ma'Ginn. A. Stringer. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 182-3.
- Our aims are all too high. Aspirations. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 131-2.
- Our alma mater. Battle until victory. *In* Werner 54:51.
- Our alma mater, hail, thrice hail! Pledge and prayer. H F. Dempsey. *In* Werner 54:50.
- Our fathers fought for liberty. Fourth of July ode. J. R. Lowell. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 325-6.
- Our fathers' God! from out whose hand. Centennial hymn. J: G. Whittier. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 174-5.
- Our God is marching on. Our God is marching on. B: Copeland. *In* Werner 57:73-4.
- Our honor 'tis who stay behind. Salutatory. A. M. Berthoin. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 70-1.
- Our mighty bark, with masts that rake the stars. Democracy. W: P. Foster. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 334.
- Ours is a dark Bastertide, and a scarlet spring. Old road to Para-

- dise M. Widdemer *In* Jones
Patriotic pieces 114-15
- Out of the focal and foremost fire
Little Giffen F. O. Ticknor *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots
100-1
- Out of the North the wild news came
Revolutionary rising T. B.
Read *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots 158-9.
- Out of the sordid, the base, the un-
true Our resurrection *In*
Werner. 57:64.
- Out on the breeze Song for flag day
L. A. C. Ward. *In* Deming and
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 180.
- Out there against the sunset glow
My ship's coming in. M. M. Par-
ker. *In* Parker. Funny mono-
logues. 43
- Out where the hand clasp's a little
stronger. Where the West begins
A. Chapman *In* Shurter. Win-
ning declamations. 142-3.
- Out where the line of battle cleaves.
Red cross nurses T. L. Manson.
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate. 97-8.
- Over here in England I'm helpin' wi'
the hay. Corrymeela. M.
O'Neill. *In* Johnson. Dialects.
189-90.
- Over my shaded doorway. Bird's
nest. F. Percy. *In* Deming and
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 63-4.
- Over the mists of a century they come.
Independence day to-day. M. E.
Sangster. *In* Deming and Be-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 218-20.
- Over the river and through the woods.
Thanksgiving. L. M. Child. *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
320-1.
- Over the wall is—house. Monastery.
M. Kinnan. *In* Johnson. Mod-
ern literature. 83-5.
- P**
- Pagan king tormented secretly all
Life through death. E. G.
Trench. *In* Werner 57:74.
- Palmetto and the pine. Palmetto and
the pine V. L. French *In*
Shurter. Winning declamations
182-71
- Party of Misses once met for a dance
Mischievous misses J. G. Small
In McHale. Pieces that have
won prizes. 315-16
- Patient she is—long-suffering, our
land America F. E. Coates.
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate. 257
- Patter of feet was on the stair. One
of God's little heroes. M. J.
Preston *In* McHale. Pieces
that have won prizes. 102-3
- Peace, battle-worn and starved, and
gaunt and pale. Peace G. O.
Warren. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 88.
- Peace! How we love her and the
good she brings. Peace with a
sword. A. F. Brown. *In* Jones.
Patriotic pieces. 30-1.
- Peace, peace on earth! Peace on
earth. S. Longfellow. *In* Smith.
Peace and patriotism. 171.
- Peace with a sword. Peace with a
sword. A. F. Brown. *In* Jones.
Patriotic pieces. 30-1.
- Pealing, pealing, pealing! Hear the
Easter bells. Pealing, pealing,
pealing! L. B. Niver. *In* Wer-
ner 57:28.
- Pebble, song or water fall. Pebble,
song and water fall. A. Kreyms-
borg. *In* Johnson. Modern lit-
erature. 40-52.
- Pedagogue among his pupils had.
Pedagogue's wedding. *In* Werner
55:83.
- Pick o' seven counties, so they're
telling me, was there. Fain. T.
Garrison. *In* Johnson. Dia-
lects. 178-7.
- Picket fence on duty. Such is his
own tongue. W. H. Carruth.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 316.
- Plebs of the future peace appear.
To the Anglo-Saxon nations. C.
G. Hoffman. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 13.
- Pride for the old times I used to

- know. Turkey in the straw W B Hare *In Hare Readings* 61-2
- "Play up! play up! and play the game!" Vital lampada H Newbolt. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots 200-7, *In Smith Peace and patriotism*. 200-1
- Po' Jack—po' h'l' Jack. Florida song. S. A. Hamilton. *In Werner* 56: 128
- Poor h'l' brack sheep. don' strayed away. De h'l' brack sheep. *In Werner* 56: 66.
- Poppies in the wheat fields of the pleasant fields of France. Poppies. J. M. Hanson *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 35-6
- Practical, plain young girl Model American girl. *In Werner* 56: 92-3.
- Prate, ye who will, of so-called charms you find across the sea. Stoves and sunshine E Field. *In Johnson*. Modern literature. 39-41.
- Put it through. Put it through *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 293-4.
- Pyres in the night, in the night! Pyres. H. Hagedorn *In Smith*. Peace and patriotism. 126-8.
- Q**
- Quaker of the olden time! Quaker of the olden time. J: G. Whittier. *In Monroe*. American spirit. 23-4.
- Quartermaster Corps. Quartermaster corps. W: C. Pryor. *In Jones*. patriotic pieces. 10-11.
- Queer cattle is women to deal with? Moll Jarvis o' Morley. G: R Sims. *In McHale*. Pieces that have won prizes. 218-22.
- Quiet, children, quiet. Mother Goose and her son John. W. B. Hare. *In Hare*. Costume monologues 61-8.
- R**
- Ready with his eager life. Heroes. M. Wilson. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 29.
- Red for the blood of soldiers. Belgian flag E. Cammerits *In Jones*. Patriotic pieces 110-11.
- Red the white and the blue. Our flag M. E. Sangster *In Deming and Bemis*. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 168
- Red, white and blue Columbia, the gem of the ocean T A Becket *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots 195. *In Smith Peace and patriotism*. 85-6.
- Red-clad fishers row and creep. Como J Miller. *In McHale*. Pieces that have won prizes. 178-80.
- Rest ye in peace, ye Flanders' dead. America's answer. R W. Lillard. *In Deming and Bemis*. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 147.
- Riding at dawn, riding alone. Gillespie. H: Newbolt *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots 76-7.
- Ring, bells, from every lofty height! Ring joyful bells! V. Fuller. *In Deming and Bemis*. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 8.
- Ring, Easter bells, ring merrily, a welcome to the spring Ring, Easter bells. H A. Holton. *In Werner* 57: 38.
- Ring loud, O bells of Easter, your peals through spaces ring. Ring loud, O Easter bells. B. Harlowe. *In Werner* 57: 19.
- Ring out, O bells! ring silver-sweet o'er hill and moor and fell! On the threshold. A. H. Baldwin. *In Deming and Bemis*. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 9.
- Ring out! ring on! Bells of Flanders. D. Bonnaud. *In Jones*. Patriotic pieces. 17-18
- Ring out the joy bells! Nation's birthday. M. E. Vandyne. *In Herrick*. Outstanding days. 205-6.
- Ring out, wild bells, to the wild sky. Ring out, wild bells! A. Tennyson. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 333; *In Deming and Bemis*. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 6-7; *In Smith*. Peace and patriotism. 241-2.

- Ring—ting—ting—ting! Lullaby of France. W. B. Hale. *In* Hale. Costume monologues. 71-8.
- Rise my soul and break your prison. Day of victory. R. C. Schaffler. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 94.
- Rise, O Serbians, swift arise! Serbian national song. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 211.
- Rise up! rise up, crusaders! Rise up! rise up, crusaders! E. Van Zile. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 61-3.
- Robin, robin, redbreast. Robin redbreast. W. Allingham. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 67-8.
- Rock me to sleep, mother,—rock me to sleep! Rock me to sleep. E. A. Allen. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 118-19.
- "Rock of ages, cleft for me." Rock of ages. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 134-5.
- Rode the six hundred. Charge of the Light Brigade. A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 147-8.
- Rosa Beppi she 'sa got Pasquale passes. T. A. Daly. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 28-9.
- Roses were the first to hear. Roses first to hear—lilies first to see. C. Urmy. *In* Werner 57: 43.
- Rustic house—tree-bound plaza. Now and then. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 143-4.
- S**
- Sacred day was ending in a village by the sea. Last hymn. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 50-2.
- Sad heart, what will the future bring. Vista. J. A. Symonds. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 169-71.
- Said I to myself, said I. "Said I to myself, said I." H. Irving. *In* Werner 58: 180.
- Said Mother Nature, "Children dear." Easter offerings. E. Henderson. *In* Werner 57: 67.
- Said the Quaternary of Calaveras. Orthodox poem. F. E. Brooks. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 270-2.
- Sail forth into the sea O ship! Thou too sail on! H. W. Longfellow. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 188-9.
- Sail on! sail on! sail on! Columbus. J. Miller. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 84-5. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 274-5. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 18-19. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 1-2. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 180-1.
- Sail, sail thy best, ship of Democracy. Ship of democracy. W. Whitman. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 46-7.
- Saint Joseph, let you send me a comrade true and kind. Choice. W. M. Letts. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 170.
- Sally's in the parlor. Listen, you can hear Gettin' ready to graduate. *In* Werner 53: 77.
- Same fair June with its roses red. To the graduates. T. B. O'Hare. *In* Werner 55: 80.
- Santa Ana came storming, as a storm might come. Defense of the Alamo. J. Miller. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 180-1. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 189-91.
- Saviour, bowed beneath his cross, climbed up the dreary hill. Robin Redbreast's reward. J. R. Randall. *In* Werner 57: 36.
- Saviour rose to-day. Saviour rose to-day. M. A. Hamm. *In* Werner 57: 30-1.
- Say not the struggle sought availeth. Say not the struggle sought availeth. A. H. Clough. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 313.
- Say, Pa! What is a service bug? In Service. J. E. Evans. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 167-8.
- Schwarz a little bit! Swearing as a remedy. *In* Werner 56: 161-2.
- Seeds, who has w? Wallace Ward. Seeds who has. R. Burns. *In*

- Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 127-8; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 231-2.
- Sea-king's daughter from over the sea, Alexandra! Welcome to Alexandra. A. Tennyson. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 67-8.
- Searchlights sweep the sombre skies
Searchlights. J: Oxenham. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 311.
- Sence Idy's gone somehow, you see
Sence Idy's gone. W. White
In Werner 58: 136.
- Send down thy truth, O God! For
the gifts of the spirit E. R.
Sill. *In* Smith. Peace and patri-
otism. 181.
- Shadow by shadow, stripped for fight
Searchlights. A. Noyes. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots
309-10.
- Shakespeare tells us seven ages
Deceitful man W. B. Hare
In Hare Bran' new monologues
58-9.
- Shall a free-thinking chicken live in
doubt? Skeptical chicken. *In*
Werner 58: 114-15.
- Shall I wear mourning for my soldier
dead. Mourning G. Knevels
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 190.
- She had been stricken, sorely, ere this
came. For France. F. El. Coates
In Jones. Patriotic pieces. 22
- She has wrestled with the sages of the
dim historic ages. Because she's
a woman, not her learning. *In*
Werner 55: 79-80.
- She once was a lady of honor and
wealth. Sister of charity. G.
Griffin. *In* McHale. Pieces that
have won prizes. 163-5
- She was a mother. For France. F.
El. Coates. *In* Jones. Patriotic
pieces. 22.
- She was a phantom of delight.
Woman. W: Wordsworth. *In*
Herrick. Outstanding days. 122.
- She whom I see on the street. She's
the Easter girl for me. Mrs.
Macdonald. *In* Werner 57: 53.
- Shepherds, wait their hasty way.
Christmas carol. S: T. Coleridge.
In Smith. Peace and patriotism.
106-8
- She's up there—Old Glory—she's
waving o'er head Flag of our
country. F. L. Stanton. *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism.
68.
- Shh! shh! Don't you say a word.
Hallowe'en witch W. B. Hare
In Hare. Readings 113-17.
- Shine on! Shine ever on, most glorious
Light! Shine on, most glorious
Light. K. West. *In* Werner 57:
45
- "Shine? shine, sor? Ye see I'm just
a-dvin'." Over the crossing. *In*
McHale. Pieces that have won
prizes. 60-2.
- Sign of love divine Red cross. H:
Van Dyke. *In* Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate 96
- Since you went away, every gay sailor
lad. Since you went away. A.
Brown. *In* Jones. Patriotic
pieces. 185-6.
- Sitteth by the red cairn a brown One,
a hoofed One. Hill-fantasy. F.
S. Davis. *In* Johnson. Modern
literature. 80-3
- Sixty forts around Orleans town.
Ballad of Orleans A. M. F.
Robinson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 122-3.
- Sleep now that the charge is won.
Taps. L. W. Reese *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots. 172.
- Sleepy little, creepy little song. Echo
of a song. J. W. Foley. *In*
Deming and Bemis. Pieces for
every day the schools celebrate.
121-3.
- Slow sail'd the weary mariners. Sea-
fairies. A. Tennyson *In* John-
son. Modern literature. 71-2.
- Smile, smile, smile. S-m-i-l-e. W. B.
Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 7-8.
- Smiths have moved next door to us.
Sonny meets the Smiths. W. B.
Hare. *In* Hare. Readings.
95-6.
- Snowdrops! lift your timid heads.
Snowdrops, lilies and butterflies.
M. A. Lathberry. *In* Werner 57:
46.

- No goes the world,— if wealthy, you may call Rich man and the poor man I Chemnitzter *In Shurter*. Winning declamations. 135-7
- No it is they're tellin' me Fair T. Garrison. *In Johnson*. Dialects. 176-7.
- No she says, lad, she'd only take up wid a man Pride of Erin. A. Stringer *In Johnson*. Dialects. 190-200
- No that soldierly legend is still on its journey. Kearny at Seven Pines. E. C. Stedman. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 96-8.
- No the life-dream has vanished forever! Unforgiven. F. McHale. *In McHale*. Pieces that have won prizes. 44-5.
- No ye've got a baby darter now. Much in a name F. Forrester. *In Werner* 58: 96
- No, you gon' sail for Italy? Da posta-card from Napoli. T. A. Daly. *In Johnson*. Dialects. 81-2.
- Soft benediction of September sun. Here: and there. F. W. Bourdillon. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 17-18.
- Soft day, thank God! Soft day. W. M. Letts. *In Johnson*. Modern literature. 98.
- Soldier and statesman, rarest union. Washington. J. R. Lowell. *In Deming and Bemis*. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 40; *In Herriek*. Outstanding days. 58, *In Monroe*. American spirit. 36-7.
- Soldier rest! thy warfare o'er. Soldier's rest. W. Scott. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 178.
- Solemn days of Lent are closing, and in soft ethereal light. Easter altar-cloth. J. H. Thayer. *In Werner* 57: 34-5.
- Some folks air allers babblin' 'erabout the lovely spring. Leafin' time. El. N. Lyon. *In Werner* 58: 36.
- Some folks keeps rakin' with a mach. Hi says to look around. M. M. Parker. *In Parker*. Funny monologues. 17.
- Some there be that sow the seed and reap the golden grain Mother. S. L. Arnold *In Deming and Bemis*. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 119-20
- Some years ago when I was young Bridget's disappointment. W. B. Hare *In Hare*. Readings. 125-6
- Somebody's boy, his young face gray. Somebody's boy K. L. Bates. *In Deming and Bemis*. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 103-4.
- Sometimes when I grow weary Forget it, soldier! C. F. R. *In Jones*. Patriotic pieces. 140-50.
- Somewhat southward from Alaska. Geese of Athabasca. W. E. Leonard *In Johnson*. Modern literature. 44-7.
- Somewhere I read, in an old book With the tide. E. Wharton. *In Deming and Bemis*. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 294-6; *In Johnson*. Modern literature. 100-10.
- Son of Heaven and Earth. Voluntary service. J. Milton. *In Smith*. Peace and patriotism. 256.
- Song for our banner? The watchword recall. Flag of our Union. G. P. Morris. *In Werner* 55: 12.
- Song for the beautiful trees. Forest song. W. H. Venable. *In Deming and Bemis*. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 69.
- Song for the heroes who saw the sign. Song for heroes. E. Markham. *In Deming and Bemis*. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 157-8.
- Song for the old New Year. G. Cooper. *In Deming and Bemis*. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 4-5.
- Song of hate is a song of Hell. Chant of love for England. H. G. Conn. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 250-1.
- Soul of the violin. Titmouse. W. B. Hare. *In Hare*. Readings. 37-40.
- Southerners, love your country

- call you! Dixie A Pike *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 199.
- Spake the Lord Christ, "I will arise" "I will arise" R Le Gallienne *In* Werner 57 76-7
- Speak so politely. High school fact W. B. Hare *In* Hare Readings. 135-6.
- Speed our Republic, O Father on high American hymn M Keller. *In* Herrick Outstanding days 171.
- Spring had brought out the green leaf on the trees She liked him rate well A. Wauless *In* Johnson Dialects. 45-6.
- Stand by the flag! Stand by the flag. J N Wilder. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 288. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 175
- Stand! the ground's your own, my braves! Warren's address to the American soldiers. J: Pierpont. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 157; *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 215-16.
- Standin' up here on the fire-step. Just thinking. H. Hawley. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 64-5
- Star—a star in the west! America! P. Mackaye. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 263-4.
- Stars of the early dawning, set in a field of blue Ode to the flag. C: C. Crellin. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 173.
- Stars of the morn. Flag of the constellation. T: B. Read. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 55-7.
- Stately building, old and homely. Stately building, old and homely. *In* Werner 54: 133-4
- "Steady, boys, steady." Wounded. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 168-90.
- Stealing ride on freight. Stealing a ride. W: F. Kirk. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 151-2
- Stern Daughter of the Voice of God! Ode to duty W Wordsworth *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 257-9.
- Still sits the schoolhouse by the road In school days. J: G Whittier *In* Shurter Winning declamations 123-5
- Stirring drums in a sunny street Two views of war. H: R. Palmer *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 187.
- Straight soars to heaven the white magnificence. Washington monument R. W Gilder *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 107
- Strength for the fight! Warrior's prayer. P. L. Dunbar. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 300-1.
- Such was he, our martyr-chief. Lincoln J. R. Lowell. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 19-20; *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 42; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 43-5.
- Sum of all thine added charms How a mathematician makes love. *In* Werner 58: 146.
- Sun had dropped into the distant west. "On*the Rappahannock." C: H Tiffany. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 57-9.
- Sun rises bright in France. Sun rises bright in France A. Cunningham. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 227-8.
- Sunday it is in Flanders Bells of Flanders. D. Bonnaud. *In* Jones Patriotic pieces. 17-18.
- Sunset and evening star Crossing the bar. A. Tennyson. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 154-5.
- Suppose you was a kid like me. 'Kid. W. B Hare. *In* Hare Readings. 25-6.
- Sure maybe ye've heard the storm-thrush. Birds. M. O'Neill. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 171-2.
- Surfeited here with beauty, and the sensuous-sweet perfume. Call of Kansas. E. M. Clark. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 146-7.
- Sweet it is to see the sun. Every

- day Thanksgiving day H. P. Spofford *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 312-13.
- Sweet soldier of the silences' Soldier of the silences. W. Herschell *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 94.
- "Sweetest, sweet, sweet, O sweet" Bird's nest F. Percy *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 63-4.
- "Sweet-sweet-sweet-very merry cheer" Song-sparrow. H. Van Dyke. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 37-9.
- Sword of Bunker Hill. Sword of Bunker Hill. W. R. Wallace *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 214-15.

T

- Tale half told and hardly understood. Exodus for Oregon. J. Miller. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 29-32.
- Tarras Water. Tarras Water. W. W. Gibson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 222-3.
- Tell me not, sweet, I am unkind. To Lucasta, on going to the wars. R. Lovelace. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 41.
- Ten little children, standing in a line. Spelling-match. *In* Werner 56: 71.
- Ten years ago—ten years ago. Ten years ago. A. Watts. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 82-4.
- Ter lick the music outen him, neet he could be er man. That boy Erastus. *In* Werner 56: 135.
- Thank God for pluck—unknown to slaves. Pluck. E. Wetherald. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 298.
- Thank God our liberating lance. Road to France. D. M. Henderson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 53-4.
- Thanksgiving! Thanksgiving! Giving thanks. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 311.
- That little children play in safety ride. Invocation. B. Barry. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 51-2.
- That's what I want for Christmas' Christmas boy. F. L. Stanton. *In* Werner 58: 57.
- That's where the West begins. Where the West begins. A. Chapman. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 142-3.
- Their country's need is more to them; then personal demands. Medical corps. B. Barry. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 106.
- Then God go with you, Great-Heart. Where are you going Great-Heart? J. Oxenham. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 330.
- Then hail the banner of the free. Flower of liberty. O. W. Holmes. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 269-70. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 58-9.
- Then hail the true Red, White and Blue. Flag of the constellation. T. B. Read. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 55-7.
- Then spake King Arthur. Passing of Arthur. A. Tennyson. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 135-9.
- There are hermit souls that live withdrawn. House by the side of the road. S. W. Fox. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 163-6.
- There are penitential numbers. Her graduation rhyme. *In* Werner 55: 90-3.
- There is a better way. Better way. S. Coolidge. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 284-5.
- There is a bird I know as well. Song-sparrow. H. Van Dyke. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 37-9.
- There is a class in our school. Wondrous who class. M. H. C. *In* Werner 54: 35-6.
- There is a hill in England. Three hills. E. Owen. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 188-4.

- There is a land, of every land the pride. There is a land. J. Montgomery. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 259.
- There is a little church in France to-day. Saint Jeanne. T Garrison. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 149-50.
- There is a peace wherein man's mood is tame. False peace and true R: Burton. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 284.
- There is a people mighty in its youth. Tribute to America. P. B. Shelley. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 185-6.
- There is a quest that calls me. Mystic. C. Y. Rice. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 94-6.
- There is a rumbling in the graves. Riders. H. Hagedorn. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 210-13.
- There is a shrill of bugles. Marching away. E. A. E. Lenta. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 187-8.
- There is more gold on earth to-day. War's alchemy. I. F. Conant. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 31.
- There is need in the world of men to-day. Man who can fight and smile. N. B. Carson. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 124.
- There is no death! "There is no death." E: G: Lytton. *In* Her- rick. Outstanding days. 105-6.
- There is no land like England. Foresters. A. Tennyson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 243-4.
- There is one answer to all dreams of ease. Answer. M. C. Smith. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 56.
- There is room enough for all. Room enough for all. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 136.
- There is waiting a work where only his hands can avail. Day and the work. E. Markham. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 252-3.
- "There never was a grandma half so good!" Grandma. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 255.
- There sits a little demon. Wireless. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 22-3.
- There was a man in Allentown, and he was wondrous wise. His sister, his cousin, and his pants. H. Ford. *In* Werner 56: 47.
- There was ease in Casey's manner as he stepped into his place. Casey at the bat. P. Thayer. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 49-50.
- There was once a naughty bunny. Why bunnies bring Easter eggs. *In* Werner 57: 27.
- There was sorrow on the sea. Blake's homecoming. W. J. Dawson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 180-2.
- There was tumult in the city. In- dependence bell. *In* Deming and Bemis Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 204-7; *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 22-3; *In* Shurter. Win- ning declamations 137-40.
- There were two little chickens hatched out by one hen. Naming the chickens Mrs. L. B. Bacon. *In* Werner 57: 47.
- There's a breathless hush in the Close to-night. Vitai lampada. H: Newbolt. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 296-7; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 260-1.
- There's a little star in the window of the house across the way. Little star in the window. J: J. Rooney. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 10-11.
- There's a merry brown thrush sitting up in a tree. Brown thrush. L. Larcom. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 64-5.
- There's a never-dying chorus. Toil. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 230-1.
- There's a star in the West, that shall never go down. Star in the West. E. Cook. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 41-2.
- There's a streak across the skyline.

- Unfurling the flag C. E. Sears. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 171-2. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 46-7.
- There's no place like home. Home, sweet home. J. H. Payne. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 217.
- There's one who writes of Oxford Crusaders M. N. Gaskill. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 55-6.
- There's the very crossdest lady. Cross lady M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 73.
- There's trampling of hoofs in the busy street. Troop of the guard rides forth to-day. H. Hagedorn. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 311-13; *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 11-13. *In* Werner 54: 38-40.
- These are the stars that burn where-ever glows. Service flag R. M. Alden. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 136.
- These dusky evenings in December. Scared. W. M. Letts. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 103-4.
- They are coming out of Egypt and they seek the Promised Land. Last Christmas in the Holy Land. A. F. West. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 38.
- They both were square, cream-tinted missives. Cupid's exchange. K. A. Bradley. *In* Werner 56: 159-60.
- They do me wrong who say I come no more. Opportunity. W. Malone. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 246.
- They driv' a kerridge to the door. My darter. E. McGaffey. *In* Werner 56: 84.
- They drive up the cows from the pasture. Little brown hands. J. B. O'Reilly. *In* Shurter. Whining declamations. 126-7.
- They dropped like flakes, they dropped like stars. Battlefield. E. Dickinson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 176.
- They ex who count it glorious to subdue. True glory. J. Milton. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 183-4.
- They fell devoted, but undying Greeks at Thermopylae G. G. Byron. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 63.
- They have builded magnificent bridges Bridge builders E. Simms. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 322-3.
- They have gone with a people's hopes and prayers. Our bit of the thin red line. W. Campbell. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 246-7.
- They have taken his horse and plume. Eagle youth. K. W. Baker. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 13-14.
- They knew they were fighting our war Pershing at the tomb of Lafayette A. J. Harr. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 20-1.
- They know not where the journey ends. God speed our soldiers. G. F. Vielt. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 148.
- They never sought; nay, they but woke and came. Shepherds. L. S. Porter. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 330-1.
- They planted them together—our gallant sires of old. Palmetto and the pine. V. L. French. *In* Shurter. Whining declamations. 169-71.
- They put a screen around his bed. Screams. W. M. Letts. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 88.
- They said last year when Easter was, an' me an' brother John. Delinquent rabbit. W. D. Foubt. *In* Werner 57: 86.
- They sawed off his arms and his legs. Operation successful—patient dead. *In* Werner 56: 124.
- They saw the slave free, striking off his chains. Slave. J. Oppenheim. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 331.
- "They shall not pass!" Vardun. R. Brady. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 331.
- They sleep beneath no unnumbered stars. We shall remember them.

- J. T. White. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 176-7. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 155-6.
- They tell me, Liberty! that in thy name Liberty for all W. L. Garrison *In* Monroe. American spirit 77.
- "They tell me you work for a dollar a day." Family financiering. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 26.
- They told me that my nose is broke Bobby and the new baby M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 29.
- They veiled their souls with laughter. Soldiers of freedom K. L. Bates *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 8.
- They were sitting side by side. Romance W. B. Hare *In* Hare. Bran' new monologues. 32.
- They're longin' for a wee lad. Childer'. A. Stringer. *In* Johnson. Dialects 170-1.
- Thick rise the spear-shafts o'er the land. Burghers' battle. W. Morris. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 121-3.
- "Thirty days hath September." How to find Easter. *In* Werner 57-83.
- This I beheld, or dreamed it in a dream. Opportunity. E. R. Sill. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 301.
- This I heard the Old Flag say. Fly a clean flag. E. A. Guest. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 112-13.
- This is our resurrection. Our resurrection. *In* Werner 57-64.
- This is the Arsenal. Arsenal at Springfield. H: W. Longfellow. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism 114-16.
- This is the ballad of Langemarck. Langemarck at Ypres. W. Campbell. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 136-40.
- This is the gospel of labor. Tolling of Felix. H: Van Dyke. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 234.
- This is the law of the Yukon. Law of the Yukon. R. W. Service *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 62-6.
- This is the Thing you have made him. Hum with the gun W. P. Snyder *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 161.
- This man whose homely face you look upon. Abraham Lincoln. R. H: Stoddard *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 20-1. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 52.
- This road leads sure to death. I near the end. Old man's soliloquy. R. Field *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 84-5.
- Those who rode with Kilpatrick. Riding with Kilpatrick. C. Scollard *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 98-9.
- Thou that dost save through pain. Thanksgiving. F. E. Coates. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 309-10.
- Thou, too, sail on, O Ship of State! Building of the ship H: W. Longfellow. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 262. *In* Monroe. American spirit 319. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 39-40.
- Thou, warden of the western gate. Liberty enlightening the world. H: Van Dyke. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 54-5.
- Thou whose sunny heart outglows Babushka. K. L. Bates. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 117-18.
- Though a battle's to fight ere the guerdon be gain'd. Prospector. R. Browning. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 297-8.
- Though I get home how late. how late! Return. E. Dickinson *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 219.
- Though many and bright are the stars that appear. E pluribus unum. G: W. Cutter. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 74-6.
- Though rudely blows the wintry blast. Charcoal man. J. T. Trowbridge.

- In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 230-1
- Three kings riding forth of old Kings. H. W. Hoyle. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 37
- Three of us sat on the fringe-bench Out of Flanders. J. N. Hall. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 162-4
- Through carnage, desolation, blood and mire. Army of the Red cross. K. Trask. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 97
- Through the clangor of the cannon. Defeat and victory. W. Rice. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 90.
- Through the streets of Jerusalem toiling. Never more tears, sorrow, nor sighing. I. G. Rust. *In* Werner. 57:77-8
- Through the Valley of Death we went. Vision. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 79
- Thy name is France. Patria. V. M. Hugo. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 197-8.
- Tim Murphy's gon' walkin' wid Maggie O'Neill. Circumstances alter cases. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 193-4.
- Tired? Well, what of that? What of that? *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 186.
- " 'Tis a wonderful story," I hear you say. Boy Columbus. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 276-7.
- 'Tis fine to see the Old World. America for me! H. Van Dyke. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 93-4.
- 'Tis night; within the close-shut cabin-door. Poor fisher folk. V. M. Hugo. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 154-8.
- 'Tis splendid to live so grandly. Washington's birthday. M. E. Sangster. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 36-7.
- 'Tis the "old, old story" of youth and maid. Yellow roses. J. H. Hammersley. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 52-3.
- 'Tis years ago I saw herself. A warm and wishful day in June. Wishin'-bridge. R. C. Mitchell. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 179-82.
- "To be stanch, and valiant and free, and strong." Eagle's song. R. Mansfield. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 151-2. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 35-6.
- To come back from the sweet South, to the North. Italia, io ti saluto! C. G. Rosetti. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 234-5.
- To deities of gauds and gold. Ad patriam. C. Scollard. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 48.
- To each man's life there comes a time supreme. Opportunities where you are. M. A. Townsend. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 155.
- To eastward ringing, to westward winging, o'er mapless miles of sea. When the great gray ships come in. G. W. Carryl. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 302-4; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 133-5.
- To France! How many weary miles. Asleep by the Irish sea. E. G. Ring. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 82.
- To France! To France! The magic music falls. To France! E. Curran. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 134-5.
- To live without you, seems to me. Little mother. M. P. D. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 114-15.
- To my fancy, idly roaming, comes a picture of the gloaming. Echo of a song. J. W. Foley. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 121-3.
- To speak, or not to speak, that is the question. To speak, or not to speak. *In* Werner. 55:76-7.
- To the Judge of Right and Wrong. Chosen. R. Kipling. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 232.

- To the Lords of Convention 'twas Claver's who spoke. Bonny Dundee. W. Scott. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 74-5
- To what new fates, my country. Un-manifest destiny. R. Hovey. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 45-6.
- To whom shall the world henceforth belong? To whom shall the world henceforth belong? J. Oxenham. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 381-2.
- To-day, while walking in the square, Jack Langlishe says to me. Soldiers with Brutus E. Field. *In* Werner 56. 73-4.
- Tom Cassidy is drowned. Drowned. W. M. Letts. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 165.
- Tommy toujours gai. Tommy toujours gai. W. J. Cameron. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 3-4.
- Too early, of course! How provoking! Thoughts during Easter service. G. M. Baker. *In* Werner 57:37-8.
- Tossed like a falcon from the hunter's wrist. To a Canadian aviator who died for his country in France. D. C. Scott. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 195-6.
- Toward the regions of light where wisdom holds sway. Knowledge, power, honor. M. Liebermann. *In* Werner 54:47.
- Transmute the ancient valor of arrow, pike and sword. Peace. P. W. Sleason. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 274-5.
- Traveler on a dusty road. Song of life. C. MacKay. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 121-2.
- Troop of soldiers waited at the door. Maiden martyr. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 38-49.
- 'Twas a balmy summer evening, and a goodly crowd was there. Face upon the floor. H. A. D'Arcy. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 69-72.
- 'Twas a fine time we had down at Cragin's. Party at Cragin's. F. J. Boyce. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 106-7.
- 'Twas a party in the city. Old friend wife. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 35-7.
- 'Twas a stylish congregation. Trouble in the "amen corner". T. C. Harbaugh. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 172-4.
- 'Twas about the time of Christmas, a many years ago. How Jane Conquest rang the bell. J. Milne. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 101-5.
- 'Twas at a ball they met one night. And the band played. M. E. McLaughlin. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 330-1.
- 'Twas at a baseball game one day. Play ball, Bill! C. T. Grulley. *In* Werner 54:169.
- 'Twas hurry and scurry at Monmouth town. Molly Pitcher. K. B. Sherwood. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 89.
- 'Twas June on the face of the earth. On the eve of Bunker Hill. C. Scollard. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 212-14.
- 'Twas many summers now agone. 'Twixt me and you. C. S. Wheeler. *In* Werner 58:173.
- 'Twas near the break of day. Counter-sign was "Mary." M. Eyttinge. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 13-15.
- 'Twas not in him to deal with cringing touch. Roosevelt. T. E. Thomas. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 291-2.
- 'Twas said: "When roll of drum and battle's roar." In times of peace. R. W. Gilder. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 299.
- 'Twas the night before Christmas. Visit from St. Nicholas. C. C. Moore. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 342-4.
- 'Twas the time of the workingmen's great strike. Dandy Fifth. F. H. Cassaway. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 45-8.
- Two empires by the sea. Peace hymn for England and America. G.

Huntington *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 187-8.

Two nations, but one people, in our color, race and creeds. "We are of one blood." C. L. McIrvine. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 118-20.

U

Um-hm, niggah. De Cushville hop B King. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 112-13.

Under the sod and the dew. Blue and the Gray. F. M. Finch. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 280-1; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 140-2; *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 138-9; *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 253-4; *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 162-4.

Unfurl the flag, ye veterans all. Glorious fourth. J. W. Howe. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 150-1.

Union and Liberty! One Evermore! Union and liberty. O. W. Holmes. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 72-3.

Up and down the street I go. Next year. M. Widdemer. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 23.

Up from the south at break of day. Sheridan's ride. T. B. Read. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 93-5.

Up with our banner bright. Union and liberty. O. W. Holmes. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 72-3.

Up with the flag of the Stripes and Stars! War song. W. W. Story. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 45.

Up! a thousand voices full and sweet. Ode sung at the opening of the International exhibition. A. Thompson. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 187-9.

V

Varying years, like shifting sands. Fiftieth milestone of chess. Mrs.

Keves-Becker *In* Warner. 54. 123-4.

Vaudeville star, whom some of you know. Hello people! W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Costume monologues. 7-9.

Verdun, city of sorrow! Verdun. M. C. Smith *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 236-7.

Very shy fellow was Dusky Sam. Proposal. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 87.

Victory is won through Christ! Victory is won. A. D. Walker. *In* Warner. 57:31.

Violet blooms in springtime fair. New York university's violet. *In* Warner. 54:144.

Vital spark of heavenly flame! Dying Christian to his soul. A. Pope. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 104.

Vive la France! Vive la France. O. W. Holmes. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 236. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 199-200.

Voice of the prairie, calling, calling me. Call of Kansas. E. M. Clark. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 146-7.

W

Walkin' wid Pat Magee. Pat Magee. L. Gyles. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 122-3.

Wall, no! I can't tell where he lives. Jim Blodson. J. Hay. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 11-12.

Walls and the calling they're spraying. Sterilized country school. J. W. Foley. *In* Warner. 55:70-1.

Wanted: Men. Wanted: Men. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 154.

Was-vinged Annet, in a dachmann room. Their victory won. F. M. Condon. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 134-7.

War I shiver. Election of war. R. L. Le Gallienne. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 125-27.

"War is hell." "War is hell." D.

- B. Page *In* Werner 56:173-4.
- Warden at ocean's gate. Liberty enlightening the world E. C. Stedman. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots. 271; *In* Monroe. American spirit 197-9. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 43-5.
- Way down upon de Swanee Ribber. Old folks at home S. C. Foster. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 217-18.
- We are so stupid about death We will not learn. Death means freedom. W. C. Doane. *In* Werner 57:53.
- We are two travelers, Roger and I. Vagabonds. J. T. Trowbridge. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes 185-8
- We came, and you bade us welcome. Song of the foreign born. R. E. Carroll. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 261.
- We fought you once—but that was long ago! Britons and guests E. M. Thomas *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 194.
- We hail thee! Alma mater, mother fair! Sadness mingles with joy. J. A. Brown. *In* Werner 54:132.
- We have been patient—and they named us weak. April 2, 1917. T. Garrison. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 48-9.
- We keep Memorial day. We keep Memorial day. K. B. Sherwood. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 137.
- We laid the keel of the ship that sails the waters of peace or war Workers. D. Malloch. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 15-16.
- We may not know how fared your soul before. To a hero. O. C. A. Child. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 60.
- We meet to-day to say farewell, from school and mates to sever. Farewell to school days. M. Birch. *In* Werner 54:192.
- We need him now—his rugged faith that held Abraham Lincoln, the master. T. C. Clark. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 21.
- We never know how high we are. Aspiration E. Dickinson. *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 314
- We return no more. Burgheis' battle. W. Morris. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 121-3
- We shall do so much in the years to come. What have we done today? N. Waterman. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 21.
- We shall remember them. We shall remember them. J. T. White. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 155-6.
- We sit in breathless silence. Elsinore. L. H. Hooper. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 27-8.
- We sought her for her beauty and her grace. Italia dolorosa. T. Garrison. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 235.
- We that look on, with God's goodwill. We that look on. A. Dobson. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 303.
- We thought that reason had mastered men. Fall in! A. J. Burr. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 52-3.
- We were not many—we who stood. Monterey. C. F. Hoffman. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 161-2.
- Welcome to the day returning. Washington's birthday. O. W. Holmes. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 38-40.
- Well, Betsey, this beats everything our eyes have ever seen! Old man in the palace car. J. H. Yates. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 123-4.
- Well, no! My wife ain't dead, sir. Blacksmith's story. F. Olive. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 236-9.
- Well, Tom, my boy, this is a great surprise. "Hail-fellow, well met." A. Hardy. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 40-2.
- Well, what of that? What of that? *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 186.
- Well, yes, I calculate it is a little

- quiet here. When the train comes
in. N. Waterman. In Johnson
Modern literature. 88-90
- W'en I git up in de mo'nin' an' de
clouds is big an' black Darkey
fisherman's rainy day P. L.
Dunbar. In Werner 56: 60-1
- Were half the power that fills the
world with terror. Peace H.
W. Longfellow. In Deming and
Bemis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 80. In Wer-
ner 56: 140
- We're tenting to-night on the old camp
ground. Tenting to-night. W.
Kittredge. In Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 200
- West is calling, calling, seeking men
who can rejoice. Call of the
west. E. C. Nowland. In Wer-
ner 56: 14.
- What can we give the public mind
Mission of books. E. P. Painton
In Werner 56: 48-9.
- What constitutes a State? What con-
stitutes a State? W. Jones. In
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
317-18; In Deming and Bemis
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 261-2; In Monroe.
American spirit 103-4; In
Smith. Peace and patriotism.
242-3.
- What does Easter mean to me? Thus
I question, o'er and o'er. Les-
son that Easter teaches. A. E.
Burch. In Werner 57: 71.
- What flower is this that greets the
morn. Flower of Liberty. O.
W. Holmes. In Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 262-70; In
Smith. Peace and patriotism.
58-9.
- What for? Malice never so wanted
John Chapman, why not? John
Chapman's protest. In Johnson.
Dialects. 232-33.
- What I gain when with Quaker's
sister? Be careful of the nation.
H. W. Wells. In Johnson. Dia-
lects. 232-3.
- What is the world do best without?
Night's mystery. F. L. Dunbar.
In Shurter. Winning declamations.
179-80.
- What is a gentleman? What is a
gentleman? H. L. O'D. In Mc-
- Hale. Pieces that have won
prizes. 144-5
- What is home without mother? What
is home without a mother? A.
Hawthorne. In Deming and Be-
mis. Pieces for every day the
schools celebrate. 123-30
- What is so rare as a day in June?
Day in June. J. R. Lowell. In
Shurter. Winning declamations.
176-8
- What is that clanging noise I hear
Wounded soldier in the convent.
F. Coppée. In Jones. Patriotic
pieces. 34-5
- "What is the cheering, my little one?"
Americans come! E. A. Wilbur.
In Jones. Patriotic pieces. 194.
- What is the symbol underneath it all.
Symbol R: Burton. In John-
son. Modern literature. 104-5
- What is the voice I hear. To Amer-
ica. A. Austin. In Smith.
Peace and patriotism. 192-3.
- What man is there so bold that he
should say Liberty. J: Hay.
In Monroe. American spirit.
104-5
- What might be done if men were wise.
What might be done. C: Mac-
kay. In Smith. Peace and pa-
triotism. 206.
- What of the bow? Song of the bow.
A. C. Doyle. In Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 240-1.
- What shall I do when blows blind
me? Questions. C. Y. Rice. In
Johnson. Modern literature.
79-80.
- What spirit animates to-day. Spirit
of France. C. Scott. In
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots.
251.
- What the temperance cause has done
for John and me. What temper-
ance did for me. In Werner 56:
70-1.
- What time the sun of dawn is full
within the flag of night. Another
revelation. H: Van Dyke. In
Johnson. Modern literature.
20-1.
- What was the spirit of the hour and
the hour? Modern literature. In
H. W. Wells. In Johnson.
Modern literature. 20-1.

- What! will they scorn Tre, Pol, and Pen? Song of the western men R S Hawker. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 135-6.
- What's the mattah wid my ole man? Mandy's man and safety first M M. Parker. *In* Parker. Merry monologues 34.
- When a deed is done for Freedom Present crisis J R. Lowell. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 324-5
- When a love-sick little dove Different W. B. Hare *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 91
- When a wandering Italian. Apollo troubadour. W Bynner *In* Johnson. Modern literature 58-61.
- When at home alone I sit. Little land. R L: Stevenson *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 28-30
- When Britain first, at Heaven's command. Rule, Britannia. J. Thomson *In* Broadhurst Verse for patriots 206; *In* Smith: Peace and patriotism. 230-1
- When earth's last picture is painted. L'Envoi. R. Kipling. *In* Werner. 55:111.
- When failures becloud the blue of your sky. "It might ha' bin waur." J. H. Finley. *In* Herri-
rick. Outstanding days. 257-8.
- When Freedom, from her mountain height. American flag. J. R. Drake *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 268-9; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 179-81; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 53-5.
- When I have borne in memory what has tamed. Sonnet XI. W: Wordsworth. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 253.
- When I see birches bend to left and right. Birches. R. Frost. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 26-8.
- When I survey the wondrous cross. "When I survey the wondrous cross." I: Watts. *In* Herri-
rick. Outstanding days. 91.
- When I took to the stage as a gifted young man. "Said I to myself, said I." H. Irving. *In* Werner 58:180.
- When in your turn you're called to read, walk with your head erect. Directions for the reading-class. F U. Payne. *In* Werner 55: 85-6.
- When Johnny comes home again, Hurrah, hurrah! When Johnny comes marching home. L: Lam-
bert. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 193
- When mother scrubs us Sunday morn. When mother scrubs. *In* Dem-
ing and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 126-7.
- When muvver tucks us up in bed. Pillow fight. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 12.
- When my life has enough of love. Wanderer's litany. A. Stringer. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 66-7.
- When spring comes back to England. When spring comes back. A. Noyes. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 249-50.
- When th' circus cum tu town. When th' circus cum tu town. J. A. Parks. *In* Werner 58: 68-71.
- When the cannon booms. When the cannon booms. W: H. Carruth. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 285-6; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 86-7.
- When the day is dying. Humoresque. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Read-
ings. 59.
- When the first call to colors was heard in the spring. Chinese epic. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 71-2.
- When the ground is nice and mellow. To the man behind the plow. J. H. Harrison. *In* Shurter. Win-
ning declamations. 129-31.
- When the hush of night has fallen. Texas mockingbird. W. P. Lock-
hart. *In* Shurter. Winning dec-
lamations. 133-4.
- When the last voyage is ended. Requiem. J. Lee. *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots. 112.
- When the May has culled her flowers for the summer waiting long.

- We keep Memorial day. K. B. Sherwood *In* Herrick. Outstanding days 137.
- When the Norn Mother saw the Whirlwind Hour. Lincoln the man of the people. E. Markham *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 108-10. *In* Johnson. Modern literature 92-4.
- When the Post came and told him that at last Mr. Valiant passes over. A. J. Burr *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 110-11.
- When the train comes in. When the train comes in. N. Waterman *In* Johnson. Modern literature 88-90.
- "When there is Peace, this land no more." When there is peace. A. Dobson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 289. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 302.
- When Tommy comes marching Tommy toujours gai. W. J. Cameron *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 3-4.
- When we marched away with the starry flag. Cub Sawbones. R. C. Forneri. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 103-4. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 79-80.
- When with their country's anger. When with their country's anger. R. W. Gilder. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 83-4.
- When you enter High School. High school tact. W. R. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 125-6.
- When you speak of doughty deeds. Dred of Lieutenant Miles. C. Seallard. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 105-6.
- When you thump it with your fingers an' it gives a heavy sound. How to eat a watermelon. F. L. Stanton. *In* Werner 55: 122.
- Where come this men? As if on wings. Abraham Lincoln. S. V. Cole. *In* Denham and Dennis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 16-17.
- Where'er a noble deed is wrought. Santa Filomena. H. W. Langfellow. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 78-9. *In* Denham and Dennis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 16-101.
- Where are you going Great-Heart? Where are you going Great-Heart? J. Oxenham *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 220.
- Where are you going my pretty maid? School-books out of date. T. McLeath *In* Werner 55: 88-9.
- Where are you going. Young Fellow My Lad? Young fellow my lad. R. W. Service *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 27-8.
- Where do we go from here, boys Heroes. B. Braley. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 8-10.
- Where does all the money go? Question. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues 123-4.
- Where I shall fall upon my battle-ground. Monument enough. R. Gauger *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 182.
- Where is the true man's fatherland? Fatherland. J. R. Lowell *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 256; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 288-9.
- Where lilies hid the Latin text, and smilax wreathed the altar. Lost bonnet—lost heart. M. Irving. *In* Werner 57: 62.
- Where may the wearied eye repose. Washington. G. G. Byron. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 33.
- Where my sea-grass hammock swings. Nightfall. E. G. White. *In* Sharbat. Winning declamations. 126-4.
- Where the river winds by on its way to the sea. What the world needs. S. A. Crockett. *In* Werner 55: 40-2.
- Where's Bill? Yes, o' course I'm glad to see the old boss once again. Where's Bill? C. Smith. *In* Werner 55: 27.
- Wherever you, with the old crew. Red cross spirit speaks. J. B. Fisher. *In* Denham and Dennis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 16-5. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 302-3.
- While others helped, or effort lay

- What! will they scorn Tre, Pol, and Pen? Song of the western men R. S. Hawker. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 135-6.
- What's the mattah wid my ole man? Mandy's man and safety first M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Merry monologues. 34.
- When a deed is done for Freedom. Present crisis J. R. Lowell *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 324-5
- When a love-sick little dove Different. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare Bran' new monologues 91.
- When a wandering Italian. Apollo troubadour. W. Bynner *In* Johnson. Modern literature 58-61.
- When at home alone I sit. Little land. R. L. Stevenson *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 28-30.
- When Britain first, at Heaven's command. Rule, Britannia J. Thomson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 206; *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 230-1
- When earth's last picture is painted. L'Envoi. R. Kipling. *In* Werner. 55:111.
- When failures becloud the blue of your sky. "It might ha' bin waur." J. H. Finley *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 257-8
- When Freedom, from her mountain height. American flag. J. R. Drake. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 268-9; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 179-81; *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 53-5.
- When I have borne in memory what has faded. Sonnet XI. W. Wordsworth. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 253.
- When I see birches bend to left and right. Birches. R. Frost. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 26-8.
- When I survey the woodroos cross. "When I survey the woodroos cross." I: Waits. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 91.
- When I took to the stage as a gifted young man. "Said I to myself," said I." H: Irving *In* Werner 58:180.
- When in your turn you're called to read, walk with your head erect. Directions for the reading-class. F. U. Payne. *In* Werner 55: 85-6.
- When Johnny comes home again, Hurrah, hurrah! When Johnny comes marching home. L: Lambert *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 193.
- When mother scrubs us Sunday morn. When mother scrubs. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 126-7.
- When muvver tucks us up in bed. Pillow fight M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues. 12
- When my life has enough of love. Wanderer's litany. A. Stringer *In* Johnson Modern literature. 66-7
- When spring comes back to England. When spring comes back. A. Noyes *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 249-50.
- When th' circus cum tu town. When th' circus cum tu town. J. A. Parks. *In* Werner 58: 68-71.
- When the cannon booms. When the cannon booms. W: H. Carruth. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 285-6; *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 86-7.
- When the day is dying. Humoresque. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 59.
- When the first call to colors was heard in the spring. Chinese epic. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker. Funny monologues 71-2.
- When the ground is nice and mellow. To the man behind the plow. J. H. Harrison. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 129-31.
- When the hush of night has fallen. Texas mockingbird. W. P. Lockhart. *In* Shurter. Winning declamations. 133-4.
- When the last voyage is ended. Requiem. J. Lee. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 172.
- When the May has called her flowers for the summer waiting long.

- We keep Memorial day. K. B. Sherwood. *In Herrick*. Outstanding days. 137.
- When the Norn Mother saw the Whirlwind Hour. Lincoln the man of the people. E. Markham. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 108-10. *In Johnson*. Modern literature. 92-4.
- When the Post came and told him that at last Mr. Valiant passes over. A. J. Burr. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 110-11.
- When the train comes in. When the train comes in. N. Waterman. *In Johnson*. Modern literature. 88-90.
- "When there is Peace, this land no more." When there is peace. A. Dobson. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 289. *In Smith*. Peace and patriotism. 302.
- When Tommy comes marching Tommy toujours gai. W. J. Cameron. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 3-4.
- When we marched away with the starry flag. Cub Sawbones. R. C. Forneri. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 103-4. *In Monroe*. American spirit. 79-80.
- When with their country's anger. When with their country's anger. R. W. Gilder. *In Monroe*. American spirit. 83-4.
- When you enter High School. High school tact. W. R. Hare. *In Hare*. Readings. 135-6.
- When you speak of dauntless deeds. Deed of Lieutenant Miles. C. Scotland. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 105-6.
- When you thump it with your fingers as it gives a heavy sound. How to eat a watermelon. F. L. Stanton. *In Werner* 54: 122.
- Whence came this man? As if on wings. Abraham Lincoln. S. V. Cole. *In Denning and Dennis*. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 16-17.
- Whence'er a noble deed is wrought. Santa Filomena. H. W. Langfellow. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 78-9. *In Denning and Dennis*. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 100-101.
- Where are you going, Great-Heart? Where are you going, Great-Heart? J. Oxenham. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 330.
- "Where are you going my pretty maid?" School-books out of date. T. McBeath. *In Werner* 55: 88-9.
- Where are you going, Young Fellow My Lad? Young fellow my lad. R. W. Service. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 27-8.
- Where do we go from here, boys. Heroes. B. Braley. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 8-9.
- Where does all the money go? Question. M. M. Parker. *In Parker*. Merry monologues. 123-4.
- Where I shall fall upon my battle-ground. Monument enough. R. Gauger. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 182.
- Where is the true man's fatherland? Fatherland. J. R. Lowell. *In Broadhurst*. Verse for patriots. 256. *In Smith*. Peace and patriotism. 288-9.
- Where lilies had the Latin text, and smilax wreathed the altar. Lost bonnet—lost heart. M. Irving. *In Werner* 57: 62.
- Where may the wearied eye repose. Washington. G. G. Byron. *In Monroe*. American spirit. 33.
- Where my sea-grass hammock swings. Nightfall. E. G. White. *In Shurtz*. Winning declamations. 193-4.
- Where the river winds by on its way to the sea. What the world needs. S. A. Crofton. *In Werner* 54: 46-2.
- Where's the? You, o' course I'm glad to see the old town once again. Where's the? O. Smith. *In Werner* 53: 27.
- Wherever was, with the old woman. Had come right again. J. H. Fisher. *In Denning and Dennis*. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 104-5. *In Smith*. Peace and patriotism. 282-3.
- While others looked on silent by.

- New politician R: W. Gilder
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 318-19.
- While shepherds watched their flocks
by night. Christmas N. Tate.
In Deming and Bemis. Pieces
for every day the schools cele-
brate 329-30
- While the stars of heaven shall burn
Hail, Columbia. O W. Holmes
In Smith. Peace and patriotism
83-5
- While wrong is wrong let no man
urate of peace! Peace W. S.
Johnson. *In* Broadhurst. Verse
for patriots. 316
- Whin Shamus O'Regan was sellin' me
hay Evening up A Stringer
In Johnson. Dialects 164.
- White Angel of the Lord! Angel of
peace J. G. Whittier *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism
98.
- Who are the foreign born? Foreign
born M. Wilson *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots 260
- Who fed me from her gentle breast.
My mother. A. Taylor *In* Dem-
ing and Bemis. Pieces for every
day the schools celebrate. 125-6,
In Werner 58: 50-1
- Who gave you the name of Old Glory?
Name of Old Glory J. W. Riley.
In Monroe. American spirit
193-5.
- Who gets it? Question M. M. Par-
ker. *In* Parker. Merry mono-
logues. 123-4.
- Who is the happy warrior? Charac-
ter of the happy warrior W.
Wordsworth. *In* Broadhurst.
Verse for patriots. 305-6. *In*
Smith. Peace and patriotism.
243-6.
- Who loves brave life through all the
tides of time. France. G. Rice.
In Broadhurst. Verse for patri-
ots. 239.
- Who serves his country best? Better
way. S. Coolidge. *In* Smith.
Peace and patriotism. 284-5.
- Who shall declare the joy of the run-
ning! Winter ride. A. Lowell.
In Johnson. Modern literature.
26-8.
- Who smiles there? Patria V. M.
Hugo *In* Smith. Peace and pa-
triotism 197-8
- Who would be a mermaid fair. Mer-
maid A. Tennyson. *In* John-
son. Modern literature. 74-5
- Who would be a merman bold. Mer-
man. A. Tennyson. *In* John-
son. Modern literature 72-3.
- Who'd have believed such self-willed
daring Brabançonne *In* Broad-
hurst. Verse for patriots. 208
- Why didn't I wait to be drafted
Only a volunteer R. D. Irwin
In Jones. Patriotic pieces
72
- Why do we greet thee O blithe New
Year! New Year M. E. Sangs-
ter. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 3-4.
- Why don't you kiss her in the morn-
ing when you say good-by? Re-
naissance of the kiss M. M. Par-
ker. *In* Parker. Merry mono-
logues 13
- Wide gates swung open Little Nan.
In McHale. Pieces that have
won prizes 210-11
- Wind o'er the fields of timothy
Mother mine M. M. Parker. *In*
Parker. Merry monologues. 75-
6.
- Wind was a torrent of darkness
among the gusty trees. Highway-
man. A. Noyes *In* Snow.
High school prize speaker. 111-
16.
- With arrows on their quarters and
with numbers on their hoofs
Canadians. W. H. Ogilvie. *In*
Broadhurst. Verse for patriots
17.
- With awful walls, far glooming, that
possessed Trumpets of Doolkar-
nein L. Hunt *In* Smith.
Peace and patriotism 163-5.
- With steadfast and unwavering faith,
with hard and patient toil.
Thanksgiving day J. J. Mon-
tagne. *In* Deming and Bemis.
Pieces for every day the schools
celebrate. 316-17
- Woman was old, and ragged and gray.
Somebody's mother. M. D.

- Brine *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 223-4
- World has come—On the field of battle, dead. It is well with the child Mrs S Van Rensselaer *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 12-13
- Work! Work! A Morgan *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 241-2. *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 231-2
- World is waiting for you. World is waiting for you. S. S. Calkins *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 243-4
- World wants men, large-hearted manly men. World wants men *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate 240
- Worldly-wise egg-bearer laid a nest chock full of eggs. Lay of eggs. *In* Werner 57-49.
- Wot makes the soldier's 'cart to penk, wot makes 'im to perspire? Oonts! R. Kipling *In* Werner 56-85-6.
- Wot's that you're askin'? Estray H. Smith. *In* Werner 58: 151-2.
- Would God that I could go in place Father and son. C. D. Wilson. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 129-31.
- Woven into the wonderful fabric we know as our land. Federation of the world. N. H. Dole. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 225-6.
- Wy, one time was a little-weenty dirl. Maymie's story of Red Riding Hood. J. W. Riley. *In* Werner 56: 15-19.
- Ye banks, and broos, and streams around. Highland Mary. R. Burns. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 53-9.
- Ye banks and braes o' bonnie Doon. Banks o' Doon. R. Burns. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 48.
- Ye crags and peaks. I'm with you once again! William Tell (among the mountains) J. S. Knowles *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 232
- Ye mariners of England. Ye mariners of England. T. Campbell *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 244-5
- Ye sons of Freedom wake to glory! Marseillaise. C. J. Rouget de Lisle *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 202-10. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 232-3
- Ye who reckon with England. Reckoning. T. G. Roberts *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 248-9
- Yea, I have climbed the rugged surface of this rough old world. Like pilgrims to the appointed place. M. M. Parker *In* Parker. Merry monologues. 65-7
- Yea, let all good things await. Path of duty. A. Tennyson *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 259-60
- Year ago I married Jackie Goldfish. Am I your wife. W. B. Hare. *In* Hare. Readings. 83-5.
- Years an' years ago, when I. Father's voice. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 199
- Years of slavery are past. Brabançonne. L. Dechez. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 236.
- George Washington ban honest man. George Washington. W. F. Kirk. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 146-7.
- Yes, I am glad to have Lent come: I'm really quite weary. Her Lenten sacrifice. *In* Werner 56: 161-2.
- Yes, I know thee by the lightning. Hymn to Liberty. D. Salomon. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 234-5.
- Yes, June is here an' now, by Jingo! It won't be long. When the summer breezes come. M. Weinman. *In* Johnson. Modern Minstrel. 32-3.
- "Yes, me'ow, I'm called an old shaver." Minny. A. Burns. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 127-8.

Y

- Ye banks, and broos, and streams around. Highland Mary. R. Burns. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 53-9.
- Ye banks and braes o' bonnie Doon. Banks o' Doon. R. Burns. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 48.
- Ye crags and peaks. I'm with you

- Yes—"on our brows we feel the breath" Dawn of peace. A. Noyes *In* Smith Peace and patriotism. 143-5.
- Yes, she's ma'y'd. "My babe's ma'y'd" M. Young *In* Werner 58: 103
- Yes, that's my boy, sir, there' Proud of his son-graduate *In* Werner 55: 75-6.
- Yo' says it ain't no good to pray? Sambo's prayer. S. W. Foss. *In* Werner 58: 106.
- You are all my boys. Teacher to his boys W. T. Miller *In* Werner 55: 93
- You ask me why, upon my breast Knot of blue and gray. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 142-3.
- You bad leetle boy, not moche you care. Little Bateese. W. H. Drummond. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 126-7; *In* Werner 56: 86-7.
- You brave heroic minds. To the Virginian voyage M. Drayton *In* Monroe. American spirit. 3-5.
- You can pass on de worl' w'rever you lak. De nice leetle Canadienne W. H. Drummond. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 131-2.
- You come from England; is she England still? Four epitaphs. J. M. Edmonds. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 183.
- You kin talk o' your circuses now-a-days. When th' circus cum tu town. J. A. Parks. *In* Werner 58: 68-71.
- You know, we French stormed Batisboa. Incident of the French camp. R. Browning. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 115-16.
- You lay a wroath on murdered Lincoln's Bier. Abraham Lincoln. T. Taylor. *In* Monroe. American spirit. 58-61.
- You may talk o' gin an' beer. Gunga Din. E. Kipling. *In* McHale. Pieces that have won prizes. 342-4. *In* Snow. High school prize speaker. 202-4.
- You, Nebuchadnezzah, whoa, sah! Nebuchadnezzar I. Russell. *In* Johnson. Dialects. 111-12.
- You say there's only evil in this war. Prayer. A. J. Burr. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 189-91.
- You se 'twas the day we wuz goin' in. When we went in. M. M. Parker. *In* Parker Jolly monologues. 117-20.
- You should hear the British cheer. Sea ballad. S. Dobell. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots. 140-1.
- You that have faith to look with fearless eyes. Between midnight and morning O. Seaman. *In* Broadhurst. Verse for patriots 288.
- "You think I am dead" Talking in their sleep. E. M. Thomas. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 58-9
- You want me to tell you a story. Ballad of soulful Sam R. W. Service. *In* Johnson. Modern literature. 34-7.
- You'll see from the La Bassée Road, on any summer's day. La Bassée Road. P. MacGill *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 151-2
- Young Russia, hail, victorious! Hymn of free Russia. K. Balmont. *In* Smith. Peace and patriotism. 237.
- Your boy and my boy. Your cross and my cross. E. F. Cox. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 102-3.
- Your dear lad, and my dear lad, are on their way to France. Your lad, and my lad. R. Parrish. *In* Jones. Patriotic pieces. 221-2.
- Your flag and my flag. Your flag and my flag. W. D. Nesbit. *In* Deming and Bemis. Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 173-4; *In* Herrick. Outstanding days. 172; *In* Monroe. American spirit. 184-5.
- Your soul was lifted by the wings to-

- day Stradivarius G Eliot.
In Smith Peace and patriotism.
250-5
- You's mah hl' coal black baby. You's
mah hl' coal black baby. M. M.
Parker In Parker Jolly mono-
logues. 37-8
- You've never seen Kissing Cup. have
you? Kissing Cup's race C. R.
Brown. In McHale Pieces that
have won prizes 7-11
- Yumping over crossings Stealing a
ride W. F. Kirk In Johnson
Dialects 151-2

